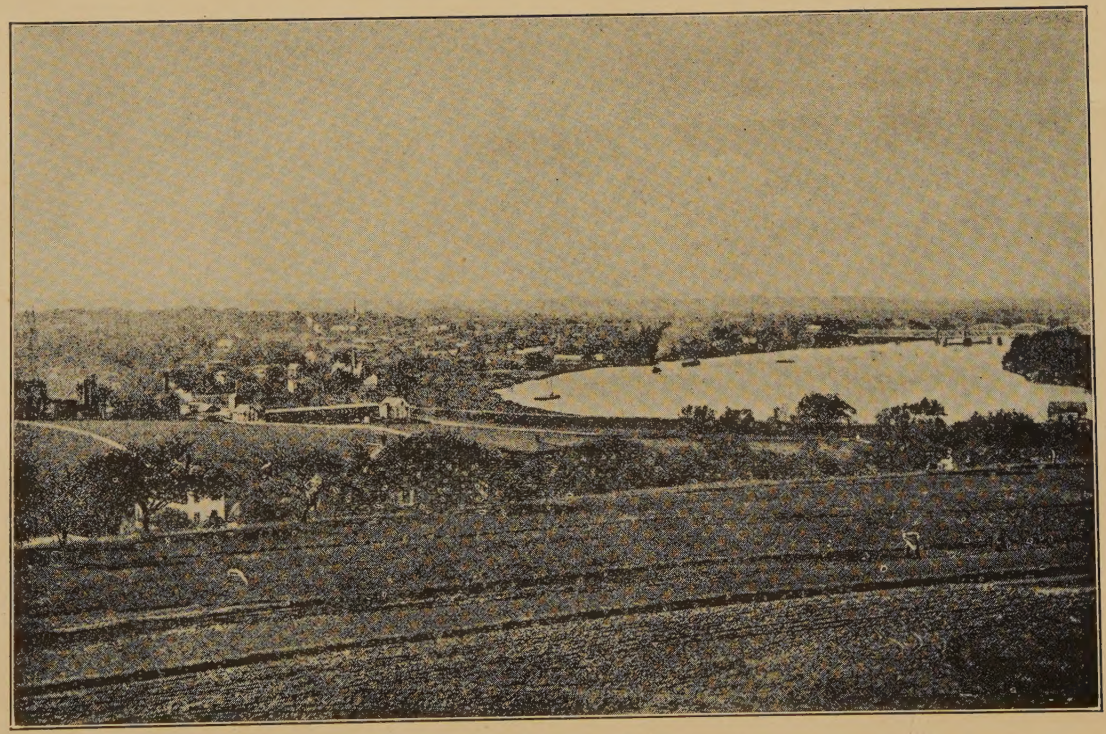
Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 3032641 1

THE HAMLIN FAMILY

GREENE COUNTY ROOM
GREENE COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
76 EAST MARKET STREET
XENIA, OH 45385

MB/NO



MIDDLETOWN CONN.

THE HAMLIN FAMILY

A GENEALOGY OF

CAPT. GILES HAMLIN

OF

MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT.

1654—1900

BY

HON. H. FRANKLIN ANDREWS,

Author of

The Andrews Family 1890, The Hamlin Family 1894.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR

EXIRA, IOWA

1900

COAT OF ARMS OF JOHN De HAMLINE
Kt, of Leicester; who served under
King EDWARD I, 1272—1307.

INTRODUCTION.

Brief mention of the Hamlins is found in various genealogical and historical works, showing them to be widely distributed over this country. It is believed that no extensive work of the family history, except by the writer, has ever been previously published. The origin of the race is hidden in the mists of the centuries past, where dim glimpses of the name occurs, indicating them to be of Germanic origin; residing on the river Hamel in lower Saxony, where the ancient town of Hamlin is situated, at the confluence of the river Hamel with the Weiser. The name Hamelin is still common in France, from whence some have emigrated to this country and to Quebec, Canada; where they have been numerous. Several of the name, men of renown, went in the army of William the Conquoror, to England, 1066; where the name has since been a common one. It was anciently spelled Hameline, later Hamlyn, which is still retained by some; but like most old English names, the spelling has not been uniform; and is found in various forms, viz: Hamlin, Hamlen, Hamline, Hamlyn, Hamblin, Hamblen, and perhaps other forms. The most approved Anglicized form of the name is Hamlin.

Research shows that several of the name came early to this country from England; a few, probably of English stock, from Ireland and Scotland; and some from France.

For the information of those who may desire to make research for other branches of the family, the records of some of the early Hamlin settlers are here given.

JAMES HAMLIN, came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Mass., 1639; wife, Anne. This is by far the most numerous branch of the Hamlins in America; a genealogy of which was published by the writer, 1894; bringing down the descendants to the fifth generation in America, about the period of the American revolution. A new and more complete work is in preparation, showing the names of nearly 20,000 descendants,

WILLIAM HAMBLEN, was in Boston, Mass., about 1650; wife, Mary.
Children;

WILLIAM	b.	Oct. 11, 1666.
MARY,	"	Jan. 17, 1667.
NATHANIEL,	"	Mar, 27, 1671.

It is supposed the son, Nathaniel,[2] m. Mary Pierce, of Suffield, Mass., now Conn. and purchased lands there, 1721. They made a deed about 1732, to Nathaniel

Stillman and Gershom Nott, of all their lands from their great grandfather, Richard Pearce, at the places known by the names of Muscougus, New Harbor, and Damariscotta or elsewhere, east of the County of York, Maine. They had seven children, and numerous descendants, widely distributed over the country.

EZEKIEL HAMLIN, was in Boston, 1654; and m. there by Gov. Bellingham, June 8, 1654, Elizabeth, dau. of William Drake, Esq. of Yardbury parish, Colyton, Eng., and his wife, Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Westofer, of Colyton. He served in Capt. Joshua Shattow's company, of Boston. which was stationed at Black Point, Cape Elizabeth, Maine, 1675-6; was in garrison there, July 24, 1676, and had credit for service from Feb. 19, 1675. He also served in Capt. Samuel Mosley's Company, of Boston, in the Narragansett war, Aug. 24, 1676. He was called a mariner; and was taxed in Boston, 1674, 1687-8; and probably had a second wife, Agnes.

Ch. probably b. Boston:

EZEKIEL,	Nov.	2,	1655.
JOSEPH,	Aug.	18,	1657.
WILLIAM,	Oct.	9,	1659.
ELIZABETH,	Oct.	24,	1661.
MARY,	Nov.	10,	1663; m. —— Conly.
BENJAMIN,	Nov.	26,	1665.
HANNAH,	Nov.	2,	1667.
MERCY,	Sept.	5,	1669.

The family has never been traced to the knowledge of the writer. In a deed from Ezekiel Cooly and wife, Abigail, of Newport, R. I. dated Apr. 25, 1719, for £40 they sold to Jonathan Lawton, all right, title and interest in the Mansion house of Ezekiel Hamlin,, late of Boston, situated on Black Horse Lane; and reference is made to the will of Ezekiel Hamlin, dated July 25, 1690. Thomas Richardson and wife Mary, also released the same property, at the same date.

RICHARD HAMBLEN, was in Boston, 1665; and had a family.

THOMAS HAMBLEN, had wife, Esther; he was taxed in Boston, 1687-8, and 1691. Thomas Harris of Boston, gave a bond to insure Thomas Hamblen from being an expense to the town; they had a son, James, b. Feb. 6, 1688.

CLEMENT HAMLIN. was in Boston, a soldier in Turner's Co., Feb. 1676.

JOSEPH HAMLIN, of New Brittanie, m. Boston, Dec. 27, 1714, Mary Macomb.

Mrs. ANN HAMBLIN, was written to at Stow, Mass. Feb. 12. 1722, by the Pastor of Old South Church, Boston, and Richard Hamlin was written to there by the same party, Aug. 25, 1725. Mary and George, children of Ann Hamling, were baptized Christ Church, Boston. Aug. 19, 1744.

GEORGE HAMBLEN, of Boston, m. King's Chapel, Aug. 2, 1737, Jane Martin.
Ch. b. Boston:

JANE,	Jan.	4,	1743.
ANNE,	July	25;	1744.

SAMUEL HAMBLIN, of the Island of Nevis, (one of the Leeward Islands,

Lesser Antilles,) appointed Richard Harris, of Boston, his attorney to receive his share of the French prize, *The Thomas Joseph*, taken by Capt. Richard Glover, Nov. 28, 1694.

ELIZABETH HAMBLEN, m. Boston, by Rev. Samuel Myles, Apr. 1, 1726, Thomas Forelong.

THOMAS HAMLEN, b. Feb. 1, 1729; ancestors and nativity unknown; m. 1st, Sarah Hills; m. 2nd, about 1786, Sarah Butler, b. Oct. 30, 1763; who d. Nov. 1, 1833. It is traditional that he came from New England. The first known of him he resided at Bloomsbury Mountain, Hunterdon, Co. N. J.; from whence he removed to Greenwich township, Warren Co. N. J.; he d. Dec. 28, 1810.

Ch. by 1st wife:

THOMAS,	b. Oct. 7, 1756;	m. Christiana————	
HANNAH,	" Nov. 16, 1759;	" John Welch.	
JOSEPH,	" May 27, 1761.		
EFFEY,	" Aug. 11, 1763;	m. Jonathan Robbins.	
EDITH,	" Dec. 13, 1765;	" Frederick Brackbill.	
AZEB,	" June 15, 1766;	d. young.	
MARY,	" Sept. 22, 1770.		
SAMUEL,	" July 31, 1773;	m. Mary Smalley.	
REUBEN,	" Jan. 1776;	" Sarah————	
SARAH,	" Jan. 4, 1779;	" Jacob Brackbill.	
ELIZABETH,	" Dec. 2, 1780;	d. young.	

By 2nd. wife, b. New Jersey:

MARGARET,	Feb. 14, 1788;	m. Abraham Lava.	
JOHN,	Dec. 3, 1790;	" Margaret Motdavis.	
KETURAH,	Mar. 25, 1793;	" John Davis.	
LORENA,	July 17, 1795;	" Jacob Minegar.	
A child.			
WILLIAM,	about 1802.	" Elizabeth Hunt and Lana Medick.	

A brother of Thomas Hamlen last named, perhaps John, resided in Sussex and Hunterdon counties, N. J. It is traditional that he came from England; but the writer believes his descendants, who are numerous, have mistaken the place from whence he came; and that he was a native of New England. He had two wives. The Hamlins of Audubon county, Iowa, descend from this man.

Ch. by 1st wife:

NATHANIEL,	b. Feb. 5, 1757, Sussex Co. N. J.; m. and res. Columbus, O.
JOHN,	" July 2, 1759, Hunterdon Co. N. J.; m. Rosannah Lard.
RICHARD,	" in N. J.; removed to another state, perhaps Vermont.

By 2nd wife:

JAMES,	b. in N. J.; m. and res. Lewis Co. Ky.

DANIEL HAMBLEN, and wife came from England. It is claimed by some that he first settled in North Carolina; from whence they removed and settled in Prince George Co. Va. His descendants are quite numerous in the South, and some served in the Confederate army.

Children:

JOHN,	settled in East Tenn.
HENRY,	" " Lee Co. Va.

DANIEL, b. Oct. 15, 1752; m. Sarah Davidson and Rosamond Kenner.
POLLY, m.——Powell, and——Burton.
A daughter; m.——Chandler.

STEPHEN HAMLIN, with brothers William and Charles, came from France as early as 1750. William settled in New England, according to tradition; but no trace of him has been discovered by the writer. Charles went towards Mexico, and soon died there. Stephen settled in or near Sussex, Co. Va.; m. Mrs. Sally Cryer, neé Poythness. He died in Virginia; his daughters m. Nicholas Jarret, and ——Hargrave; his sons settled in Stark Co. Ohio, 1807.

Children:
SUSANNAH,
WILLIAM; m. Elizabeth——
CHARLES, m. Martha Moore.
JOHN, b. about 1761; m. Elizabeth Johnson.
Descendants numerous.

CHARLES HAMBLEN, b. England. Settled in Lunenburg Co., Va. on the farm called "Flat Rock."

Children:
JOHN,
THOMAS, b. about 1755; m. Jane Ross and Mary Steinback.
MARY; m. William Boswell.
LUCY; " ——Robinson.
TABITHA; " ——Botts,
The descendants are quite numerous.

WILLIAM HAMLIN, brother of Charles, came together direct from Englandand settled near Church Road, Dinwiddie Co. Va. Descendants not traced.

A MR. HAMLIN came from England and settled in Giles Co., Va., and had sons Thomas, Stephen, Coleman and Edward. His grandson, Dr. Cally Hamlin, an old man, resided in Clinton, Mo., a few years since.

WOOD HAMLIN came from England with brothers Frank and Henry, and settled at Church Road, Dinwiddie Co., Va. They served in the American army in the revolution. Frank Hamlin died soon after the war, unmarried. Wood Hamlin removed to North Carolina, married there, and has numerous descendants.

HENRY HAMLIN, (bro. of Wood.) m. Elizabeth Browne and resided on the place called "Namazine," at Church Road, Va.; where his grandson, Colonel Thomas B. Hamlin, resided in recent times.

Children:
NANCY; m.——— Mayo.
JOHN; m.——— Hannah Browne.
WILLIAM B; m. Martha Goode and Miss. Bunnell.

RICHARD and JOHN HAMLYN were in Prince George Co., Va.; 1702-4, the latter was a member of the house of Burgesses.

In THE HAMLIN FAMILY, 1894, the writer gave some curious information relative to the Hamlins in France and England, to which the reader is

referred; other facts and records have since been discovered which are here given:

Sr. Rafe Board, Kt., married Isabel, da. to Sr. James Hamlyn, Kt. (Visitation of Essex, 1558.)

Jan. 6, 1574, Christening of Anne Hamlyn, dau. of John, born the 2d day. (Register of Christenings, etc. Parish of St. Peters, Cornhill.)

Robert Hamlyn, the last Abbot of Athelny, with eight Monks surrendered the Monastery to King Henry VIII, Feb. 8, 1539; the Abbot receiving a yearly pension of £50, and the Prebend of Song-Sutton, by way of gratuity.

When Alfred the Great had been persecuted by his enemies for nine years he fled to the Isle of Athelnegy and found refuge in the cottage or hut of St. Athelwine.

To commemorate his deliverance he built the Abbey of Athelney and dedicated it to St. Saviour and St. Peter.

It was over this Abbey that Robert Hamlyn was the last Abbott. (Collingson's Hist. Somerset, Eng.)

John Scobell and Jane Hamlyn, m. 1572.—(Visitation of Cornwall, 1623.)

Susan Gunter m. Edw. Hamlin, of Reading, in Berks.—(Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623.)

Mary Forster, of Aldermartar, m. Thomas Hamlyn, Pursuivant of Arms,—(Visitation of Berkshire, 1664-6.)

ROBERT HAMLYN, Pewsey, Wilts., husbandman. Will 14, Sept. 1609. Proved Dec. 6, 1610. Gives to repair of Cathedral Church at Sarum 12d. To churches of Pewsey, Milton and Stanton Barnard, Wilts, 12d each; and to the poor of these three parishes 6s, 8d each. To Sister Joane Haskings £4, bedding, etc.; and to her two sonnes and daughter 6s, 8d each. To Roger Hamlyn and his sister 20s; To Richard Hamlyn, son of my brother Richard Hamlyn 40s; and to his brother William £40 and apparell. To Margery Browne sister to said Richard and William. 20s. To Agnes Mason sister of Margery 20s. If said Richard, William, Margery or Agnes die before the portion received; then to my cousins, Christopher, Michael and Ann Mason, children of Michael Mason, £4 each. To Elizabeth Hamlyn, sometime wife of William Hamlyn of Tiffeilde, 40s; and to Ellinor Wealsh her nowe servant 5s. To godson Robert Hamlyn 1s. To godson Thomas Cooke 12d. Rest to cozen Samuel Hamlyn, son of Richard Hamlyn, of Staunton, executor. Overseers Paule, Samuel and Jeffreye Burden. Witnesses, Thomas Pope, John Beare, Wingfield 100.

The Hamlyn family is of great antiquity in Devon and Cornwall. The branch at Paschoe was at Exeter early in the 15th century.

CHRISTOPHER HAMLYN,[1] 1611, m. Joan, dau. of John Tuckfield, Esq., of Raddon.

DANIEL HAMLYN[2], m. Zenobia Lethbridge.
DAVID HAMLYN,[3] m, Elizabeth Avery.
JOHN HAMLYN,[4] m. Miss —— Conant.
ROBERT PASCHOE HAMLYN,[5] m. Gertrude Mills.

CHRISTOPHER HAMLYN,[6] m. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Vincent and Elizabeth (Pollexfen) Calmady.

CALMADY POLLEXFEN HAMLYN,[7] m. Frances Marshall.

CALMADY POLLEXFEN HAMLYN,[8] m. Fanny Bedford, dau. of Richard Cross, Esq.,

VINCENT WALDO CALMADY HAMLYN,[9] Esq. of Leawood and Paschoe and Devon, Justice Peace. Lord of the Manor of Willesworthy, b. Aug. 6, 1854. M. A. Baliol Coll. Oxford. Called to the bar at Lincoln Inn, June 1881. Lieut. Royal North Devon Yeomanry. m. Nov. 17, 1880, Emma Josephine, eldest dau. of Sir Joseph Whitewell Pease, Bart., of Hutton, Low Cross; who d. June 23, 1888.

Child: Mary Sylvia, b. Aug. 9, 1881.

FRANCIS XAVIER HAMELIN, aged 20. Patriot. Was exécuted at Montreal, Canada, Jan. 18, 1829, during the Canadian Rebellion.

Letter from Wait Winthrop, Boston, April 18, 1698, to Fitz John Winthrop, New London, Ct.,: "I have shipt all your things by Mr. Hamblin, who I think sailed the last night or this morning."

Another letter between same persons Nov. 13, 1699: "If Mr. Hamblin be not gon this morning, or any other vessel be here, I shall goe immediately and see for nayles and send."

From Diary of Samuel Sewall, Boston, Jan. 12, 1691–2:

This night —— Hamlen, formerly Plats, before that Crabtree, a middle aged woman, through some displeasure at her son, whom she beat, sat not down to supper with her husband and a stranger at table. When they had done she took a piece of grisly meat of a shoulder of mutton into her mouth, which got into the top of the Larynx, and stopt it fast, so she was presently choak'd. Tho Pemberton and others found it so when they opened her throat. She gave a stamp with her foot and put her finger in her mouth, but Pemberton * * * home and died immediately.

The writer has not discovered any positive proof of relationship between James Hamlin, of Barnstable, Mass., and Capt. Giles Hamlin, of Middletown, Ct.; but there are various traditions that they were related. In a former work on The Hamlin Family, the opinions of Vice Prest. Hamlin and his brother on the subject were given. It has been stated that James and Giles Hamlin were brothers; that Giles was the son, also that he was the nephew of James Hamlin. It is stated in the history of Charlestown, N. H,: "James and and John Hamlin, brothers, came to America in 1622. A son of James,—Giles Hamlin,—settled in Middletown, Ct. 1650," &c., but no proof of the facts is offered. The writer has seen no other account of the John Hamlin mentioned. James Hamlin came to Barnstable, Mass., in the spring of 1639, from London, Eng.; but had no son Giles. Mr. David Hamblen, of Boston, the first writer on the Hamlin family history, supposed these men were brothers; but had no proof of it.

Hon. Edward Stowe Hamlin, of Elyria, Ohio, wrote from Middletown, Ct., July 5, 1847, to Hon. R. R. Hinman, author of the "Puritan settlers of Conn." that Mrs. Hubbard, of Middletown, said: that her grandfather, Hon. Jabez Hamlin (who was born 1709 and died 1791,) was frequently visited by relatives from

Sharon, Ct. He no doubt refered to Mrs. Abigail Hubbard, who was born 1774 and died 1864; who was in position to have known of the facts. This Jabez Hamlin was the grandson of Capt. Giles Hamlin of Middletown. It is a fact that Dea. Ebenezer Hamlin, who was grandson of James Hamlin of Barnstable, settled in Sharon, Ct. about 1742; his descendents, and others of the family were numerous at Sharon in the time of Jabez Hamlin. The evidence on the subject renders it highly probable that these men were related; perhaps brothers or cousins. It seems quite natural and not improbable, that the early Hamlin settlers of Mass. and Conn. were kindred.

In the compilation of the genealogy of Capt. Giles Hamlin, every available source of information has been consulted for records and facts, and the results carefully collated and recorded. It would be impossible to give exact credit for the information thus obtained: for hardly a sketch in the book came from a single source of information; but we have endeavored to give credit in the body of the work to those who assisted in its compilation. The research for material for the book covers a period of eight years, its preparation has been hours taken from a busy professional life, under many disadvantages; principally distance from libraries of historical and genealogical works, and from the places where the records are to be found.

We desire to express heartfelt thanks to the many friends found, who have assisted in making this book.

While most of the kindred have been uniformly kind and corteous in furnishing family records; a few have remained silent, and failed to respond to requests for information, which would have added to the completion of the records. It is lamentable that some people have a morbid sensitiveness about the publication of ordinary vital statistics; and thus depriving others of a knowledge of their kindred. The writer is keenly alive to the fact that some of the sketches of individuals fall short and fail to do justice on the subject; which is solely due to the fact that proper information was not at his command.

This work is addressed to the descendants of Capt. Giles Hamlin, rather than to the general public; and their appreciation of its merits will be most highly prized. It is intended for a family history, in concise form, not a genealogy merely; to restore the lost links of relationship and to make the descendents and kindred again acquainted, one with the other, and to tell the people of today about their ancestors; who they were, where they lived, and what they did; their manners, customs, etc.

It has been an unjust fashion and a mistake to drop from genealogical works, in a large measure, the female lines. The daughters are members of the families as much as the sons; the names adopted by marriage are mere accidents, depriving them of no rights of relationship. We trust that the kindred will be pleased to learn of their female relatives, and proud of their marriage alliances.

To the ladies of this family we owe a debt of gratitude, for assistance and for records kindly bestowed.

An important feature of the work is the collateral pedigrees contained in the foot notes; containing valuable records for those in search of such information.

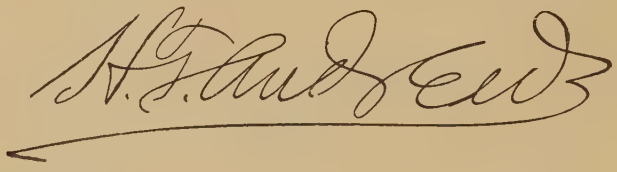
No one better than the writer knows, that it is impossible in works like this to avoid some errors; and mistakes have undoubtedly found their way into this compilation, for which we crave indulgence. Such books can never be

completed, owing to the fact that births, marriages and deaths, the principal events among mankind are daily occurrences.

Our work with this branch of the family, for the present is done; and the result offered to the consideration of the kindred.

If it shall accomplish the design of the author, in restoring to some extent, the lost and forgotten relationships; and the kindred shall experience the same pleasure in perusing these pages, that we have in writing them, our labor will be amply repaid.

Exira, Iowa, 1900.



EXPLANATIONS

The Genealogy will be found arranged by generations, by families, in chronological order, as nearly as practicable. The name of the head of a family is given in full, the Christian names only, of the children of a family are given to avoid repetition of the surnames. The names of all individuals are consecutively numbered, and some names appear, first as a child, second as the head of a family; in such cases, where the name appears the second time, as head of the family, the number first given is repeated in brackets.

The names of the children, whose histories are continued in the next generation, are marked thus: *

To find the line of descent, take any name and trace the ancestors backwards by the small numbers attached to their respective names, following the name of the head of a family, where the line of ancestors is given, with the number of each generation expressed in small figures, thus: HENRY FRANKLIN ANDREWS,[8] Martha Hamblen,[7] Ichabod,[6] Gershom,[5 4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] James[1].

ABBREVIATIONS

Besides the abbreviations in common use, others are used peculiar to this work:

Acad.	for	Academy.	dau.	for	daughter.
Adm.	"	Administrator, Admitted.	dec.	"	deceased.
Admx.	"	Administratrix.	dis.	"	discharged.
App.	"	Appointed.	enl.	"	enlisted.
Æ.	"	Aged.	Epis.	"	Episcopalian.
b.	"	born.	grad.	"	graduated.
bap.	"	baptized.	husb.	"	husband.
Bapt.	"	Baptist.	m.	"	married.
Cath.	"	Catholic.	mem.	"	member.
Ch.	"	Child, Children, church.	res.	"	residence.
Coll.	"	College.	Rev.	"	Revolution.
Com.	"	Commander, commissioner.	d.	"	died.
Cong.	"	Congregationalist.	da.	"	day.
unm.	"	unmarried.			

FIRST GENERATION.

1. CAPTAIN GILES HAMLIN,[1] We learn from the inscription on his tombstone that he was b. in England about 1622; but the place of his nativity has not been discovered. He m. 1655, Hester, dau. of John Crow,* of Hartford, Ct., b. about 1628, probably in England. His epitaph tells us that he was "near fifty years crossing the ocean wide," which means that he was a mariner for that period of time. One anthority states that he arrived in America before 1651, and resided in Hartford, Ct., before settling in Middletown. Another author says, that he came direct to Middletown. The writer has found no direct proof of the time of his arrival in America, or how he came here. He settled in Middletown, Ct. as early as 1654, and resided there the remainder of his life.† Both members of the first church established there,

---

* Note 1. John Crow, b. 1606; he probably married first in England; the name of his first wife has not been discovered; she was the mother of his four or five oldest children, who were also probably b. England. He afterwards m. Elizabeth, only known child of Elder William Goodwin, of Hartford, Connecticut. He came to America 1634; and was one of those who went through the Wilderness with Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1636; and settled Hartford. His name is on the monument in the Hartford cemetery, erected in memory of the first settlers there. He was a wealthy man, associated in business with his father-in-law, Elder Goodwin, Hartford; and was one of the founders and settlers of Hadley, Mass., 1659. He returned to Hartford, 1678, and d. Jan. 18, 1686. His sons were dissipated and squandered their property. His daughters married some of the ablest men in the Colony.

Children:

HESTER, b. 1628, England; m. GILES HAMLIN.
John, merchant, Fairfield, Connecticut; d. 1667, unm.
Samuel,
Nathaniel, of Hartford; d. July 2, 1695.
Daniel, of Hartford; d. Aug 12, 1695.
Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1646-7; m. Daniel White, of Hatfield, Mass.
Hannah, b. July 13, 1649; m. Thomas Dickinson, of Wethersfield, Ct.
Elizabeth, b. about 1650; m. William Warren and Phineas Wilson, the latter a wealthy merchant from Dublin, Ireland. She kept up the business after his death and became an extensive banker.
Mehitable, b. about 1652; m. Col. Samuel Partridge, of Hatfield, Mass.
Mary, b. 1654; m. Noah Coleman and Peter Montague, of Hadley, Mass.
Ruth, b. 1656; M. William Gaylord and John Haley, both of Hadley.

* Note 2.

ELDER WILLIAM GOODWIN. Came from Essex, Eng.; he sailed from London, June 22, 1632; arrived in Boston September following; and soon settled at Newton, now Cambridge, Mass. His residence was on what is now Harvard street, between Holyoke and Linden, facing the college grounds. He was one of the company which removed and settled Hartford, Connecticut, 1636; where he was a large land holder. In 1659, with John Crow, and others from Hartford, Wethersfield and Windsor., they settled Hadley, Mass. Jan. 1669-70, his wife, Susanna joined him in a deed of land in Hadley; the first mention of his wife in America. It is supposed she was a second wife; and it is suggested, was the widow of his friend and pastor, the Rev Thomas Hooker. He died Farmington, Ct., Mar. 11, 1673. She May 17, 1676. His only known child was Elizabeth, who m. John Crow. At his death his large estate fell into the hands of his son-in-law, Mr. John Crow, himself a man of great wealth.

† Note 3.

A settlement was contemplated in Mattabeseck, now Middletown, Ct. by the General Court October, 1646; and on Oct. 30, appointed Mr. Phelps to join a committee (previously appointed) for the planting of Mattabeseck. On Mar. 20, 1649-50, Samuel Smith, Senior, of Wethersfield, Ct. was added to the committee. The actual settlement is understood to have been begun in 1650. The first pages of the town records are gone, and others nearly obliterated.

Just how many and who were the first settlers is not precisely known; few came at first.

Sept. 4, 1668; to which he was admitted Nov. 15; and she Dec. 30, of the same year. He was a puritan, a man of good sense, and soon gained a high standing for probity and ability; and has been justly styled one of the pillars of the Colony in its early settlement. He was long engaged in foreign commerce, partly on his own account, partly with John Pynchon, of Springfield, son of the founder of that town; with his brother-in-law, John Crow, Jr., of Fairfield, and with Elder William Goodwin, of Hartford, and afterwards of Farmington, Ct. He was long honored with public offices, and his descendants, as we shall see, retained a remarkable degree of influence in public affairs. even down to the present time. His home lot, on the east side of Main street, extended from about the north side of Bunce's store; nearly if not quite, to Court street. He purchased a house and ten acre lot on the south west corner of Main and Washington streets, 1679; which was the family homestead for four generations. He commanded *The Desire*, 1665: and *The John and James*, 1679. He was Rate Maker, Grand Levy-man, Townsman, and served the town on various committees. He gave a drum to the town and Train-band, 1666.

He is frequently mentioned in various correspondence of those times, found in the records of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

In a letter from Nathaniel Sylvester, dated Shelter Island, Mar. 15, 1654, to John Winthrop, Esq. in Pequit, it is written: "I make bould to troble y^e^ with a letter in w^ch^ was inclosed one for my brother, conserning the sawed pipe staves w^ch^ s^d^ letter my desire was, might be sent to *Giles Hamlin*, he then layinge at y^e^ rivers mouth."

In another letter between the same persons, dated Rhode Island, July 27, 1654: "Sr: In that to my brother I have advised him about some pipe staves

---

The General Court on Sept. 11, 1651, "Ordered that Mattabeseck should be a town." It was represented in the General Court in the autumn of 1652. In November, 1653 it was ordered that it be called Middletown. The number of taxable persons in 1654 were thirty one. The earliest remaining entry on the town record is Feb. 2, 1652, a vote for a meeting-house.

John Hall, William Cornwell, William Smith, Samuel Stocking, Robert Webster and Thomas Wetmore were settlers in 1652; some of them may have been there from the beginning.

In the early part of 1654, Thomas Allen, Andrew Warner, Nathaniel Bacon, William Markum, Nathaniel Brown, George Graves, William and Daniel Harris, Thomas Miller and John Martin were settlers there; and may have been there as early as 1652.

John Savage and Samuel Stow were early settlers With few exceptions the settlers were English.

A list of the householders and proprietors of 1670 gives the following names:

Allen Obadiah	Cornwall Samuel	Hubbard Thomas	Stow John
Allen Thomas	Durant Ceorge	Hurlbut John	Stow Samuel
Bacon Nathaniel	Egglestone Samuel	Johnson Isaac	Stow Thomas
Briggs William	Hall John	Kirby John	Tappin James
Bow Alexander	Hall John jr.	Lane Isaac	Turner Edward
Cheney William	Hall Richard	Lucas William	Ward John
Clements Jasper	Hall Samuel	Martin Anthony	Ward William
Cole Henry	HAMLIN GILES	Miller Thomas	Warner Andrew
Collins Nathaniel	Harris Daniel	Porter Edward	Warner John
Collins Samuel	Harris William	Ranney Thomas	Warner Robert
Cornwall William	Hubbard Daniel	Sage David	Wetmore Thomas
Cornwall William jr.	Hubbard Ceorge	Savage John	White Nathaniel
Cornwall John	Hubbard Joseph	Stocking Samuel	Wilcox John

To these may be added William Bloomfield and Matthias Treat, 1652; Joseph Smith and John Cochran, 1655, and Thomas Hopewell, 1658.

The descendants of many of these early settlers, as will further appear in this work, have variously intermarried with those of Capt. Giles Hamlin.

and I have advised him that if possible ye would send a sample per *Giles Hamlin*, wch if not by him will be by via Boston."

In another letter between same persons, dated Shelter Island, Apr. 7, 1655, it is said: "I wonder much Mr. Clark did not returne my letter, in course he received it after *Mr. Hamlin,s* setting sayle.

In a letter from Giles Sylvester, dated Barbadoes, this 29th of ye 3mo 1658, to John Winthrop Jr., occurs the following: "It is feared *Giles Hamlin*, hath either mist the Island or els to be foundert in the sea."

Giles Hamlin, was bearer of letters from Richard Leader, Barbadoes, to John Winthrop, Esq. in New England, dated Jan. 16, 1659-60, and Aug. 14, 1660, in which he is mentioned as *Mr. Giles Hamblett, Mr. Giles Hamlet, and Mr. Hamblin.*

In a letter from John Tinker to Gov. John Winthrop at Hartford, 1660, it is stated: "I have let *Mr. Hamlin* have 2 barells of beefe."

In a letter from John Winthrop, Hartford, to Daniel Searle, Gov. of Barbadoes, May 22, 1660, is the following statement: "I recd yours of 18th of Jan. by *Mr, Giles Hamblin*, together with a chest of that sulphurous mineral therein mentioned whereof I hoped to have made some triall before *Mr. Hamlin's* return." He also mentions that "*Mr. Hamblin* has taken a full fraught here in the river."

In a letter from John Winthrop Jr. to Samuel Winthrop, May 24, 1660. "*Mr, Hamblin* is mentioned. He is mentioned in a letter from Samuel Winthrop, dated St. Stephen's, Feb. 13, 1660, to Gov. John Winthrop, Conn.; which was received Apr. 8, 1660.

In the lists of emigrants from Great Britian to America, 1600 to 1700, appears the following:

"A list of what TICQtts (tickets) have been granted out of Secrtys office of the "Island aforesaid, (Great Britian) for the departure off the Island of the "several psons hereafter menconed beginning in January 1678, and ending in December following. AUGUST ye 25, 1679.

"Cox Frances, in the ship John and James for New England.

"Giles Hamlin, Comandr—time out.

These various references give an idea of his movements as a mariner.

DEED.

"Land in Hartford upon Conecticut, to Mr. Giles Hamlin, his heirs and assigns forever.

This writing made the Twenty ninth of October 1680, between Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth, his wife, of Hartford on Conecticutt, of the one part and Mr. Giles Hamlin of Midleton on Conecticutt aforesayd; witnesseth that the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Seven Hundred pounds to them in hand at & before the ensealing & delivering of these presents by the sayd Mr. Giles Hamiin well & truly payd, the receipt whereof he the sayd Mr. John Crow doth hereby acknowledge himselfe there with fully sattisfyed & payd & thereof & of every part————————& parcell thereof doth clearly (?) acquitt exonerat & discharg the sayd Giles Hamlin his heirs, executors and administrators forever, by these presents hath given Granted Bargained Aliend & Sold enfeoffed and confirmed & by these presents doth give grant alien Bargain & Sell enfoeffe & confirm unto sayd Giles Hamlin his heirs executors Administrators & assigns one parcell of meadow land lying on the east side of the great river in Hartford, containing by estimation sixty acres be it more or less, abutting on Land now belonging to Samuel Steel on

the South, on the great River on the west in part & on Mr. Gilbert's Land in part & on Mr. Crowes Land on the North, & on his own Land & the Land of Mr. Crow's east. More, six acres of upland adjoining to the aforesaid meadow which abuts on Samuel Steel's land on the south & on Mr. John Crowes Land on the North & is fifty rods in length between Mr. Crowes Land & the sayd Streets Land in the Lyne Between the aforesayd meadow and upland. More, one parcell of vpland containing Three Hundred acres abutting on the Line between the North Side & South Side, or Nath. Bacon's Land on the South & North on Sayd Crowes Land & east on the Common & West part on Mr. Crowes Land. & part on Mr. Hamlin's six acres of upland & runeth towards the east, to the end of the Three mile Lotts, & is in bredth Fifty one rods. More, the one halfe of the Saw Mill & Corn Mill that was Built by Mr. Wm. Goodwin & sayd Mr. John Crow vpon Hoccanum River with the one halfe of the house & Lands that belong to the sayd mills.

To have and to hold the aforesayd parcells of land with the sayd sawmill & corn mill & house & all & singular other these premises hereby Granted Bargained & Sold, with theise & every of theise rights members & appurtenances whatsoever, unto the sayd Giles Hamlin, his heirs & assigns, & to the only proper use & behoofe of the sayd Giles Hamlin his heirs & assigns forever. & The sayd John Crow & Elizabeth his wife doe for themselves their heirs executors and Administrators covenant, promise Grant & agree to & with the sayd Mr. Giles Hamlin his heirs & assigns, that he the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife at the Time of the ensealing & delivering of these presents hath full power good right & lawful authority to grant Bargain Sell & Convey all & singular the before hereby granted or Intended to be granted premises, with theire & every of theire appurtenances unto the sayd Mr. Giles Hamlin his heirs & assigns in manner & form aforesayd, & that he the sayd Giles Hamlin his heirs & assigns & every of them shall or may by force & virtue of these presents from time to time & att all times forever hereafter lawfully peaceably & quietly have hold use occupy possess & Injoy the sayd parcells of land with the Mills & house & Mill daming & all & singular the before granted premises with their & every of their rights members & appurtenances & have receive & take the rents Issues & proffitts thereof to his & their own proper use & behoofe forever without any lawful lett sute trouble denyall Interuption eviction or disturbance of the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife theire heirs or assigns or of any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming by from or under him them or any of them or by his or theire means act consent title Interest privity or procurement, & that free & cleare & freely & clearly acquit exonerate & discharge or otherwise from time to time well & sufficiently saved & kept harmless by the sayd Mr. John Crow and Elizabeth his wife their heirs executors or Administrators of & from all maner of former & other Guifts Grants Bargains Sales leases mortgages Jointures Dowers titles of Dower recognizances extents Judgements executions uses entails rents arearages of rents forfeitures Issues & amerciments & of & from all & singular other titles troubles charges demands & Incumbrances whatsoever had made committed suffered omitted or done by the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife thire heirs or assigns or by any other person or persons whatsoever claiming right by from or under him them or any of them or by from or vnder his or their means acts consent title Interest privity or procurement & lastly the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife Doe by these presents give him the sayd Giles Hamlin Good right & lawful Authority to enter the Inrollment of

these presents & record them to himself his heirs & assigns.

In witness whereof the sayd Mr. John Crow & Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands & affixed theire seals the day & year above written memorandum.

I doe hereby grant my said son his heirs & assigns liberty to pass through my lands to the commons in my highway vntil he or they can lay out good & convenient highways for themselves.

JOHN CROW & a SEAL
ELIZ x CROW & a SEAL
her mark

Signed Sealed & delivered
in presence of us
JOHN ALLEN THOMAS BRYANT

Mr. John Crow & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife personally appeared & acknowledged the above written to be their act and deed. November 16, 1680, before me

JOHN ALLEN, Asst.

The above written is a true copy of the original being examined & compared therewith November 30, 1680.
p. JOHN ALLEN, register.

(Also, other lands were described in a foot note.)

For many years his name appears in the records of the proceedings of the General Assembly of Conn. Colony. The first entry there concerning him is as follows: " At a General Assembly held at Hartford, May 12, 1664, * * * John Norton, John Jud, Sam[ll] Buell, Timothy Phelps, Tho: Jud, Mr. HAMLIN, Sam[ll] Olcott; these were made free in Court." The act of becoming a freeman at that time conferred upon the recipient the right of citizenship and to vote, &c.

At the same Court: " Mr. HAMLIN and John Hall are desired and apointed to assist in laying out the extent of twelve miles from Sea Brook northward into y[e] country; and take a spetial account how far it extends: and likewise to see and take account how far it may be from the end of that to Thirty-Miles Island."

October, 1667: It was ordered: " Mr. HAMLIN to attend the same service in administering the oath of freedome to those of Midleton."

Also, " This Court grants Mr. HAMLIN liberty to retale wine and liq'[rs] to his neighbors at Midleton."

May, 1668: " This Court doth desire and appoynt Mr. William Wadsworth, Mr. HAMLINE, Ensighn White, Bartholome Barnard, or any three of them to labor with Saybrooke plantation and Thirty-Mile Island to gayne a complyance between them and to settle their bounds to mutuall sattisfaction between this and October Court."

" This Court doth nominate and appoynt the Secretary, Mr. Thomas Stanton, Mr. GILES HAMLIN, & Mr. Rob[t] Chapman, a committee in behalfe of this Courte to hear and determine any difference wherein the Indians are concerned either among themselves, or between any English and them."

October, 1669: " This Court grants Mrs. HAMLIN that the custome of a

hogshead of liq'rs be abated her."

At a session of the General Court held at Hartford, by the Gouernors speciall order, August 7, 1673. * * * "Whereas there is at present a great appearance of danger to our Colony by the approach of the Dutch, for our own safety and defense till the Gen^ll Court in October next; it is now ordered by this Court, that the Committee hereafter named, viz: The Gouernor, Deputy Gouernor and Assistants, Capt. Benj. Newbury, Mr. GILES HAMLIN, Mr. William Wadsworth, Capt. William Curtice, L'nt William Fowler, L'nt Tho. Munson, are here empowered to act as the Grand Committee of this colony in Establishing and Commissioning of military officers, in pressing of men, horses, ships, barques or other vessels, arms, amunition, provision, carriages, or whatever they judg needful for o^r (our) defense; and to manage, order and dispose of the malitia of the colony in the best way and manner they can for o^r (our) defense and safety."

Oct. 13, 1687: "This Court grants Mr. GILES HAMLIN three hundred acres of land for a farme; Provided, he take it up where it may not prejudice any former grant to any person or plantation."

November, 1687: "His Excellency in Council was pleased to nominate and appoint the persons hereafter named to be justices of the peace and sheriffs for the respective counties, following: for whom commissions are ordered to be prepared accordingly, viz: For the County of Hartford, GILES HAMLIN."

He was deputy from Middletown to the General Assembly at twenty-three sessions from 1666 to 1684; an office similar to representative in the legislature. He was assistant or member of the upper house of the General Assembly, from 1685 until his death.

The General Court was unable to meet in August 1689, by reason of a prevalent epidemic sickness. On August 9, of that year, Secretary Allen wrote to Gov. Bradstreet, of Mass.: "It is a very sickly time in most of our plantations; in some near two-thirds of our people are confined to their beds." * * *

Sept. 4, he wrote again: "The sickness is indeed very sore in most of our towns; Mr. HAMLIN, one of our Assistants was buried last Monday."

October, 1695: "Mr. John Bowchers and Mr. Leffingwell, are to lay out to Mr. GILES HAMLIN, and to Mr. Nathaniel Collins, their grants of land according to grants."

May, 1702; "Mr. Nathaniel Sherman, of Stratford, and Sergt. John Mitchel, of Woodbury, are appointed by this Assembly to be a committee to lay out a grant of land formerly granted to Mr. GILES HAMLIN, Esq. by this Court."

May, 1703: "Whereas, the Gen^ll Court holden at Hartford, October the 13, 1687, did grant to Mr. GILES HAMLIN, three hundred acres of land to be taken up where it might not prejudice any former grant to any person or plantation. * * * This Court appoints Mr. Caleb Stanley, the Countie Surveyor, Mr. William Pitkin, and William Cornwell, Sen^r, of Middletown, to lay out the aforesaid tracts of land for the persons concerned, according to the limitations expressed."

May, 1706; "Whereas, the Generall Court of this Colonie at their sessions Octob^r the 13th, 1687, granted to GILES HAMLIN, Esq^r, since deceased, three hundred acres of land for a farme, provided he should take in up where it might not prejudice any former grant to any person or plantation: and whereas, John Hamlin, Esq. and William Hamlin, sonns of the said Giles Hamlin,

have bargained and sold the said grant of 300 acres of land to John Allin of or belonging to a farme nigh to the town Woodstock, and the said John Allin hath pitched upon and made choice of a certain parcell of land of 300 acres, lying at or near a place called Pattoquottuck, distant about sixe or seven miles from Woodstock aforesaid. This Court doth allow and approve the said pitch and choice made by said Allin of the said 300 acres of land for ye said grant; provided, it prejudice no former grant as aforesaid, and do order and appoint Mr. Caleb Stanley to survey and lay out the said 300 acres of land for said Allin; and to make return thereof to this Court in October, next."

October, 1706; A return of the survey of said grant was made to the General Court by the surveyor named.

He accumulated a fortune for the times. In a list of property owners in Middletown dated Mar. 22, 1670, he is valued at £ 134, the sixth largest in the list.

WILL OF GILES HAMLIN.

August 30th, 1689. I, Giles Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Hartford, and Colony of Connecticut, being very weak in body, but through God's goodness well composed in mind and memory, and being by present sickness put in mind of my mortallity, and not knowing the day of my Death, do esteem it my Duty to set my House in Order before my Earthly Tabernacle be dissolved. I do therefore make, constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, viz, — First, I resign up my soul to God that gave it when he shall please to call for it, my Body to the Earth, to a decent Burial, in hopes of a joyful meeting at the resurrection of the Just through Christ Jesus my blessed Redeemer, through whose merits alone I hope to be saved, And as to that portion of Outward Estate, which God hath graciously given me, I do Will and Dispose of, in manner following: —

To my son, John Hamlin, all the Land he now possesseth, viz:- The Home lot I bought of Abraham Smith, and one parcel of Meadow in the long meadows which was formerly Henry Coles, Also I give to my son John, one half my Lot at Gooses Delight, one half my Lot by Lucas's, one half my two Wood Lots near the Town, my Division of Land near Capt Harris's, half my out Division Land upon the Straight Hills, half my half mile Lot, half the swamp I bought of Hopewell, and half of my upland and pond lying on the East side the Great river, as also Thirty Pounds in Money which I promised to lay out with him in part of a Vessel, as also one Silver Platter, one great Silver Spoon, as also one Cow, and one Breeding Mare, as also one Silver Hatt band, the biggest of the two, all this I give to him and his Heirs forever,

To my son, William Hamlin, I give my House and Homestead with all the Buildings upon it, also my Land on the West side the Highway, lying between Richard Halls and John Hamlin's as also my Lot next to Edward Turner's, which I bought of Thomas Miller, Also my Meadow and Swamp in the Long Meadow, and also that parcell of Meadow in the South side the River, and also my wet Meadow, and my out Division of Land in the Boggy Meadow quarter, half of my lot at Gooses Delight, half my lot by Lucas's, half my two Wood Lots near Town, half my Division upon the Straight Hills, half my half mile lot, half my Swamp I bought of Hopewell, half my upland and Pond lying on the East side the great River, as also one Silver Spoon and Silver Tumbler, as also one Silver Hatt band, All this I give to him and his heirs forever.

To my Sonns Giles and Richard I give all my Lands at Hartford, together with my Interest in the Mills, they paying to their Mother Fourteen Pounds pr year in current pay of the Country during the term of her natural life, as also to Giles two Silver Spoons, one gilt, the other one of the great ones and a Silver wine Cup. To Richard, one Silver Spoon and Silver Dram Cup. All this I give to them and their heirs forever.

To my loving wife, Esther Hamlin, I give what room in my now Dwelling House with convenient Cellerage for her use, as She Shall choose; with the use of what moveables She Shall see Cause to make use of, also the improvement of what stock she shall apprehend may be for her advantage during the time of her widowhood.

To my daughter Mary I give One Hundred Pounds in Money, and a Portion of Household Stuff as my Daughter Mehitable hath had, Also two Cows, as also a Silver Spoon, and Silver plate, and also my Servant Joan, in case she shall need her, and my wife can Spare her. All this I give to her and her Heirs forever.

To my Daughter Mabel (Mehitable?) I give Fifty Pounds in Money besides what she hath had, and one Silver Spoon, as also one Silver Porringer, and Goblet between Mary & Mabel as they shall agree, this I give to Her and her Heirs forever.

To Samuel Hooker I give the Cow that he had of me.

To young John Hamlin and young Samuel Hooker I give to each of them one of the small Silver Spoons. And after my just Debts being discharged and my Legacies paid, my Will is that the remainder of my Estate be equally divided between my sons, further it is my will that if any of my Children Die before they come to inherit their Portion, it shall be equally divided amongst the survivors, and my Will is that my Wearing Apparel be equally divided among my Sons. Further, my will is that my Loving Wife, Esther, and my Son, John Hamlin, be joint Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do request my much Hon'd. Friend, Col. John Allen, of Hartford, and Lieut. Nathaniel White, of Middletown, to be Overseers, and to assist in the performance of this my last Will and Testament, and that for their pains be allowed five pounds apeice, and to my Grandsons John and Giles Southmayd I give each of them an ewe Sheep and to my Grandsons John Hamlin and Samuel Hooker I give each of them an Ewe Sheep.

In witness whereof, I have set to my hand and seal this 30th August 1689.

GILES HAMLIN (L, S.)

Signed Sealed and Declared to be the last
Will and Testament ol Mr. Giles Hamlin, Senr
in presence of
Nathanl White, Senr.
Noadiah Russell.

Mr. Hamlin did afterward declare in the presence of the Witnesses it was his will that each of his Negro Servants should have an Ewe Sheep. The witnesses added in and by advice of the court to this purpose we do remember that Mr. Hamlin declared once and again that he would have Mrs. Hamlin well and comfortably provided for as long as she lived, he said she would not want

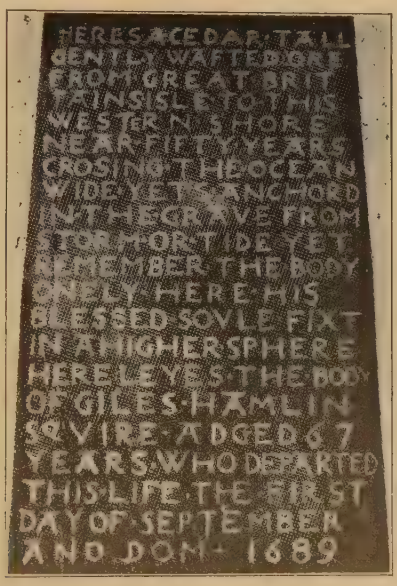
for anything, as also she should have the improvement of the Lands till the Children came to Inherit.

His Estate amounted to £3247—18—16.

Both d. Middletown, and are buried there in the Riverside Cemetry.

The following is a picture of his tombstone:

Upon the top slab is this inscription:



A plain brown headstone next to his monument tell that:

HERE
LYETH THE
BODY OF
Mrs. HESTER
HAMLIN AGED
72 YEARS DYED
Ye 23 OF AVGVST
1700

At Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I. a monument of Red Freestone was erected by his great great grandson, John Hosmer Hamlin, son of Samuel. On one face thereof is the following inscription:

GILES HAMLIN, Esq.
BORN
IN ENGLAND IN 1622
WAS ONE OF THE
EARLY SETTLERS OF
MIDDLETOWN CONN,
WHERE HE DIED
SEP 1 1689
AGED 67 YEARS

On the second face is an inscription to his son William Hamlin[2] ; on the third face an inscription to his grandson Charles Hamlin[3] : and on the fourth face an inscription to his great grandson Samuel Hamlin[4]. These several inscriptions will be given with the respective family sketches, as named above.

Ch. b. Middletown:

2.*	HESTER,	Dec. 15, 1655.
3.*	JOHN,	Dec. 14, 1658.
4.*	MARY,	Feb. 11, 1662.
5.*	MEHITABLE,	Nov. 17, 1664.
6.*	GILES,	Aug. 13, 1666.
7.*	WILLIAM,	Feb. 3, 1668.
8.*	RICHARD, bap.	July. 1670.

SECOND GENERATION.

[2] HESTER HAMLIN,[2] (Giles.[1]) b. Middletown, Ct. Dec. 15, 1655; m. there, Oct. 1673, William, son of William and Milicent (Addis) Southmayd, b. about 1645; ship owner; Middletown; both bap. Aug. 27, 1676; adm. to ch. there; she Feb. 2, 1677; he Aug. 29, 1676; she d. Middletown, Nov. 11, 1692.

Her sons John and Giles were mentioned in her father's will, Aug. 30, 1689; but it is probable her descendants of the name of Southmayd, are now extinct; that the descendants of William Southmayd, Jr. above, who bear the name Southmayd, descend from his second wife. He m. 2d, Margaret Allen, by whom he had: Allin, Daniel, Annah, Margaret, Annah, Joseph, William, and Milicent. She was adm. to ch. Feb. 15, 1690. He was chosen deacon June 2, 1695. Both d. Middletown; he Dec. 4, 1702; his widow Mar. 1732-3.

Ch. b. Middletown:

9.	WILLIAM,	bap. May 26, 1674;	prob. d. young.
10.*	JOHN,	b. Aug. 23, 1676.	
11.	WILLIAM,	" Mar. 6, 1679;	prob. d. young.
12.*	GILES,	" Jan. 17, 1680.	
13.	HESTER,	" Oct. 28, 1681;	d. Dec. 29, 1682.

[3] Hon. JOHN HAMLIN.[2] (Bro. of Hester.) b. Middletown, Dec. 14, 1658; m. 1st, there, Jan. 1684, Mary, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary (Whiting) Collins,* b. May 11, 1666; who d. May 5, 1722; m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1723, Mrs. Sarah, widow of Major Jonathan Bull, of Hartford, Ct. He resided Middletown.

Hinman says: " He possessed all the abilities and virtues of his father, and had a larger share of public favors; " which is abundantly corroborated by the

---

* Note 4. Rev. NATHANIEL COLLINS was the first pastor of the Church in Middletown; son of Dea. Edward Collins; b. Cambridge, Mass. 1642. He grad. Harvard Coll. 1660. m. Mary, dau. of William Whiting, of Hartford, Aug. 3, 1664. Cotton Mather said of him: "The Church of Middletown was the Golden Candlestick from whence this excellent person illuminated more than that whole Colony." Both d. Middletown; he Dec. 28, 1684; she Oct. 25, 1709.

His Estate was valued at £ 679.

Children:

MARY,	b. May 11, 1666.	m. John Hamlin.
JOHN,	" Jan. 31, 1667-8.	
SUSANNA.	" Nov. 26, 1669;	m. William Hamlin.
SYBIL,	Aug. 20, 1672.	
MARTHA,	" Dec. 26, 1674.	
NATHANIEL,	" June 13, 1677.	
ABIGAIL,	" July 13, 1682.	
SAMUEL,	" Apr. 16, 1683;	d. Apr. 23, 1683.

Colonial records. He was a member of the church in Middletown over forty years. Turning to the records, we find reference to his name for many years.

Oct. 8, 1691; "This Court, in absense of Capt. James Fitch, doe appoynt *Mr. John Hamlin*, to audite the Treasurer's acco^{t}, with the rest appoynted for that service."

Oct. 13, 1692; "This Court appoynts Capt. Fitch, Capt. Stanley, Capt. Mansfield, and *Mr. Hamlin*, to audite the Treasurer's acco^{t}."

Oct. 12, 1693; "This Court appoynted Capt. Stanley, *Mr. John Hamlin*, Mr. Allyn, wth Capt. Whiting, to view the acco^{ts} that are sent in from the townes to se what they amoun to."

Oct. 11, 1694; "This Court made choyce of the Honoured Gov^{r}, Col. Allyn, Capt. Mason, Capt. Fitch, Mr. Nath^{l} Stanley, Capt. Caleb Stanley, *Mr. John Hamlin*, they or any five of them, and empower them to be a Court of Oyer and Terminer in way of Chancery for the issue of a case depending between Mr. Samuel Wyllys and Mr, James Blackleach, both of Hartford, to hear and issue the same as they shall have opportunity."

May 14, 1696: "This Court granteth liberty to Mr. Jonas Clark to transport twentie bushels of corn out of the Colonie, * * *Capt John Hamlin*, ten bushels."

Oct. 8, 1696; "Lieut..Col. Allin, Capt. Daniel Witherell, and Capt. *John Hamlin*. were chosen by the Court to draw up an address to be sent from this Corporation to his Majestie, and also a letter to be sent to our agent in England. An Address and also a letter were accordingly drawn by them and read and approved of in Court."

Oct. 8, 1696; "*Mr. John Hamlin*, Mr. Will. Pitkin, Capt. William Whiting, appointed to accommonate the case of Mr. William Brewster against Abimelech."

Oct, 8, 1696: "Also a copie of a letter drawn by Maj^{r} James Fitch and *Capt. John Hamlin*, was read in Court. and ordered that the contents be sent to the governm^{t} of Massachusetts without any substantiall alteration."

May 13, 1697; "The committee desired and appointed by the Gen^{l} Assembly in October last, viz. *Capt. John Hamlin*, * * * to meet at Norwich, or Lebanon as soon as they could, and endevour to settle a good composure of a controversie depending in Court between Mr. Willian Brewster (or Owaneco in whose right Mr. Brewster claims certain lands in Lebanon,) and Abimelech, and to make return: appeared in this Court, and it being evident that the parties were not agreed, the plaintiff went forward with his appeal from the judgm^{t} of the Court of Assistants, according to liberty formerly granted to him. The action depending between the said parties is thus entered in the records of this Court: Abimelech, sonne of Joshua and grandson of Vncas Sachem of Mohegin, plaintiff, cont^{r} Mr. Will. Bruister defend^{t}; in an action of the case for your illegall entering upon and improving certain lands being part of a tract of land given to him the said Abimelech by the last will of Joshua his father, at or neer a place called Lebanon, adjoyning or neer a parcel of land given to Capt^{n}. Jno. Mason; joyns to Norwich bounds; to a surrendry of the said land or quitting your said entrie and improvem^{t}; in this action the jury at the Court of Assistance finds as followeth: that is to say; if Joshua^{s} will be legall conveyance and the land in conveyance be within that tract of land mentioned in the said will, then we find for the plaintiff the surrendry of the land in controversie, and Costs of Court; if not, then we find for defend^{t}, Costs of Court: this Court doth

find Josia's will to be a legal conveyance; and that the land in Controversie is within the tract of land mentioned in the will: and therefore do find for the plaintiff the surrendry of the land in Controversie, and Costs of Courts; from this judgement this plaintiff now brings his appeal. This Court having considered the pleas and allegations of both parties find for the plaintiff Cost of Court. Costs allowed 2£, 08s, 00d. Costs paid in Court. This Court doth declare that in this action they have not determined the title of the lands in controversie."

The Committee reported Oct, 20, 1697; a final settlement written by *Capt*ⁿ. *Jno. Hamlin*, and William Pitkin, Esqʳ.

May 13, 1697; "Capⁿ. Samˡˡ. Mason, *Capⁿ. Jn*°. *Hamlin*, and Mr. Jn°. Elliot were chosen and appointed by the Assembly to treat with, on behalf of the Assembly, messengers from his Majestᵗᵉˢ Provence of Massachusetts for raising forces against the Common enemy." etc.

Oct. 13, 1698; "Upon the motion of Fitz John Winthrop, Esqʳ., Governʳ etc., and Majʳ Genʳˡˡ Wait Still Winthrop, this Court appoints and impowers *Capⁿ. John Hamlin*, Mr. William Pitkin, Capᵗⁿ Will Eelye, to be a committee, giving them full power and authoritye to find out and renew the bounds of a tract of land purchased by John Winthrop Esqʳ, late Goveruour of this Colonie, of Alumps, alias Hyemps and Aguntus, Indian Sachems;" etc.

Oct. 13, 1698; "Upon the request of Lieutᵗ Tracie, that this Court would view their pattent of the town of Norwich, and find out the true line or square of their town in a new pattent prepared to be signed; this Court orders that *Mr. John Hamlin*, Mr. Will Pitkin to view the new pattent drawn, and prepare it for the Governᵒʳ signing."

Oct. 13, 1698, "Colonˡˡ Robert Treat, Deputy Governʳ, Captⁿ Samˡˡ Mason, Captⁿ Danˡˡ Witherell, *Captⁿ John Hamlin*, the Reverend Mr. Timothye Woodbridge, Mr. Perpoint, Mr. Gurdon Saltonstall, and Mr. Noadiah Russell, were appointed by the General Assembly a Committee to settle the divisions and Controversies between the people of the town of Haddam."

Oct. 13. 1698: " This Court upon the petition of divers inhabitants in the Countie of Hartford, grant libertye for a plantation at or neer the place called Jeremiah's Farme upon the rode to New London, and Captⁿ Danˡˡ Witherell, *Captⁿ John Hamlin*, Mr. Will Pitkin, Captⁿ John Chester, Mr. Richard Christophers, and Captⁿ Samuel Fosdick, they or the majʳ part of them are by this Court appointed to be a Committee to lay out a township there; beggining at the north bound of Twenty Mile River, and so to extend southward to a river called Deep River, and to extend eastward from the bounds of Haddam seven miles."

Oct, 10, 1700; " Upon the motion of yᵉ Honourable John Winthrop Esqʳ, Governʳ, and Majʳ Generall Wait Still Winthrop, this Assembly does appoint Captⁿ Daniel Wetherell, *Captⁿ John Hamlin*, Mr. William Pitkin, and Captⁿ William Eelye, or any three of them, to be a Committee; giving them full power and authoritye to find out and renew the bounds of a tract of land purchased by the Honᵇˡᵉ John Winthrop Esqʳ, our late Governʳ of Alumps, alias Hyemps, and Mashaushawitt, Indian Sachems;" etc.

May 8, 1701; "Captⁿ *John Hamlin*, Captⁿ John Chester, Mr. John Tracie, Mr. John Elliot, and Mr. Jeremiah Osborn, were by this Assembly appointed a Committee, to Consider the letters lately sent from England, and to prepare answers to them."

May 8, 1701; " *Capⁿ John Hamlin* and Captⁿ Aaron Cook are by this Assembly appointed to return the thanks of this Assembly to the Reverend Mr. Webb for his pains in preaching the Election Sermon, and desire him to grant a Copie that it may be printed."

May 13, 1703: " It is ordered and enacted by the authoritie aforesaid; That the five Assistants in the Counties of Newhaven, Fairfield, with Capt. Danˡˡ Wetherell and *Capt. John Hamlin*, or any five of them shall keep the Court of Assistants at Newhaven in October next;" etc.

Oct. 1705; " *Capt. John Hamlin*," and others not to exceed thirty " principal gentlemen" were authorized to engage in obtaining masts and naval stores for the fleet of her majesty "Our Soverign Lady Queen Ann;" etc.

John Ranny of the town of Middleton in his case contra *Capt. Jnº Hamlin*, and Capt. White of the same town impudently declaring in the presence of both houses, and at the bar in these terms, viz: 'A great many are against me, and the Judges are against me for aught I know;' was thereupon Committed by order of the Governor in the presence of the Assembly."

Dec. 17, 1707; "Capt. Daniel Witherell, *John Hamlin*, Nathan Gold, Richard Christophers, John Eliot, Esqrˢ Capt. Cyprian Nichols, Capt. Samuel Eels, and Capt. John Levingstone, are by this Assembly ordered and desired, with all convenient speed to wait upon the Honourable Gurdon Saltonstall Esqr, at New London, signifying to him that this General Assembly have chosen him Governour of this, her Majesties Colonie of Connecticut; and, after the tender of all respects in behalf of this Assembly, in their name, to desire that he would please to accept or comply with the great trust by this Assembly reposed in him; and the gentlemen assistants to administer unto him the Goverhour's oath according to form in the law stated;" etc.

May 13, 1708; " The Court having resolved to hear, and accordingly heard the complaint or information of John Ranny of Midletown, against *Mr. John Hamlin*, and Capt. Nathˡˡ White of Midletown, wherein they are charged by him to have falsified in their evidence given in upon their office oath at a Countie Court held at Hartford, April 8, 1707; do find that the said *Capt. John Hamlin*, and Capt. Nathˡˡ White are not guiltie of the abovesaid charge, and order the said Rannye to pay them costs. And forasmuch as the said John Ranny hath grossly accused and greatly defamed the abovesaid Capt. John Hamlin and Capt. White; who are persons in Civil authoritie; which greatly aggravates his offense; therefore this Court see cause to sentence him to pay as a fine to the Colonie treasurie, the sum of five pounds; and that he find sureties for his appearance at the next General Court to be holdon at Newhaven, in October next; and for his good behaviour in the mean time, in the sum of One hundred pounds, and stand committed until this sentence be complied with."

May 10, 1711; " Honᵇˡ Gurdon Saltonstall. Esq'r, Governour, John Hamlin, Esq., Richard Christophers, Esq. and Mr. James Rogers, jun'r, be a committee for and on behalf of this Colony, with full power to treat and agree with such gentlemen as are or shall be appointed to be a committee, for the Colony of Rhode Island; about procuring, manning, fitting and setting forth said vessel." &c. They were empowered by the Assembly, in conjunction with Rhode Island to purchase and fit out a vessel for naval purposes.

Same session; " The Hon'bl, the Governour, with the assistance of John Hamlin, Richard Chrishophers, and Samuel Eels, Esq'rs, were desired to treat

to the Hon'bl Governour Cranston, about procuring a Guard Sloop for the safeguard of our Coasters."

At a meeting of the Governour and Council, at New Haven, Oct. 25, 1711; "Whereas the Hon'ble, the Governour, John Hamlin, Esq., Richard Christophers, Esq. and Samuell Eells Esq. by an act or order of the General Assembly of this Colony, are appointed to procure a Guard Sloop. It is therefore ordered and resolved, that the treasurer do deliver to the said John Hamlin, Esq. or to any other person of the abovesaid committee, the sum of One thousand pounds of the bills of credit in the treasury, to be improved by the said committee for the service aforesaid; and that the said committee do render their accompt of their disposal of the said money to the General Assembly in May next."

May 8, 1712; John Hamlin, Esq. William Pitkin, Esq. Samuel Eels, Esq. Mathew Allen, Esq. Col. William Whiting, Major John Burr, Mr. Samuel Bishop, Mr. John Plumb, were appointed to count the votes for Election of public officers of the Colony."

May 13, 1714; "John Hamlin, Esq. William Pitkin, Esq. Richard Christophers. Esq. Peter Burr, Esq. Samuel Eels, Esq. Joseph Talcott. Esq. Col. William Whiting, Capt. Aaron Cook, Mr. Samuel Bishop, Major John Burr, Mr. Roger Wolcott, Mr. James Roberts, were appointed to count the votes for Election of public officers of the Colony."

May 12, 1715; "John Hamlin, Esq, William Pitkin, Esq. Peter Burr, Esq. Joseph Talcott, Esq. Abram Fowler, Esq. and Roger Wolcott, Esq. Capt. Richard Bushnell, Major John Clark, Capt. Joseph Wakeman, Capt. Andrew Ward, Mr. Edward Bulkley, Mr. Richard Hubbell, Mr. Samuel Cook, and Mr. Samuel Bishop, were chosen to count the votes for Election of public officers of the Colony."

May 9, 1717; "John Hamlin" on committee to count votes for election of public officers.

Same session; "John Hamlin, Esq. Mr. John Hooker, and Capt. James Wadsworth, appointed committee to inquire into the difficulties arising out of the purchases of land of Indian titles, without the preceeding allowance of this Assembly." &c.

Same session; "John Hamlin," first named on committee to lay out a town east of Enfield.

Same ssssion; "John Hamlin," first named on committee to settle clalms of certain persons in the town of Ashford.

In the Council of the Governour, Dec. 14, 1717; "Be it therefore enacted, that Nathan Gold, Esq. John Hamlin, Esq. Samuel Eells, Esq. and Jonathan Law, Esq., Judges of the Superior Court, or any two of them, do make a view," &c. This was relative to an act of the Assembly, concerning the "Gospelizing of the Indians."

Oct. 8, 1719; "John Hamlin, and Richard Christophers, committee to settle site of a wharfe, (&c.) at Saybrooke."

Oct. 12, 1720; "Ordered that John Hamlin, Esq. return the thanks of this Assembly to the Reverend Mr. Stephen Hosmer, for the sermon he preached yesterday in the audience of the General Assembly, and desire him to grant a copy of it for the press."

Oct. 13, 1720: "John Hamlin and Richard Christophers Esq'rs, committee to view a ferry place between Saybrook and Lyme; report," &c.

Oct. 10, 1723; "John Hamlin," first named on a united committee from Conn., New York; who reported to the Assembly for perfecting the line between the provinces."

May 1726: "John Hamlin, Esq," first named on committee, in name and stead of the Assembly to hear the record read off, when the entries are fully made by the Secretary," &c.

CHALICE PRESENTED BY HON. JOHN HAMLIN TO FIRST CHURCH, MIDDLETOWN.

October, 1727; " John Hamlin and John Hooker, Esq'rs, appointed committed to wait upon the Reverend Mr. Elisha Williams, Rector of Yale College, and desire of him a copy of that Sermon for the press,"

October, 1728; " John Hamlin" first named on Commissioners for the Company of miners at Wallingford Copper mines.

May, 1730: " Ordered that John Hamlin and James Wadsworth, Esq'rs, return the thanks of this Assembly to the Reverend Mr. William Russell, for his Sermon delivered before the Assembly on the 14th instant: and desire him to grant a copy, that it may be printed. "

Same session: " This Assembly do appoint John Hamlin ,Esq. * * * to be of the Quorum in the County of Hartford for the year ensuing."

May, 1731: " This Assembey do appoint John Hamlin, Esq. * * * to be Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Hartford, for the year ensuing. "

Same Session: " John Hamlin, Esq. to be of the Quorum. " And the same for 1732.

He was Commissioner, or Justice of the Peace for Middletown, 1691-3: appointed town clerk, 1696; Deputy from Middletown, to the General Assembly, seven sessions from 1690 to 1693: Assistant at eighty one sessions of the General Assembly from 1694 to 1729; member of the Council of the Governor, of Conn. at fifty nine sessions from 1702 to 1727; Judge of the Court of Hartford County, 1716; and Judge of the Superior Court, 1716 to 1721.

One of the Silver Communion Chalices still possessed by the First Church, Middletown, is inscribed, " The Gift of John Hamlin, Esq. "

WILL OF JOHN HAMLIN.

October the 21st, 1732. I, John Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Hartford, and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, being now through God's goodness in reasonable health of body and of a disposing mind and memory, but exercised with a bad sore in my face, and not knowing how Suddenly I may be surprised, have thought it my Duty to Set my house in order while I am in health, before my Earthly Tabernacle be desolved. I do therefore make this my last will and Testament in manner & form following; first, I resign up my Soul to God that gave it when He Shall please to Call for it, and my body to the Earth to a decent burial in hopes of a Joyfull meeting at the resurrection of the Just Through Jesus Christ, my blessed Redeemer, through whose merits alone I hope to be Saved; and as to the portion of Outward Estate, which God hath Graciously given me, I do will and Dispose in manner following:—

Imprimis, with respect to my beloved wife Sarah if She Shall Survive me, and See cause to Dwell under my roof after my decease, my will is that She Shall be Comfortably maintained by my Executor out of My Estate and have the Command of the parlour as it is now furnished So Long as She bears my name, and Shall Continue So to Dwell in my house, and this I Give to her in lieu of her Dowry in Case She Shall Continue to Dwell in my Habitation. But if She Shall See cause to remove to her own Children my will is that She Shall be paid five pounds money the first year and afterwards five pounds annually So Long as She Shall bear my name, or until Seven years be expired after my decease. Also I give her two pair of homemade Sheets made since her being my

wife, and two pillow Beers and the Seal Skin Trunk which I gave her, which She now puts her Clothes in, these I give to her and her heirs for Ever in lieu of her Dowry., in Case She Shall remove to her own Children to be performed by my Executor out of my Estate, also I give to my Beloved wife a Guinea which Lyeth in my Secretare which is in Consideration of the great Trouble she hath in my present Sickness and also a Suitable mourning Suit to be provided by my Executor, and the reason why I have given her no more Interest in my Estate is because before our Marriage I preposed to her that I would renoance all property in or use of any Estate belonging to her, but that it Should be wholly to her and her heirs and that She Should also renoance all property in or right to my Estate after my decease, but that it Should be disposed of to my heirs, unto which preposales I Suppose She Consented, and accordingly have preformed them on my part.

Item. I give to my Son, John Hamlin's Children all that is on my book in the page 137 of the Ledger, which amounts to the Sum of three hundred and forty two pounds as may be Seen, it being part of it money I paid for him in the time of his Life, and part of it for the quarter part of the Sloop I gave him that was lost. I mention this that it may be Seen what I have done for him in the time of his Life Lest it should be thought Little what I give his Children now. I also give them now the House and homestead and barn that he died possessed of, which Land I Bought of Isaac Lane, and also the Bogge meadow Lot that he posessed Lying on the South Side of the ferry river by Sanseers point amounting for three acres all this I give to them and their heirs for Ever, In manner and form following; (viz., my will is that my Grandson Giles Hamlin Shall have the house and Barn and homestead, and that my three Grand Daughters, Mehitable, Elizabeth and Mary Shall have Each of them Sixty pounds paid in lieu of their Right in the house and Homestead, and what I dont pay them of the Sixty pounds to Each of them before my decease, or provide for the payment of in this my Last will and Testament, my will is that my Grandson Giles Hamlin Shall pay when he comes of age.

Item. My will is that my grandaughter Mehitable Shall have Fourteen acres of Land which her Husband hath fenced in on my farm at Hopswamp in lieu of her Sixty pounds above mentioned. Secondly, my will is that my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Shall have the Boggy Meadow above mentioned at Twenty pounds and two Heifers, to be delivered to her by my Executor at an appraisement and What She Stands Debter in my book towards her Sixty pounds above mentioned and what is wanting to make up Said Sixty pounds to be paid by her Brother Giles when he comes of age. Thirdly, my will is that my Granddaughter Mary Shall have an Equal Half Share with my Four Children, Esther, Mary, Sibbil and Jabez, in the Division of my movable Estate and what that wants to make up her Sixty pounds to be paid by her Brother Giles when he comes of age.

I further do give unto my said Grandson Giles Hamlin one hundred & Fifty acres of Land out of my great Lot at Hop-Swamp to Lye on the West Side of Said Lot, also I give him the Remaining part of my Lot by James Brown's after my Son Jabez hath measured to him what I gave him a Deed of, but if my Sd. Grandson Shall die before he comes to inherit the Homestead House and barn only Shall go to my Son John Hamlin's Children and his part of the great Lot Shall be divided one third to my Son Jabez, and the other two thirds to be Equally Divided between all the Rest of my Children and my Son John's Children, all these I give to them as above and to their heirs for Ever.

Item. I give to my Son Jabez my house I now Dwell in and homestead and all the building and fences upon it, and my wharf and wharf house at the river Side with the ground they Stand on, which was given me by this Town. Also I give him the remaining part of my pasture Southwest from the town Between Cherry Clarks and Ebenezer Hubbards, west to the highway, I haveing given him the other part by Deed of Gift before, also I give him my other pasture on the West Side Sd. Highway Lying Between Soloman Adkins and Cherry Clarks and abuts West on the Common, also I give him all my Long Meadow and Long Meadow Swamp which I had of my Hond. Father, and all my Bogge Meadow and Bogge Meadow Swamp which I Bought of Danl. Hubbard & the Stowe, all Lying on the North Side of Ferry river, also I give to my Said Son, Jabez Hamlin Two hundred acres of Land besides what I have given him before of Great Lot at Hop Swamp all Lying on the East Side of Sd. Lot next to Danl. Starre, also I give him the half acre of neck land, I Bought of Richard Hubbard, and the Meadow I Bought of John Gilbert on this Side the ferry, also I give him all my Interest in Commonage or undivided Land in Middletown. Also I give him my negro man Robin, and the Silver Tankard and the Secretare in the Little room and the Silver hat band in the Desk in the Shop and my Seal ring and also half the young Stock now on the farm after two Heifers that are with Calf or have calved are taken out for my grandaughter Elizabeth as above mentioned, all these I give to my Son Jabez and to his heirs for Ever.

Item. My will is that my Housing, upland meadow & Swamp on the East Side of the great river be sold as soon as may be my Executor and my Daughters Esther, Mary & Sibbil be paid so much as will make to them five Hundred pounds apiece with what they have already had which will be found in the great Leger, any of my Children to have the Refusall of my said housing and Lands in the first place and what remains of the said housing and Lands after my Daughters are made up the Sum above said Shall be added to my moveable Estate out of which my will is that in the first place all my Just Debts, Funerall Charges and Legacies be paid, and my will is that the remainder of my moveable Estate together with my Bonds, Bills and notes of hand for money, book Debts and the Remainder of my Farm at Hop Swamp that is unwilled shall be equally divided between my four Children. Esther, Mary, Sibbil and Jabez, and my Grandaughter, Mary King, to have an half share with them in lieu of, or towards her Sixty Pounds as above sd.

N. B. My Sister, Mehitable Hooker is to have the Desk in the Shop that was my Fathers, it being set to her in the distribution, and lent to me to keep Papers in.

Item. I renounce to my Daughter Johnson, any former Debt that stands upon the Book against her by a reckoning made up with her about the Sloop in Partnership before She went out the last time when she was lost, which was Ten Pounds, thirteen Shillings, as may be found in the 82 page of the great Ledger, and all other Debts as may be found standing against her in sd. Book, either before or since that reckoning, She giving a general acquitance to my Executor.

And further my will is that the Revd. William Russell, our present Pastor, have five pounds paid him by my Executor, and the Church to which I belong to have five pounds more, within six months after my Decease without fail.

Item. My will is that my Seal Ring above mentioned Shall be given to my Grandson John Hamlin when he comes to be of age.

Item. I give to my Daughter Sibbil Dwight my Silver Salt celler besides what I have given her above, And to my Grandaughter, Esther Hall, I give my two handled Silver cup.

And to my Grandaughter, Mary Blague, I give my one handled Silver Cup. And to my Grandaughter Sibbill Dwight I give my Silver Porringer, and Silver Dram Cup.

Also my will is that if hereafter there appear any foreign Debts due from my Estate they shall be paid by all my Children in proportion to what I have given them, And if there appears any Estate Due to me not disposed of in this my last Will it shall be divided among my Children equally accounting all my Son John's Children one among them.

And whereas I have herein given to my son Jabez all my right in Commonage or undivided Land in Middletown my will and meaning is, That if the Commons shall be divided, my Son John's Heirs, shall have the equal half of my Interest therein, and my Son Jabez the other half. And I do hereby ordain my Son Jabez Hamlin sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, and to take the advice of my Son Hall, and the Revd. Mr. William Russell, in all cases of difficulty, and order him to pay to Mr. Russell five Pounds more for this trouble. And I do hereby revoke and disannul all former Wills made by me, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other, to be my Last Will and Testament.

In witness to the above written, I do hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by the sd. John Hamlin as his last Will and Testament in presence of us.

JOHN HAMLIN. (L. S.)

John Rockwell,
Jeremiah Wetmore,
William Rockwell.

He is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, beside his father and son Jabez. The third monument from the front, in the accompanying picture is that of John Hamlin; the first is that of his son Col. Jabez Hamlin; and the middle one, is that of Mary, wife of Col. Jabez Hamlin.

Upon top of the slab is the following inscription:

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
JOHN HAMLIN, ESQR, ELDEST SON
OF GILES HAMLIN, ESQ, OF
MIDDLETOWN: A FAITHFUL MAN
AND FEARED GOD ABOVE MANY
36 YEARS SUCCESSIVELY HE WAS
AN ASSISTANT OF THIS COLONY AND
IN THAT AND DIVERS OTHER IMPORTANT
PUBLICK TRUSTS HE SERVED HIS
GENERATION WITH GREAT INTEGRITY
NOT SEEKING HIS OWN BUT THE
WEALTH OF HIS PEOPLE AND
HAVING DONE GOOD IN ISRAEL
FINISHED HIS COWRS AND KEPT THE
FAITH HE FELL ASLEEP JAN'RY 2d
1732-3 IN THE 75th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Ch.	b. Middletown:	Taken from the family Bible:
14.*	JOHN.	July 16, 168 7.
15.	GILES,	Feb. 19, 1691-2; d. May 13, 1712, Hartford.
16.*	ESTHER,	Jan. 7, 1694-5.
17.*	MARY,	Apr. 18, 1697.
18.	SIBBILL,	Mar. 5, 1698-9; d. Mar. 30, 1700.
19.	JABEZ,	Jan. 7, 1700-1; " Apr. 17, 1706.
20.	EBENEZER,	Oct. 12, 1702; " Nov. 16, 1702,
21.*	SIBBILL,	Oct. 10, 1704, 10 A. M.
22.*	JABEZ,	July 28, 1709.

[4] MARY HAMLIN,[2] (Sister of Hester,) b. Middletown, Conn. Feb. 11, 1662; m. there, Feb. 20, 1689-90; Rev. Noadiah, only son of William and Sarah (Davis) Russell, * b. New Haven, Ct. July 22, 1659. He graduated Harvard Coll. 1681; and was a tutor there. He was one of the founders of Yale Coll.; and one of the framers of the Saybrook Platform. He succeeded the Rev. Nathaniel Collins, as the second minister at Middletown. The records of First Church, Middletown, show that, on Oct. 24, 1688. " Noadiah Russell—being formally invited and elected by y^e^ general vote of Church and Town to a settlement among them in y^e^ work of y^e^ ministry—was at y^e^ desire of y^e^ church ordained a Pastor to y^e^ said church in Middletown, by the Rever^nd^ Mr. John Whiting and Mr. Samuel Hooker; the rest of y^e^ elders and messengers then present approving thereof. Being admitt^d^ a member by a Lett^r^ from y^e^ Church in Ipswich the Sabbath before." He served the Church as minister until his death. She was called "A mother in Israel." Both d. Middletown; she Oct. 24, 1743; he Dec. 3, 1713; and are buried side by side in Riverside Cemetery.

Inscription on his monument:

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
THE R^d^ M^r^ NOADIAH RUSSELL
MINISTER OF YE GOSPEL IN MIDDLETOWN
WHO HAVING SERVED HIS GENERATION
BY THE WILL OF GOD FELL ASLEEP
DEC. 3, 1713 IN YE
55th YEAR OF HIS AGE

Ch. b, Middletown;

23.*	WILLIAM,	Nov. 29, 1690.	
24.*	NOADIAH,	Aug. 8, 1692.	
25.	GILES,	Nov. 8, 1693;	d. Jan. 13, 1711-2; unm.
26.	MARY,	Dec. 30, 1695;	" Feb. 27, 1722-3; "
27.	JOHN,	July 6, 1697;	" Oct. 17, 1780; "
28.	ESTHER,	Aug, 14, 1699;	" Mar. 27, 1720; "
29.*	DANIEL,	June 3, 1702.	
30.*	MEHITABLE,	May 27, 1704.	
31.*	HANNAH.	Feb. 23, 1705-6,	

[5] MEHITABLE HAMLIN,[2] (Sister of Hester;) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 17, 1664; m. June 28, 1687, Samuel,[3] son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Willett) Hooker,† b. Plymouth, Mass. May 29, 1661; Merchant; Hartford and Farmington, Ct. Both they and their son Samuel are mentioned in her father's will, 1689; but, she is there called Mabel, probably a clerical error. She is also mentioned in the will of her brother John, 1732. Both d. Hartford; she 1749; he 1730. His Estate £ 1130.

* Note 5 WILLIAM RUSSELL, father of Rev. Noadiah Russell, emigrated from England, to New Haven, Conn.

† Note 6 Rev. THOMAS HOOKER[1], b. England, 1585-6. Educated at Emanuel Coll., and preached at Chelmsford; but was silenced and fled to Holland. He came in the *Griffin*, and arrived at Boston Sept. 3, 1633; settled as pastor of the church at Cambridge, Mass. In June, 1636, with a company of about one hundred people, he went through the wilderness, and settled Hartford, Conn.; where with Mr. Stone they organized the church and became principal advisers in religious and civil affairs. It is supposed he was m. twice, and that his widow Susannah, m. Elder William Goodwin; but there is no express proof of it. He d. Hartford, 1647. leaving an Estate of £ 4000.

Ch. b. Farmington:

32.*	SAMUEL,	Apr.	6, 1688.	
33.*	GILES,	Oct.	4, 1690.	
34.*	THOMAS,	Feb.	5, 1692.	
35.*	WILLIAM,	Feb.	16, 1695.	
36.	ROGER,	Aug.	1698;	d. Aug. 10, 1743.
37.	RICHARD,	Oct.	1700.	" young.
38.*	ESTHER,	Nov.	30, 1702.	
39.*	MEHITABLE,	Sep.	30, 1706.	

[6] GILES HAMLIN,[2] (Bro. of Hester.) b. Middletown, Ct. Aug. 13, 1666; By his father's will, 1689, he bequeathed to Giles and his brother Richard, his lands at Hartford, and his interest in the mills there. Perhaps the same property conveyed by John Crow to Giles Hamlin by the deed of Oct 29, 1680. But on June 13, 1706, William Pitkin of Hartford conveyed to John Hamlin,[2] Noadiah Russell and Samuel Hooker, "two thirds of my piece of land in Hartford on East side of Conn. river adjoining to Hoccanum river on which the corn mill and saw mill belonging in partnership to Pitkin, Hamlin, Russell and Hooker, about 3 acres, are located.

The Colonial records show that on Aug. 26, 1710, at a meeting of the Governor and Council, held at New London, it was ordained that Mr. Giles Hamlin, of Middletown, shall go upon the present expedition (against Port Royal and Nova Scotia,) as under Commissary to Mr Christophers, Commissary in the service; and that he shall be allowed and paid wages for his services therein, equal to the wages of lieutenants, and have one months wages paid to him before he goes.

No further account of him.

Ch. by 1st wife:
JOANNA; m. Rev. Thomas Sheppard, and d. Apr. 2, 1646.
MARY; " " Roger Newton; d. Feb. 4, 1675.
By 2d wife:
JOHN, b. about 1626, Chelmsford; unm.; returned to England.
SARAH, " Chelmsford; d. 1628.
SARAH, " 1630, Chelmsford; m. Rev. John Wilson; and d. Aug. 20, 1725.
SAMUEL, " 1633, prob. Cambridge, Mass. m. Mary Willet.

Rev. SAMUEL HOOKER[2], b. 1633, prob. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Plymouth, Mass. Sept. 22, 1658, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas, and Mary (Brown) Willet, of Plymouth. He grad. Harvard Coll. 1653, and succeeded his brother-in-law, Rev. Roger Newton, as the second minister at Farmington, Ct. He preached first at Plymouth, and settled at Farmington, 1661; and preached there until his death, Nov. 5, 1697. His widow m. Aug. 10, 1703, Rev. Thomas Buckingham; and d. Norwalk, Ct. June 24, 1712, æ 75. Capt. Thomas Willet was the first mayor of New York

Children:

THOMAS,	b. Jan. 10, 1659;		m. wid. Mary Smith Lord.	
SAMUEL,	" May 29, 1661,	Plymouth;	m. Mehitable Hamlin.	
WILLIAM,	" May 16, 1663,	Farmington;	m. Susannah ——.	
JOHN,	" Feb. 20, 1665,	"	" Abigail Standley.	
JAMES,	" Oct. 27, 1666,	"	" Mary Leete,	
ROGER,	" Sep. 14, 1668,	"	d. Apr. 29, 1698.	
NATHANIEL,	" Sep. 18, 1671,	"	m. Mary Standley.	
MARY,	" July 3, 1673,	"	" Rev. James Pierpont.	
HEZEKIAH,	" Nov. 7, 1675,	"		
DANIEL,	" Mar. 25, 1679,	"	m. Sarah Standley	
SARAH,	" May 5, 1681,	"	" Rev. Stephen Buckingham.	

Mr. Edward Hooker, Commander U. S. N., of Brooklyn, N. Y. has given valuable assistance in compiling the Hooker branch of the family.

[7] WILLIAM HAMLIN,[2] (Bro. of Hester.) b. Middletown, Ct: Feb. 3, 1668: m. there, May 26, 1692, Susannah, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary (Whiting) Collins;* b. Middletown, Nov 26, 1669. An husbandman; Middletown; he is mentioned in his fathers will. Nov. 23, 1701, Capt. John Hall and William Hamlin did make a public acknowledgement of their falling out; which was accepted by ye church.

May 9, 1702; Will[m] Hamlin did make a public confession of his sin in quarreling with Joseph Miller; which was accepted by the church.

WILL OF WILLIAM HAMLIN.

Middletown, May ye 16th, 1733.

I, William Hamlin of Middletown, in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England, being weak of body, but through God's goodness of a disposing mind and memory, being sensible of my mortality, and the uncertanty of this life do esteem it my duty to set my house in order before my earthly tabernacle be dissolved.

I do therefore make this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

Principally. I resign my soul unto the hand of God who gave it, and my body to the earth to a desent burial believing I shall receive it again at Christs appearing, through whose merits alone I hope to be saved, and as to that portion of worldly estate which God has graciously given me, I do will and dispose of in manner and form following:

Imprimis. I give to my son Richard Hamlin, what I have given him by deed of gift already.

Item. I give to my son Nath. Hamlin's heirs what I gave to their father by deed of gift in his life time.

Item. I give to my son Edward Hamlin, what I gave him by deed of gift already: also to run Eastward up to ye top of Stony Hill, so called, the breadth of his own land and the land I gave to Daniel and Esther Hurlburt.

Item. I give to my son Charles Hamlin my home lot with the buildings and fences upon it, and also my pastures lying between Capt. Hall's and Jabez Hamlin's land. Also I give to my said son Charles all my —— meadows and long meadow and swamp, also I give him my little meadow by the bridge on this side the ferry river, also my boggy meadow called Sanfer's Point. Also I give him all the rest of my estate not disposed of in my last will and testament, obliging him to pay all my just debts, funeral charges and legacies.

Item. I give to my daughter Susannah what household stuff and land I have given her, and also equal half of my pasture in the Northard part of the town plat, also I give her my dun mare.

Item. I give to my daughter Esther what household stuff and land I have given her, and also equal half of my pasture in the Northard part of the town plat.

Item. I give to my grandson Timothy Cornwell all my interest in the land on the East side of the great river, but if he should die before he comes to inherit, my will is that his sister, Rebecca Cornwell shall have it, and if she should also die before she comes to be of age, then the interest to return to my heirs.

Item. I give to each of my grandsons a ten pound right of my right of

* Note 7. For COLLINS, see Note 4. page 25.

the interest in the common and undivided land in Middletown.

Item. I give to my respected friend the Rev. Mr. William Russell and Jabez Hamlin, to each of them five pounds money to be paid by my executor and desire them to be overseers and to assist my executor in the performance of this my last will and testament.

N. B. It is to be understood and my will and meaning is that my household stuff above mentioned shall be equally divided between my two daughters; Susannah being first made up the sum out of it that I laid out to buy household stuff for Esther.

Also. I do hereby appoint my son Charles Hamlin, sole Exr. to this my last will and testament, revoking all former wills, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said William Hamlin as his last will and testament.

WILLIAM HAMLIN, (L. S.)

In the presence of
JOHN COLLINS,
JAS. WARD, Jr.
THEO. HURLBET, Jr.

Both d. Middleton. He was probably buried in Riverside Cemetery; but no monument marks his grave there; but his death is inscribed on a monument at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I., as follows:

WILLIAM HAMLIN
SON OF
GILES HAMLIN
DIED IN
MIDDLETOWN CONN
MAY 22 1733
AGED 66 YEARS

The following inscription is on her grave stone in Riverside Cemetery:

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
MRS. SUSANNAH HAMLIN
THE WIFE OF
MR. WILLIAM HAMLIN
WHO DIED
FEB. YE 24TH 1721-2
AGED 52 YEARS

Ch. b. Middleton:

40.*	RICHARD,	May 17, 1693.
41.*	WILLIAM,	Oct. 7, 1694.
42.	GILES,	May 6, 1697.
43.*	NATHANIEL,	Oct. 26, 1699.
44.*	EDWARD,	Mar. 11, 1702.
45.*	SUSANNAH,	Aug. 28, 1704.
46.*	CHARLES,	May 8, 1707.
47.*	ESTHER,	Jan. 14, 1710–11.

[8] RICHARD HAMLIN,[2] (Bro. of Hester.) Baptized Middleton, Ct. July 1671; mentioned in his father's will, 1689; and there was bequeathed to him and his brother Giles the lands of their father at Hartford, with his interest in the mills.

The records of the Reformed Church N. Y. city show the marriage of Richard Hamlin and Mary Fleusburg Aug. 27, 1711.

But there is no proof it was this man, and we have not discovered any further trace of him.

THIRD GENERATION.

[10] Rev. JOHN SOUTHMAYD.[3] (Hester Hamlin,[2] Giles.[1]) b. Middletown, Ct. Aug. 23, 1676; m. Susannah, dau. of William and Phœbe Ward,* b. Middletown, June 6, 1674. He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1689; grad. Harvard Coll. 1697; Clergyman: prob. res. Middletown until about 1699, afterwards Waterbury, Ct. Pastor First Church, Waterbury 1705-40: Town Clerk, from 1721 until his death; Justice of the peace, 1740-1750; Representative, 1640-4 and 1754. Both d. Waterbury; he Nov. 14, 1755: she Feb. 8, 1751-2.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

48.*	ESTHER,	Sept. 12, 1701:
49.*	SUSANNAH,	Jan. 5, 1703-4.
50,*	ANNA,	Oct. 27, 1706.
51.*	JOHN,	Jan. or June 21, 17—.
52.*	DANIEL,	Apr. 19, 1717.

[12] GILES SOUTHMAYD,[3] (Bro. of John,) b. Middletown, Ct. Jan. 17, 1680. He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1689; wife, Sarah; res. Middletown; both adm. to church there; he May 30, 1703: she Apr. 26, 1713. Both d. Middletown; he May 27, 1728; she Jan. 21, 1725-6, æ. 43.

Children:

53.*	SARAH,	bap. May 30, 1703.
54.	REBECCA,	" Sept. 27, 1705; d. July 11, 1715.

[14] CAPT. JOHN HAMLIN,[3] (John,[2] Giles.[1]) b. Middletown, Ct. July 16, 1687; m. Hatfield, Mass. by Capt. Hall, J. P. May 3, 1709, Elizabeth,[3] dau. of Col. Samuel and Mehitable,(Crow) Partridge,† of Hatfield, b. Oct. 7, 1688:

---

* Note 8. WILLIAM WARD, came from Rowley, Mass. He was m. twice. At a town meeting in Middletown, May, 1654, it was voted that he should pay taxes on £ 100 only. In 1655, he was granted a home lot of five acres. Constable; Grand Levy man; Rate maker; Surveyor; Deputy to Gen. Court; Sergeant in the train-band. In 1674 the town granted him a piece of land provided he built a Fulling mill on it within three years; which was extended two years; and finally he was granted the land absolutely, "He engaging to build his fulling mill as sone as he can attayn it." He d. Mar. 28, 1690. 9 children.

JOHN WARD, an early settler of Middletown, also came from Rowley, Mass.

† Note 9. WILLIAM PARTRIDGE.[1] came from Berwick, on the Tweed, England. An early settler of Hartford, Ct.; m. there, Dec. 12, 1644, Mary Smith; removed to Hadley, Mass. 1659; merchant. The name is thought to have been Patrick. She d. July 20, 1680, æ 55.

Children:

SAMUEL, b. Oct. 15, 1645, Hartford.
MARY, " 1646-7; m. John Smith and Peter Montague.

Col. SAMUEL PARTRIDGE,[2] b. Hartford, Oct. 15, 1645; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1668, Mehitable, dau, of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Crow, b. about 1652; who d. Dec. 8, 1730; m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1731, Mrs. Hannah Edwards. Removed from Hadley, to Hatfield Mass. 1687; merchant, 1692-1740; Colonel of a regiment; representative,1685-6; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, and thirty years Chief Justice; member of His Majesties Council. After the death of Col. Pynchon, 1703, the most important man of Western Mass. He d. Hatfield, Dec. 25, 1740.

mentioned in the will of his grandfather 1689. He was master and super-cargo of the sloop, *John and Mary*; and had gotten his effects aboard, and his clearing papers out; when attacked with a malignant fever: from which he d. five days later at St. Johns, Attigua, West Indies, Aug. 9, 1717. It is said she m. 2d, Joseph Johnson, of Middletown, by whom she had a dau., Jemima, b. Aug. 31, 1732; who m. Dea. Timothy Boardman, of Middletown, and had ten children. She m. 3d, Jonathan Payson, of Woodstock, Ct. His estate was valued at £790. 16.; among his effects were 2 gold rings, 4 oz. of silver buttons, silver tankard, goblet, and 6 silver spoons.

Ch. b. Middletown:

55.	MEHITABLE,	Feb. 6, 1709-10.
56.*	ELIZABETH,	Feb. 12, 1711-2.
57.*	MARY,	Oct. 18, 1713.
58.*	GILES,	Dec. 11, 1715.

[16] ESTHER HAMLIN,[3] (Sister of John) b. Middletown, Ct. Jan. 7, 1694-5; m. there, Feb. 25, 1713-4, Giles,[4] son of Capt. John, and Elizabeth (Cornwell) Hall,* b. Middletown, 3, 1680. He res. Middletown; Justice Peace; Deputy, 1727-31; she was mentioned in her father's will, 1732. Both d. Middletown, and are buried in Riverside Cemetery, The following inscription is upon their grave stone:

THIS MONUMENT IS SACRED
TO THE MEMORY OF
GILES HALL, Esq.
AND ESTHER HIS WIFE
THEY EXCELLED IN CHARITY AND BENEVOLENCE
AND HAVING DONE MUCH GOOD IN THEIR DAY
AND GENERATION FELL ASLEEP GREATLY
LAMENTED BY THOSE THAT SURVIVED THEM
GILES HALL, Esq.
SON OF CAPT. JOHN HALL
Departed this Life February ye 11 A. D: 1750,
In the 70th year of his age.
Mrs. ESTHER HALL
ELDEST DAUGHTER OF
Ye Hon. JOHN HAMLIN Esq.
Departed this Life Oct. 8, 1751
In the 57th year of her age.

Children:

WILLIAM,	b. Nov. 16, 1669.	
SAMUEL,	" Jan. 21, 1672.	
MEHITABLE,	" May 1, 1674;	d. May 1674.
MEHITABLE,	" Aug. 26, 1675;	m. Nathaniel Dwight.
A CHILD,	" 1677;	d. young.
MARY,	" 1678;	m. Rev. Josiah Dwight.
JONATHAN,	" Apr. 5, 1681;	d. Sept. 11, 1684.
EDWARD,	" Apr. 26, 1683.	
JONATHAN,	" Sept. 1685;	d. Jan. 24, 1686.
JOHN,	" 1686;	" 1717.
ELIZABETH,	" Oct. 7, 1688;	m. Capt. JOHN HAMLIN.

* Note 9. JOHN HALL,[1] came with a family from England; and was an early settler in

Ch. b. Middletown:

59.	ESTHER,	Dec. 22, 1715; d. young.
60.	ESTHER,	Dec. 7, 1718.
61.*	GILES,	Jan. 23, 1720.
62.*	HAMLIN JOHN,	Sept. 10, 1722.
63.	MARY,	Oct. 9, 1725; d. young.
64.	MARY,	June 1727.
65.*	RICHARD,	Nov. 10, 1729.
66.	ELIZABETH,	July 8, 1733; d. Aug. 8, 1736.
67.*	JABEZ,	Sept. 5, 1737.

[17] MARY HAMLIN,[3] (Sister of John.) b. Middletown, Ct. Apr. 18, 1697; m. there Apr, 18, 1718, Dea. Joseph, son of Joseph and Martha (Kirtland) Blague, b. Saybrook, Ct. Oct. 7, 1694. Martha, was dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland, of Lynn, Mass. Merchant; Saybrook; Deacon First Cong. Church. She was mentioned in her father's will 1732.

She d. Middletown, July 21, 1762; he d. Saybrook, Sept. 29, 1742.

Ch. b. Saybrook:

68.*	MARY,	June 30, 1720.
69.*	JOSEPH,	Apr. 30, 1722.
70.*	HAMLIN,	Dec. 15, 1725.
71.	GILES,	Mar. 2, 1727–8.
72.	ELIJAH,	Apr. 26, 1730.
73.	JOSEPH,?	Mar. 25, 1732.
74.*	Martha.	

Hartford, Ct. A town meeting was held at his house in Middletown, Feb. 1652; he was Townsman, Constable, and Grand Levy man; d. Middletown, May 26, 1673, in his 89th year; and 40th year in New England.

Children:

RICHARD, b. about 1620.
SAMUEL; wife, Elizabeth.
JOHN, b. 1621; m. Ann Willcox, and Mrs. Mary Hubbard.
A DAUGHTER; m. Thomas Wetmore.

RICHARD HALL,[2] wife Mary; res. Middletown before 1654; on the west side of Main street, between Court and College streets; Surveyor of highways; Packer; Culler of staves; Townsman. Both d. Mid.; he Mar. 27, 1691; she Mar. 30, 1691.

Ch. b. Middletown:

JOHN, Sept. 20, 1648.
JANE, March, 1652-3.
SARAH, May, 1654.
RICHARD, June, 1656.
SAMUEL, Sept. 1658.
ANNA, Nov. 20, 1661.

JOHN HALL,[3] b. Sept. 20, 1648; m. Elizabeth, perhaps dau. of William and Sarah Cornwell Mid. Jan. 1651.

Ch. b. Middletown:

JOHN. Oct. 25, 1670.
RICHARD. Mar. 23, 1671-2.
JACOB. Dec. 20, 1673.
JONATHAN. Mar. 15, 1675-6.
SAMUEL. Oct. 27, 1678.
GILES Oct. 3, 1680; m. ESTHER HAMLIN.
ELIZABETH Mar. 0, 1684.
DANIEL. Jan. 12, 1688.

[21] SIBYL HAMLIN,[3] (Sister of John.) b. Middletown, Ct. Oct. 10, 1704; m. 1723, John, son of Rev. Josiah and Mary (Partridge) Dwight,* of Woodstock, Ct.; b. Nov. 7, 1698. Farmer; Thompson, Ct. "An excellent and generous man, and kind hearted to the poor." She was "a woman of fine intellect and decided piety." Mentioned in her father's will, 1732. He died at Thompson, 1753; she survived her husband many years and d. New Haven, Ct.

Children:

75.	ELIJAH,	Nov. 24, 1728.
76.*	SIBYL,	bap; June 14, 1730.
77.	MARY,	" Jan. 16, 1731; d. unmarried.
78.*	ANNA,	" Feb. 24, 1733.
79.	JOHN,	" Apr. 11, 1736; d. Cuba, W. I.
80.	JOSIAH,	" July 9, 1738.
81.	ESTHER,	" May 10, 1740.
82.*	HAMLIN,	" Sept. 12, 1742.
83.*	TIMOTHY,	" Dec. 2, 1744.
84.*	SAMUEL,	" Dec. 2, 1744.

[22] COL. JABEZ HAMLIN,[3] (Bro. of John.) b. Middletown, Conn. July 28, 1709; m. 1st, there, Nov. 19, 1729, Mary, dau. of Hon. Christopher Christophers,† b. New London, Conn. Aug. 25, 1714; who d. Middletown Apr. 3, 1736;

---

* Note 10 JOHN DWIGHT,[1] came from Dedham, Eng. 1634, with wife, Hannah, and children; Hannah, John, and Timothy; he was one of the founders of the church, Dedham, Mass.

Capt TIMOTHY DWIGHT,[2] b. England, 1629; m. Nov. 11, 1651, Sarah Libley; who d. May 1652; m. 2d, May 3, 1653, Sarah Powell; m. 3d, Jan. 9, 1665, Anna dau. of Rev. Henry, and Margery (Hoar) Flint, of Braintree, b. Sept. 11, 1643; who d. Jan. 29, 1685; he d. Jan. 31, 1717.

Rev. Josiah Dwight,[3] b. Feb 8, 1671; m. Dec. 4, 1695, Mary, dau. of Col. Samuel and Mehitable (Crow) Partridge, of Hatfield, b. 1678. He grad. Harvard Coll. 1687; Pastor First Cong. church, Woodstock, Ct. 1690; he d. 1748; Their son John,[4] married SIBYL HAMLIN.

† Note 11. ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER[1], (son of William, of Scroby, Eng.) b. 1566-7, probably at Scrooby; wife Mary, who d. Plymouth, Mass. Apr. 17, 1627. He was assistant to William Davison, secretary of state to Queen Elizabeth, and accompanied him to the Netherlands, Aug. 1585. In his Manor house at Scrooby the Pilgrims were accustomed to meet. He was imprisoned at Boston, Eng. 1607 for attempting to escape to Holland, with others; but afterwards reached Holland; where he was a teacher, and set up a printing press and assisted Rev. John Robinson, pastor of the Puritans. He and his wife, Mary and sons Love and Wrestling were passengers in the MAYFLOWER, 1620. Gov. Bradford says: "The rest of his children were left behind and came over afterwards." Later Governor Bradford wrote: "Mr. Brewster lived to very old age, about 80 years he was when he dyed, having lived some 23 or 4 years here in ye countrie; & though his wife dyed long before, yet she dyed aged. His sone Wrestle dyed a yonge man, unmarried. His sone Love lived till this year 1650 and dyed and left 4 children, now living. His daughters which came over after him are dead, but have left sundry children alive; his eldest sone is still living and hath 9 or 10 children; one maried who hath a child or 2." He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Apr. 18, 1643.

Children:

JONATHAN,	b. Aug. 12, 1593, Scrooby.
PATIENCE,	m. Gov. Thomas Prence, Aug. 5, 1624. She came in the ANN, July 1623.
FEAR,	m. Isaac Allerton, before May 22, 1627, 2nd wife.
A CHILD,	d. Leyden, Holland, June 20, 1609.
LOVE,	m. Sarah Collier.
WRESTLING,	d. unmarried.

JONATHAN BREWSTER[2], b. Scroby, Eng. Aug. 12, 1593. He came to Plymouth, Mass. in the FORTUNE 1621, m. Apr. 10, 1624, Lucretia Oldham, of Darby, Eng. removed to Duxbury Mass. about

m. 2d, Middletown, Dec. 6, 1736, Margaret, dau. of Capt. George and Hope (Stow*) Phillips, b. Middletown, Aug. 31, 1713; who d. Sept. 6, 1748; m. 3d, Middletown, Apr. 5, 1749, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Judson) Chauncey, b. Durham, Conn. Oct. 23, 1717; who d. Middletown Nov. 3, 1768; m. 4th, Apr. 2 1771, Mrs. Susannah, widow of Rev. Samuel Whittelsey, of Mil-

---

1630; deputy there. On July 6, 1635 he wrote from Matianuck, on the Connecticut river to the Plymouth Co. with reference to making settlement there; removed to New London, Ct. about 1649; adm. inhabitant there Feb. 25, 1649-50, and lived in that part which was afterward Norwich; deputy 1650, 55-8. Both d. Norwich; he Aug. 7, 1659; she Mar. 4. 1678-9. His is buried Brewster's Plain, Norwich.

Children:

WILLIAM, b. Mar. 9, 1625, Plymouth; m. Mary Peirne, Oct. 15, 1651.
MARY, " Apr. 16, 1627, " m. John Turner.
JONATHAN, " July 17, 1629, "
RUTH, " Oct. 3, 1631, Jones River; m. John Pickett and Charles Hill.
BENJAMIN, " Nov. 17, 1633, Duxbury; m. Ann Darte.
ELIZABETH " May 1, 1637, " m. Peter Bradley and Christopher Christophers.
GRACE, " Nov. 1739, " m. Daniel Wetherell.
HANNAH, " Nov. 3, 1641, " m. Samuel Starr.

ELIZABETH BREWSTER[3], b. Duxbury, Mass. May 1, 1637; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1653, Peter Bradley of New London, Ct. who d. Apr. 3, 1662. m. 2nd. Christopher Christophers.

Ch. by 1st marriage:
ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 16, 1654.
HANNAH, " Sept. 17, 1656.
PETER, " Sept. 7, 1658.
LUCRETIA, " Aug. 16, 1661; m. Richard Christophers.

By 2 d marriage:

JOHN, Sept 3, 1668.

LUCRETIA BRADLEY[4], b. Aug. 1661, m. Richard Christophers. He was assistant, 1703-23.

Child:
CHRISTOPHER, b. 1683; m. Elizabeth Allen.

HON. CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS[5], b. 1683; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Fitz-John Allen; who is said to have m. a dau. of Lord Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island in Long Island Sound; and that he was captured by the Turks and d. in captivity. Mr. Christophers was assistant of Conn. Colony 1723-9.

Child:
MARY, b. Aug. 25, 1714, New London; m. Col. JABEZ HAMLIN.

* Note 12. Rev. SAMUEL STOW, b. England, 1624; m. Hope, dau. of William Fletcher. He was at Harvard Coll. 1645; taught school at Roxbury, Mass; preached at Chelmsford, Charlestown and Concord, Mass. and became a resident of Middletown, Ct. before September, 1652. A dwelling was erected for him by the town, in which the town meeting was held November 1652. Minister of the town until 1659 when the Court authorized the town to employ another; but permitted him to preach to those who cared to hear him. Rate maker 1668. In 1679-80, the townsmen were ordered "to make Adres to Mr. Stow in order to bring a schoolmaster for the year insuing." He preached at Simsbury 1681-5. In 1695 the General Court voted to "return their thanks to Mr. Stow for his great paynes in preparing a History of the Annals of New England." Deputy to Gen. Court, 1697. He survived his wife and d. Middletown, May 8. 1704. 8 children, among who was John[2], b. June 16, 1650, the father of Hope[3], b. Sept. 10, 1679, who m. Capt. George Phillips.

CAPT. GEORGE PHILLIPS, of Middletown, m. there, Sept. 29, —— Hope Stow.
Both d. there; he Oct. 8, 1747; she Mar. 18, 1746-7.

Ch. b. Middletown:
GEORGE, Feb. 6, 17—; d. Apr. 18, 17—
HOPE, Mar. 17, 1711.
MARGARET, Aug. 31, 1713; m. Col. JABEZ HAMLIN.
SAMUEL, Nov. 20, 17—
GEORGE, Aug. 22, 17—

ford, Conn. and dau. of Rev. Roger and Mary (Hooker*) Newton, b. Milford, July 14, 1716; who d, Middletown, May 9, 1803.

Lawyer; Magistrate; Soldier; res. Middletown.

He graduated at Yale college, 1728, and became more extensively known and employed in public offices than either his father or grandfather had been. Being of mild disposition and affable deportment he became greatly esteemed and respected. His public services will be more particularly noticed. During the Revolution he was a member of the Council of Safety; and was found in that important body of patriots a useful and safe adviser in that eventful struggle for liberty.

The Conn. Colonial records are replete with mention of his services, from which extracts are taken:

October, 1728: "This Assembly do establish and confirm *Mr. Jabez Hamlin* of Middletown, to be Ensign of the town company or trainband in the town of Middletown aforesaid, and order that he be commissioned aforesaid."

October, 1730; "*Jabez Hamlin* and others were granted by the General Assembly a right of Fishery at Middletown for ten years."

May, 1733; "This assembly do appoint * * * *Mr. Jabez Hamlin*, * * * to be Justice of the Peace in and for the county of Hartford for the year ensuing."

May, 1734; *Jabez Hamlin*, and others appointed committee to take charge &c. of the lands of the school in Middletown.

May 1735; *Jabez Hamlin*, and others appointed a committee to locate a sight for a Meeting House of the North Society in Middletown.

May, 1737; *Mr. Jabez Hamlin* and others appointed to audit the Colony's accounts with the treasurer.

He received like appointments at the sessions of the General Assembly in 1739, 1741, 1743, 1752, 1753, 1761, and 1767.

October, 1739; "This Assembly do appoint *Jabez Hamlin*, Esq^{r}. to be Major of the Sixth Regiment of this Colony and order that he be commissioned accordingly."

May, 1741; Jabez Hamlin, and four others, granted the sole liberty and privelege of manufacturing potash within the Colony for twenty years.

October, 1741; "This Assembly do hereby appoint, authorize and empower Hez^{h}. Huntington, Esq^{r}. and *Jabez Hamlin*, Esq^{r}. or either of them, to demand, receive and settle accounts with each of the masters of the three transport vessels which carried the troops from this Colony to the West Indies on his Majestie's service;" &c.

May 1744; *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed committee to hear memorial of Samuel Woodbridge, pastor of third society, Hartford. &c.

At the same session; *Jabez Hamlin*, was appointed on a committee to fix site for a meeting.house in New Cambridge.

October, 1749: Major *Jabez Hamlin*, was re-embursed for liability incurred in chartering the sloop *Diamond*, to transport troops to Louisburg, in 1745: the vessel being lost.

October, 1753; *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed committee to confer with a like committee from the General Court of Mass. respecting trade and commerce between the governments.

Same session; appointed on committee to examine petition of Mr. Samuel Elderkin, parish of West Haddam, in Hartford, concerning his salary as pastor.

* Note 13. For HOOKER and NEWTON, see Note 5, page 36.

Col. JABEZ HAMLIN.

Same session; *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, were granted the sole liberty and privelege of making, erecting and setting up and using a water-machine, for dressing of flax in this colony for fifteen years. &c.

May, 1754; *Jabez Hamlin*, was on committee to settle the grant to the College in New Haven.

May, 1755; *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, allowed Seventeen pounds, eight shillings and five pence for services in selling shares in the town of Norfolk.

May, 1756; " This Assembly do appoint *Jabez Hamlin, Esq.* to be Lieutenant Colonel of the 6th Regiment of this colony."

February, 1757; " Resolved by this Assembly: That Daniel Edwards and

Jabez Hamlin, Esq'rs, be a committee to wait on his Excellency, the Earl of Loudoun, and present him with the address of the Governor and Company of this Colony.

May, 1757; *Col. Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed to receive the arms and accoutrements belonging to the King, used in the last campaign by the soldiers of this Colony.

Same session; *Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed to receive and keep in order the arms from the Captains of the regiments of this Colony, under the command of the Earl of Loudoun.

Same session; he was on committee to perambulate the line between the towns of Hartford and Windsor.

Same session; he was on committee to adjust arrearages of pay to Rev. Benjamin Lord, minister in Norwich.

October, 1757; *Col. Jabez Hamlin*, and others, appointed committee to purchase and equip for war with the utmost expedition a good and efficient vessel.

October, 1757; *Col. Jabez Hamlin* and others, appointed committee to fit out the brigantine, *Tartar*, with warlike stores for a six months cruise for 100 men and officers; and to appoint officers. &c.

Same session; he was appointed to make a deed of lands to Ebenezer Knap.

March, 1758: In the levies for the invasion of Canada, among other acts: "Resolved by this Assembly; That * * * *Jabez Hamlin*, * * * Esq'rs, be and are hereby appointed commissaries, to make suitable provision for the furnishing of the forces now to be raised in this Colony, with those articles necessary to be provided them by said colony; and to receive directions therein from his Honour the Governor."

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, May 11, 1758; among other acts providing for the troops: "Resolved by this Assembly; That Hezekiah Huntington and *Jabez Hamlin*, Esq'rs, be and they are hereby appointed commissaries to provide on the most advantageous terms they can, on the account of the Colony, the following articles, viz: one thousand pair large shoes, one thousand pair yarn stockings, one thousand shirts, two hundred fifty great coats made of duffels or such like cloth, and cloth sufficient for two hundred fifty coats more, two hundred fifty blankets, five hundred pounds chocolate, five thousand pounds sugar, and five thousand pounds tobacco; and order the same to be transported to Albany; (with an invoice of the prime cost of all such articles;) to be delivered to the Commissary that shall be appointed by this Assembly to attend the army; taking his receipt therefor; which articles said commissaries shall procure to be transported to the army and dispose of the same to the soldiers belonging to this Colony as they shall have occasion to purchase; keeping an exact account of such articles disposed of to each person and to what company such person belongs; to be charged to the soldiers at the advance of £12 per cent, from the prime cost, except the sugar and tobacco, which shall be charged to them at £ 50 per cent, advance from the first cost; which account the Commissary shall transmit to the Committee of the Pay-Table; who are directed to stop the same out of the wages due to said soldiers before they are paid off; and that no soldier shall be allowed to purchase of said Commissary, except per order from his Captain, or chief officer, and not with such order to exceed the soldiers wages. And whereas, some other articles may be found necessary for the soldiers during the campaign, said Commissary may upon advice of the regimental officers there, send to the committee of the

Pay-Table an account of all such further provisions that may appear to them to be necessary; and upon receipt thereof the Committee of the Pay-Table, if they think proper that any further supplies shall be sent; then they are desired to advise said Commissaries what further to send, and they are directed to purchase and forward them accordingly.

And it is further resolved; That said Commissary shall settle with the Committee of the Pay-Table for all such goods as shall be delivered to him for the purposes aforesaid; and that said Commissary shall not sell any goods to said soldiers on his own account.

Same session; George Ranney, conservator on the estate of Sarah Hale, was authorized to sell her real estate; and lodge the proceed, in the hands of *Jabez Hamlin, Esqr*, of Middleton, to be improved for her use.

Same session; *Jabez Hamlin*, was on committee to sell the brigantine *Tartar*. &c. And the committee was continued with similar power at the October session, 1758.

March. 1759; "Resolved by this Assembly, That *Jabez Hamlin, Esqr*, * * * be a committee to examine the seven chests of money, lately received from Great Britain, weigh the same and see how they compare with the invoice therewith, sent by Mr. Agent Partridge, and count the same out in lawful money, to the Treasurer of this Colony; that thereby he may be enabled to deliver the same out according to the directions of this Assembly; and to accompt regularly for the same; and take the Treasurer's receipt for such sum they shall so deliver; and lodge the same with the Secretary of the Colony."

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, March 8, 1759; among other acts providing for the troops: "Resolved by this Assembly; That * * * *Jabez Hamlin, Esqrs*, be and hereby are appointed Commissaries, to make provision for furnishing of the forces ordered by this Assembly to be raised within this Colony, with such articles as are to be provided by this Colony for the same, according to the orders and resolves of this Assembly; and to receive the directions of his Honour, the Governor in such cases, wherein no special orders are made.

Resolved by this Assembly, That * * * * * Jabez Hamlin, Esqrs, be and they are hereby appointed and fully empowered, as soon as may be, to collect and put into the best condition, all the arms and accoutrements that can be found in this Colony belonging to his majesty; in order that the same may be improved as far as they will go in arming the troops raised in this Colony for the ensuing campaign; and when they are put in good condition, to deliver the same to some chief officer of some one or more of the companies, to be raised in this Colony for the ensuing campaign; taking proper receipts therefor; and lodge the same with the committee of the Pay-Table.

Resolved by this Assembly; That the Commissaries appointed to provide the necessary supplies for the troops to be raised in this Colony, be and they are hereby directed with all convenient speed, to purchase and send to the Commissary, appointed to reside at Albany: who is directed to forward the same to the Commissaries appointed to attend the Army, the following articles, viz:

20 hogsheads of rum, 10 pipes of wine, 500 gallons of brandy, 5000 weight of Muscovado sugar, 300 weight of loaf sugar, 10 hogsheads of molasses, 2000 weight of ginger, 7000 weight of tobacco, 2000 weight of chocolate, 100 weight of tea, 1200 weight of raisins, 500 weight of coffee, 2000 weight of soap, and a suitable quantity of cheese, candles, vinegar, and other small stores; which articles, the commissaries appointed to attend the army, are directed to sell and

deal out to the soldiers in the pay of this Colony, according to the instructions given them by this Assembly. That the Commissaries provide so many teams in the Colony as they shall judge needful to carry up the goods to Albany.

That in case troops of this Colony shall be in want of any articles that are truly necessary for their health and comfort which cannot timely be procured from this government; the Chief officers of the regiments are directed to give notice thereof to the Commissary residing at Albany; who is hereby ordered to provide the same." &c.

October, 1759; Col. Jabez Hamlin, and others, appointed committee to make division of the church property, between the congregations of New Haven.

Jabez Hamlin, and others, committee to view the Mohegan and Indian lands, in New London, respecting highways.

March, 1760; Jabez Hamlin, on committee to view the road from Hartford to New Haven.

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, March 13, 1760; among other acts for supplying the troops, levied for invasion of Canada: "This Assembly appoints * * *Jabez Hamlin.* * * Esqrs. Commissaries, to make provision for, and furnishing the troops, ordered by this Assembly, to be raised in this Colony with such articles as are to be provided by this Colony, for said troops, according to the resolves and orders of this Assembly; and the directions of his Honour the Governor, where no special orders are made; and to provide officers tents in the same manner as was directed last campaign. And the said commissaries are directed and fully impowered, to collect as soon as may be, and put in good order. all the arms and accoutrements belonging to his Majesty, that can be found in this Colony; and deliver the same, when fit for service, to the chief officer of some company or companies in said troops to be used in the ensuing campaign; and taking the proper receipts therefor, to lodge them with the committee of the Pay-Table."

May, 1760; Jabez Hamlin, on committee to hear complaints of inhabitants of Woodstock. &c.

Also, on committee to hear controversies between inhabitants of Groton and the Pequot Indians, respecting the Mashautuxit lands.

Also, on committee to hear controversies between the ecclesiastical societies of New Haven.

October 1760; Jabez Hamlin, and others, committee to settle difference in the first society of Woodstock, between the society and its minister.

May 1761: Jabez Hamlin, and others, committee, to make distribution of certain bonds, among several towns and societies.

At a General Assembly holden at New Haven, March 4, 1762: "This Assembly do appoint * * Jabez Hamlin, * * Esqrs. Commissaries, to provide blankets, knapsacks, hospital stores, and other things usual for them to provide, for the forces ordered by the Assembly, to be raised for his Majesties service the current year. And the committee of the Pay-Table are hereby ordered to draw on the Treasury of this Colony, for such sums of money as shall be necessary for the purposes abovesaid."

May 1762; Jabez Hamlin, and others, appinted committee, about the erection of a State House.

Sept. 7, 1762; In a list of "Answers to Queries, sent the Governor and Company of His Majesties Colony of Connecticut, from the Honourable, the Lord Commissioners for Trade and Plantations;" signed by the Governor and principal civil and military officers; among others, it was signed by Jabez Hamlin,

as Assistant; by Jabez Hamlin, as Judge of Hartford county; and Jabez Hamlin, as Lt.-Colonel 6th Regiment.

October 1763; Jabez Hamlin, and others, committee, to hear the petition of certain Indians in Stratford.

On committee to inspect the accounts of sutlers, with the committee of the Pay-Table.

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, May 1769:

"On information of the death of Ben Uncas, Sachem of the tribe of Indians at Mohegan; considering the necessity of taking care of their welfare and preventing the difficulties and disputes which may arise among them concerning the establishment and installment of a Sachem; and also concerning the way and manner of their improvement of the lands sequested by the Governor & Company of this Colony for their use; This Assembly do appoint Jabez Hamlin" (and three others) "to be a committee to repair to Mohegan (Norwich) and collect and call together so many of said tribe as willingly shall attend and meet with them on the present occasion, to consult what is best to be done relative to a Sachem for said tribe, and what is needful to prevent any difficulties and disputes, which have arisen or may be likely to arise among them, concerning the improvement of their said lands, and generally to enquire after the best ways and means to promote the good argreement and welfare of said tribe."

"This Assembly do appoint *Jabez Hamlin*, (and two others,) a committee on the affairs of the Mohegan Sachem and his Indians, with the following directions, viz: That they acquaint Isaiah Uncas, eldest son of Benjamin Uncas, last Sachem of said tribe, who departed this life the 12th day of May last, and such others as may willingly attend on him, with the proceedings and doings of this Assembly from time to time, for the benefit of Uncas, first Sachem of Mohegans, and his successors and the Indians belonging to him and them; with said Uncas's genealogy, account of himself and his relations and desire that his successors might be informed thereof; with the state of the suit which is being prosecuted against the Governor and Company of this Colony; with the doings of said Indians before and at the installment of Major Ben Uncas to be their Sachem in the year 1723; and represent to them that Isaiah, above named, ought accordingly in convenient season to be installed their Sachem, which is likewise agreeable to the last will and testament of their late deceased Sachem. That said committee enquire, search after and procure any further papers that may be serviceable, relative to the aforementioned suit and send such as they shall think proper of them to our agents in Great Britian; and suggest to them any thoughts on the subject they shall judge best: and generally that the committee do whatever they shall judge needful to heal the differences, promote the welfare and restore harmony, union and happiness, to and among said Indians, and secure the rights and mutual interests of them and their Sachem, or of him who appears to have the right to be established and installed Sachem, and make their report to the next General Assembly."

Upon the memorial of certain citizens of the towns lying upon and adjoining the Connecticut River; "shewing to this assembly that the navigation into and out of said river is difficult, expensive and dangerous, by reasons of bars and shoals of sand not sufficiently defined and known at the mouth of said river, and that a complete chart or map of said bars and shoals with the channels soundings etc., hath been lately made by

Capt. Abner Parker, of Saybrook, and that buoys or watermarks may be erected on said bars and shoals and maintained by a small duty laid on the vessels sailing into and out of said river, so as to render it easy, safe and cheap the navigation into and out of said river; praying for a committee, etc., as per memorial on file, dated the 8th day of Oct. instant; Resolved by this Assembly, that the Hon. Jabez Hamlin (and two others,) be and they are appointed a committee with full power to examine into the several matters in said memorial alledged, and to enquire what number of buoys may be necessary for the purpose aforesaid, what the necessarry expence of erecting the same will be, what duty upon the vessels sailing into and out of said river will be adequate to the expences of erecting and maintaining such buoys, and what measures may be effectual to secure said buoys from trespasses and injuries by ill-disposed persons, and to make report of what they shall find in the premises with their opinion of the expediency of erecting such buoys to the General Assembly to be held at Hartford in May next."

May 1770; Jabez Hamlin and others, appointed agents to inquire after all debts, etc., payable to the Governor & Co. and for all fees, fines, forfeitures; and to settle with former agents, King's attorneys, etc., etc.

"Upon the memorial of Comfort Sage, of Middletown, in the district of Middletown, shewing that the debts and charges due from the estate of Capt. Christopher Hamlin, of said Middletown, deceased, together with some allowance by the Court of Probate, for said district, to the widow of said deceased, surmount the movable part of said estate the sum of £76.3, 9½, lawful money, praying liberty to make sale of real estate, etc,, as per memorial on file: Resolved by this Assembly that Jabez Hamlin, Esq., be and is hereby authorized and fully impowered to make sale of so much real estate of said deceased as to raise said sum of £76.3, 9½, lawful money, with incident charges of sale, and to make and execute deed or deeds accordingly."

October 1771; "Jabez Hamlin, Esq. is appointed and joined to the committe appointed by this Assembly in May last, to prepare and state the case relative to the western lands, etc., to be transmitted to our agent in Great Britain, etc., for advice."

At same session; "This Assembly do appoint Jabez Hamlin, Esq'r to be Colonel of the Sixth Regiment of militia in the Colony in the room of the late Col. John Chester, deceased,

May 1772; "This Assembly grants to Col. Hamlin, £3, lawful money, for service in assisting his Hon'r, the Governor, in examining the state of the case relative to the western lands," etc.

June 1772; Upon the memorial of Zachery Johnson, Simon Joyjoy and the rest of the tribe of Mohegan Indians so called showing to this assembly that whereas since the death of their late Sachem, Ben Uncas, said tribe have remained in an unsettled state and that many difficulties and disputes have arisen among them, both with regard to their internal policy, and also with regard to the possession and improvement of their lands and the distribution of their rents, etc., and that many interlopers from other tribes and strangling Indians and molattoes, have crowded themselves in upon said lands, which has occasioned much uneasiness, etc.; praying this assembly to appoint a judicious committee to examine into the matters aforesaid, etc., as per memomorial on file. Resolved by this assembly, that Jabez Hamlin, (and two others) be and they are hereby appointed a committee to examine into the matters afore-

said, and to make their report thereon to this assembly, at their sessions in Oct. next."

October 1772; "Whereas promoting and encouraging literature and useful arts in the collegiate school in this Colony is of the greatest publick importance, and for that end 'tis become necessary to establish such durable supports as shall best answer the great purposes of founding said school, and to grant them such powers as shall best answer the ends designed: Therefore Col. Jabez Hamlin, (with five others) are appointed to join with such gentlemen as the Upper House shall appoint, to take into consideration the state of education and learning in said school; the government, laws, and constitution of the same, to look into the several donations at any time made for the support of said school, the revenues arising therefrom, and the state in which they now are, and to consider and devise the most effectual measures to render the institution most extensively useful, and the support thereof permanent and lasting; and to confer with the President and Fellows of said College concerning the same; and to make report to this or some future Asembly.

January, 1774; Upon the petition of Sarah Wolcott of Branford, against Jeremiah Wolcott of said Branford, preferred to the General Assembly at their sessions in May, 1773, praying for a bill of divorce, &c., for the reasons alledged in said petition:

Resolved by this Assembly that the said Sarah be released from her matrimonial bonds and obligations to the said Wolcott, and she is hereby discharged there from. And it is further resolved, that Jabes Hamlin (with two others) be a committee with full power and authority to repair to said Branford, to make diligent inquiry into the circumstances and situation of the goods and estate belonging to the said Jeremiah and Sarah at the time of bringing said petition, as also the circumstances of the family of the said Jeremiah at the time aforesaid, and make report to this Assembly at their sessions in May next, that such orders and regulations may be made relative to said estate as may by said Assembly be judged just and equitable; and the estate which belonged to them at and until the time of the divorce be and remain in the same legal state as it was before said divorce until the report of the said committee and the further order of this Assembly relative to said estate be had thereon.

May 1775: "Whereas a sum of money is necessary for payment of incident charges of government: Be it enacted by the Governor, Council and Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, That there be forthwith imprinted the sum of fifty thousand pounds bills of credit on this Colony, equal to lawful money, of suitable denominations as the committee herein apppointed shall direct, and of the same tenor with the late emission of bills of credit of this Colony, without interest; payable at or before the first day of June A. Dom. 1778; dated the first day of June A. D. 1775. And Jabez Hamlin, and six others, are appointed a committee for the purpose aforesaid, to take care said bills be imprinted with all convenient speed and to sign and deliver the same to the Treasurer of this Colony taking his receipt therefor. And the said committee shall be sworn to a faithful discharge of their trust. And the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay out said bills, according to the order of Assembly."

May 1775: "Resolved by this Assembly; That Jabez Hamlin and Jesse Root be added to and they are hereby appointed of the committee to sign the bills of public credit on this Colony ordered to be emmitted by the General Assembly

holden at this place by special order of the Governor on the 26th day of April last; any three of said committee to execute the trust aforesaid."

July, 1775; "This Assembly do authorize, appoint and direct the Hon^ble Jabez Hamlin, Esq. to collect and receive the salt petre and sulphur that may be found in the several towns in the colony; and to send the same with all convenient dispatch, to the powder-mills in Dutchess County, in the Province of New York, to be made into powder; and that he apply to the Pay-Table for the money that may be necessary for the service aforesaid; and account at that office for the expenditure thereof."

July, 1775; "Resolved by this Assembly; That Jabez Hamlin, * * * the committee appointed by this Assembly in May last to work the Lead mine in Middletown; and refine the oar for the use of this Colony;—be and they are hereby ordered and directed to proceed in the business and matters as directed by said act; and to enable them to carry the same into execution, that they receive out of the Colony Treasury such sum and sums of money as may be sufficient to enable them to carry the same into execution; and thereof to render their account to this Assembly. And the Committee of the Pay-Table are hereby directed to draw on the Treasurer for such sums as said committee for managing said mine shall find necessary for the purpose aforesaid."

August, 1775; A letter was written to Col. Hamlin, requesting him to inform what progress he has made in collecting and sending salt petre and sulphur to New York to be wro't into gun-powder.

December, 1775; "Resolved by this Assembly, That Col. Jabez Hamlin, * * * be a committee to examine where any mines or mineral substances containing sulphur, may be found within this Colony; procure experienced workmen to separate the sulphur from its ore; and make experiments on such ores, so as to be able to form a judgement what will be the expence of manufacturing sulphur; and whether it will be practicable to carry on that manufacture to any advantage; and make report to the next sessions of the General Assembly or to his Honor, the Governor, in case they shall be prepared to make report before such session of Assembly. And in case report shall be made by said committee to the Governor, his Honor, the Governor, with the advice of his council of safety is impowered to give orders to such committee to proceed in manufacturing sulphur for the use and at the expense of this colony, and to impower said committee to receive of the Treasurer such sums of money as shall by them be judged necessary to be used for carrying on said manufacture to the best advantage."

May 1776; "On application of Col. Hamlin, etc. Whereas, a quantity of wood growing on a certain fifty acres of land in Salisbury, late belonging to the Hon. Col. Newton, deceased, was by this board ordered to be purchased for making coal for the use of the furnace in said town, to be improved for casting cannon for this Colony; and said wood having been apprized by Jas. Landon and Hez. Fitch Esq^rs, according to agreement, at £82.10. Therefore voted, that an order be drawn on the Pay-Table for the sum of £82.10, in favor of the Hon. Jabez Hamlin, and the Rev^d. Chauncey Whittelsy, whose ladies are heirs of said Col. Newton, for and in payment of the sum at which said wood is apprized as aforesaid. And an order is given, delivered Col. Hamlin."

May 1776; "Be it enacted, etc., That there be forthwith imprinted the sum of sixty thousand pounds, bills of credit on this Colony, equal to lawful money, of suitable denominations, from one shilling to forty shillings; ten

thousand pounds of which shall be of the denomination of six shillings and under and of the same tenor with the late emissions of bills of credit of this Colony, without interest, payable at or before the first day of January, 1781; dated the Seventh day of June, 1776. And Jabez Hamlin, * * * are appointed a committee for the purpose aforesaid; to take care said bills are imprinted with all convenient speed, and to sign and deliver the same to the Treasurer of this Colony; taking his receipt therefor," etc.

August, 1776; "Voted to draw an order for three hundred weight of gun powder, in favour of Jabez Hamlin, Esq^r, and the rest of the committee for overseeing the lead works at Middletown, etc., keeping a proper account thereof."

Jabez Hamlin, with others, was appointed Commissary for the Colonial forces, by the General Assembly, viz:

May, July and August, 1745, expeditions to Cape Breton; May and June, 1746, expeditions to Canada; March, 1755, expedition to Crown Point; March and September, 1756, expeditions to Albany; February, 1757; March and May, 1758; March, 1759; expeditions to Canada; also March, 1760; March, 1762, and March, 1764.

He was appointed town clerk, 1734; deputy for Middletown, to the General Assembly, 65 sessions, 1731–73; six of which, 1770–2, he was speaker; Assistant, 1774–8; Justice of the Peace, 1733–45; Justice of the Quorum, 1745–54; Chief Judge of Hartford county, 1754–84; Judge of Probate, Middletown, 1752–89; Mayor of Middletown, 1784–9. He was chosen Deacon, Feb. 7, 1753.

At a meeting of the First Church of Christ, in Middletown, on Thursday, March 4, 1784, being in close of the Church Lecture, and warned the Lord's day before with special purpose to choose a Deacon in the room of Deacon Jonathan Allen, deceased; The following letter was addressed and communicated to the meeting, viz:

To the Rev^d Enoch Huntington. Pastor, and the Brethren of the First Church of Christ of Middletown:

The representation of the subscriber shows that for a considerable time past he has officiated as one of the Deacons of s^d church; He would now take this opportunity to return his grateful acknowledgement for the Honor conferred upon him by that appointment, and the Confidence they have placed in him; And now in an advanced stage of life, and under difficulty, by reason of lameness, to do the duty of s^d office, would humbly ask a dismission from s^d office; and that some other person might be appointed in his stead that can better perform the duties thereof.

Wishing you Grace, Mercy and Peace, I subscribe, Yours in the Fellowship of the Gospel. Middletown, March 3, Anno Dom, 1784.

JABEZ HAMLIN.

After proper consideration, the following answer was returned, viz:

The Honorable Jabez Hamlin, Esq., the senior Deacon of the Church representing that for a considerable time past he has officiated as one of the Deacons of s^d Church, and now in an advanced stage of life and under difficulty by reason of lameness, to do the duty of s^d office, asking a dismission from s^d office, and that some other person may be appointed in his stead.

The Pastor and Brethren unanimously return him their sincere and hearty Thanks for his long and faithful services among them; and relying upon his good disposition to assist them in future, with his best advice and counsel, and

wishing him much of the divine presence, and the Comforts of religion through the remainder of life, think it their duty (upon his application and desire,) to release him from all the laborious duties of the Deacon's office, and proceed to the choice of another actively to supply that department. Voted unanimously.

The following communication was addressed by him to the City Council of Middletown:

To the Aldermen, Common Counsellmen & Citizens of Middletown to be convened in city meeting on the 3rd Monday of January, inst:

Permit me at this time to return you my most Sincere and Grateful acknowledgement for the Honour Conferred upon me & the Confidence placed in me in the Choice of a Mayor of this City. It has greatly Exercised my mind that by Lameness and Indisposition of Body I have been prevented attending the Duties of my office and answering your Expectation from me. But so it hath pleased God and the Prospect of my Ever being able to attend the Duties of the office is small, very small. I therefore resign my Said Office and Desire you to make Choice of Some Person Beter able to Serve you than I am, & wishing Happiness & Prosperity to the City, I Subscribe your most Obed't and Humble Serv't,

Middletown, Jany. 15th, 1788. JABEZ HAMLIN.

Action as follows was taken thereon:

"An address from the Hon'ble Jabez Hamlin signifying his desire to resign the office of Mayor of this City having been read,—

Voted, That the thanks of this City be returned to the Hon'ble Jabez Hamlin for the ability & impartial integrity which he has ever displayed while in the execution of the office of Mayor of this City: and that while his address evinces his delicate sense of honor & integrity, which becomes a person in public office, the Citizens are unwilling to be deprived of the Honor which he does them by holding the highest office which they can confer. Therefore:

Voted, That the Hon'ble Jabez Hamlin be requested to continue in the Office of Mayor of this City & that Asher Miller, Jonathan Otis, Matthew Tallcott esquires be a Com'ttee to wait upon him with this vote & solicit his compliance with the preceding request,"

The Rev. Enoch Huntington, delivered a discourse on the death of Col. Hamlin, which was printed. The following, from the *Middletown Gazette*, of May 7, 1791, is probably the same:

MIDDLETOWN, April 27, 1791.

On Monday the 25th inst. died here in the eighty second year of his age, and this day buried, the Honorable Jabez Hamblin, Esq. He was the youngest son of the Honorable John Hamblin formerly of this place, and like his father, eminently possessed the public friendship and confidence. His education was liberal, and charity, prudence, and integrity directed his life. In his friendships he was sincere, affectionate, respectable; the delight and ornament of his connections. He was strictly religious, established and constant in his own Christian profession, yet of a liberal and catholic spirit, and preserved a singular equinamity amidst the vicisutudes of life. Severely tried by the loss of his only surviving son, the expected support of his declining years, and the apperent heir of his virtues, who died in the service of his country, he met and sustained the shock with a resignation and fortitude which did honor to the man and the Christian. The friend of the poor and the afflicted, free from strife, conde-

scending and discreet, he was revered as a father of the unfortunate, and blessed as being indeed a peacemaker. His good will to all men, his attention to public interest, and his fidelity to every trust, rendered his name precious. Having been employed in public life from his very youth, he passed through various public offices, and was for many years one of the assistants of the colony and state. Superior to intrigue or the spirit of party, his honors were unsolicited. The duties of his station, he viewed as a trust to be performed according to his own best judgment, and too sacred to be surrendered to the opinion of others. Accordingly at a time when the public mind was strongly agitated, he chose rather to make the sacrifice of his popularity. To his additional honor, the general confidence in his character soon recalled him to the public councils. In judgment he was candid, deliberate, mature, impartial. In the person of the offender; he respected the quality of man. Compassionate to misfortune, and penitence, and a stranger to the officiousness and pride of power, he was dignified and determined in supporting the authority of justice. At his death he was Mayor of this city. From a full conviction that the infirmities of age advised him to bid adieu to all public employments, he had requested the citizens to accept his resignation, but at their repeated solicitations he continued this, his only remaining office. His succesive resignations of his other offices, declared his sense of personal honor and public duty as well as that discretion and judgement which marks his more active years. Thus retiring to private live, he never appeared to repine at the want of public station, and in his advanced age was attended by that dignity of character which is the effect and ornament of talents and virtue. Calm, serene, resigned and venerable; he retained the distinguishing features of his character to the day of his death.

Sweet peace and heavenly hope and humble joy,
Divinely beam on his exalted soul;
Destruction gild and crown him for the skies
With incommunicable luster bright.

Extract from the History of Middletown: The excellence of Giles Hamlin may have contributed to bring forward his son, John Hamlin; but the son could not have received and retained the confidence of the people in those times, had he not been a superior man; and the excellence of John Hamlin, combined with that of his father, may have had more influence in bringing forward Jabez Hamlin; but all three were capital men.

Jabez Hamlin was publicly educated and possessed a well informed and well balanced mind, unusual sweetness and uniformity of temper, and courtliness of manner. He took an active interest in the welfare of persons of every class; exercising a benevolence through a long life which was seen and felt by all. Thus he descended to his grave, rich in the esteem of men, and beloved of his God.

WILL OF JABEZ HAMLIN.

In the Name of God, Amen, I Jabez Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Middlesex, and State of Connecticut, being at this present time, (through the goodness of God) of sound mind and memory, yet sensible of my frailty and mortality, do esteem in my duty to set my House in order before my Earthly tabernacle be desolved.

I do therefore make this my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following.

Imprimis, I commend my Soul to the mercy of God who gave it, when and in what manner he shall please to call it, in hope of a free pardon of all my Sins through the merits and attonement of Christ Jesus, my only Saviour and Redeemer, in whom I desire to be found Living or Dying, in hope of eternal Life beyond the grave, and my body to the Earth in decent Christian burial; and my wordly Estate I dispose of in manner following, viz: I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved Wife, Susannah, all the Household goods, plate and other Estate which she brought with her at the time of our intermarriage, that is now in being, to have the same to her and her Heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my three Daughters, viz: Sarah, the Wife of Comfort Sage, Esquire; Esther, the Widow of Mr. George Phillips, late of Middletown (Deceased); and Margeret Hamlin, and their Heirs and assigns forever, in equal parts, my whole Estate, both Real and Personal, Except as hereafter expressed, viz: It is my will and desire that my Wife and daughter Margerett have a comfortable support and maintenance out of my Estate; and for that purpose, I give, devise and bequeath to my sd. Wife the use and improvement of all my Dwelling House, and Home lot and the buildings thereon standing, with the New Pasture (so called) and liberty to cut Fire Wood for her own use, on any of my Woodland and also the use and improvement of one of my Women Servants, and so much of my Household as she shall have occasion for, during the time of her natural life, and it is my will and desire that my Daughter Margerett live with her Mother, and have in the aforesaid uses and improvements an equal right and privlege with her during her life, or so long as she shall reside in my Dwelling House.

And I give to them one years provision: And this I give to my Wife in lieu of dower, but if she shall not incline to continue in my Dwelling House, then I leave it to her and my other Executors, hereafter named, to make such reasonable agreement as to them may seem meet, nothing doubting of her justice and remembrance, that I have not received any benefit from any Estate which she has been connected with, but that I have freely given it to Her and her Heirs and assigns, and my will is that she and my Daughter Margerett, and the survivor of them, have the use and improvement of my Sleigh and Riding Chair, and one of my horses, and two of my Cows, such as they shall choose, during the natural life of my said Wife.

And further, and after the disease of my wife, or her removal from my Dwelling house, I give, devise and bequeath the said Dwelling house, Home lot, and Buildings, and New Pasture to my aforesaid Three Daughters, and their Heirs and assigns forever, in equal parts, and in consideration of what I advanced to my Daughters, Sarah and Esther at their respective Marriages, I give and bequeath to my Daughter Margerett the Sum of Fifty Pounds Lawful Money to be paid to her by my Executors, within one year after by Decease.

And I appoint my beloved Wife Susannah, and my Son in Law, Comfort Sage, Esquire, and my Daughter Esther Phillips, and the survivor or survivors of them, Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness hereof I have hereto Set my Hand and Seal the Twenty-fourth day of March A. D. 1788.

JABEZ HAMLIN (L. S.)

Subscribed, Sealed, and declared by the Testator as his last will & testament in presence of us, who have hereto subscribed our names as witnesses in presence of the Testator and of Each Other.

GEORGE STARR,
VINE STARR.
SAM W. STARR,

CODICIL.

I, Jabez Hamlin, of Middletown, being through the divine goodness yet continued in life and being of Sound mind and memory, deem it proper to make the present Codicil to be annexed to and taken as part of the preceeding will, by me subscribed and dated the 24th day of March A. D. 1788, viz:

Having in such my will, devised and bequeathed to my beloved Wife, Susannah, out of my Estate, certain uses and improvements for the term of her life, and having also therein declared it to be my will, that during the life of my wife or during her residence in my Dwelling house, my Daughter Margerett, should have an equal right and priviledge with her in such uses and improvements, I hereby revoke and disannul the said gift and devise, to my Daughter Margerett, and in the stead thereof, I now direct and it is my will and desire, that during the life of my said Wife, or during her residence in my Dwelling House, and my Daughters Esther and Margerett and the survivor of them shall have right, priviledge, and title in and to the one moity of the aforesaid uses and improvements, and I likewise give to my Daughter Esther one years provision and for the prevention of all misunderstanding respecting what I may have given or advanced to either of my Daughters during my life it is hereby declared, that no such gift or advancement is to be considered or accounted as part of any bequest or desire contained in my will, and I hereby in all other respects confirm my preceeding Will.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Twenty first day of October A. D. 1790.

JABEZ HAMLIN (L. S.)

Subscribed, Sealed, & Declared by the Testator in presence of us who have hereto Subscribed our Names as Witnesses in presence of Testator and of each other.

SAM'L BIGELOW,
WILLIAM JOHNSON,
SAMUEL W. DANA,

Sept. 5th, 1791.

Will proved July 4, 1791, Gen. Comfort Sage, Executor, Sept. 5, 1791. Inventory April 2, 1792, £2715.11.8. Additional Inventory, £761.7.0¾. Distribution Oct. 28, 1799.

Inscriptions on their Monuments at Riverside Cemetery:

In memory
of
The Hon. Jabez Hamlin, Esquire,
son of the Late John Hamlin, Esquire
who deceased
Æ. 82, Apr. 25. A, D. 1791.
Having been honored
by the public confidence
from his youth to his advanced years
and employed in various grades of office
untill he was called to the higher duties
of Magistracy
after a life of great usefulness
in Church and in State
he died at a good old age
respected, beloved, lamented.

Here lies interred,
the body of
Mary the Virtuous Corsort of
Jabez Hamlin, Esq'r and Daughter of ye
Hon'ble Christopher Christophers
Esq'r of Newlondon, who Fell asleep
April ye 3d A. D. 1736 in ye 22nd
year of her Age.

EPITAPH.

"So Fair, so young, so Innocent, so Sweet,
So ripe a judgment, and so rare a will,
Require at Least an Age in one to meet.
In her they met, but long they could not stay,
Twas gold too fine to Mix without allay."

Here lieth interred
the body of
Margaret late Consort of
Jabez Hamlin, Esq. and daughter of
Capt. George Phillips and Hope his wife
who departed this life
the 6th day of Sept. A. D. 1748,
in the 36th year of her age.

In memory of
Abigail the wife of
Jabez Hamlin, Esq. and daughter of
The Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey of Durham,
who departed this life
Nov. 3, A. D. 1768
in the 52d year of her age.

In memory of
Mrs. Susanna Hamlin,
Relict of the Hon. Jabez Hamlin, Esq.
who departed this life
May 9, 1803.
æt 88.
The memory of the just is blessed.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

85.*	Sarah,	Aug. 3, 1730.
86.	John,	Nov. 14, 1731; d. Aug. 28, 1736.
87.*	Christopher,	April 25, 1733.
88.	Mary,	Nov. 21, 1734; d, Sept. 17, 1736.
89.*	Esther,	Mar. 23, 1736.

By 2d wife, b. Middletown;

90.	John,	Sept. 5, 1737; d. Dec. 15, 1750.
91.*	George,	Feb. 16, 1738–9.

By 3d wife, b. Middletown:

92.*	Jabez,	Dec. 11, 1752.
93.*	Margaret,	Jan. 22, 1756.
94.	Abigail,	May 4, 1758; d. Sept. 10, 1759.

[23] REV. WILLIAM RUSSELL,[3] (Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 30, 1690; m. there, Aug. 19, 1719, Mary, dau. of Rev. James, and Mary (Hooker) Pierpont, of New Haven, b. Nov. 23, 1702. She was grand danghter of Rev. Thomas Hooker* He graduated at Yale Coll. 1709 and succeeded his father at Middletown, and labored there for forty-six year. June 1, 1715, William Russell being formally called by a unanimous vote of this South Society, and church therein, to the work of the ministry among them, was at their desire ordained Pastor of sd. church in the South Society of Middletown. By the Rev^nd Mr. Timothy Stevens and Mr. Thomas Buckingham, and Mr. Stephen Mix and Mr. Nathaniel Chauncy; their church messengers approving thereof. He preached the Election Sermon before the Colony Legislature, 1730. Whitfield said concerning him: "I think him an *Israelite* indeed; and one who "has been long mourning over the deadness of professors. Oh! that all min- "isters were like minded." He also expressed the simplicity of his host. (Mr. Russell,) and the order wherein his children attended on family worship. He was member of the Hartford South Consociation when called in 1758, to act with that of New Haven county in the "Wellford Case."

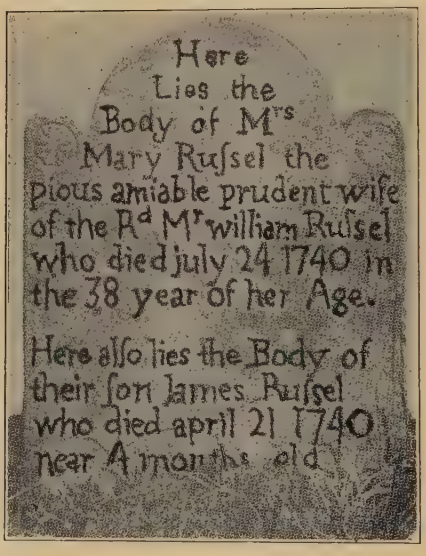
Dr. Trumbull says: "He was a gentlomen of great respectability for knowledge, experience, moderation and for pacific measures on all occasions."

He d. on the anniversary of his ordination. Both are buried in Riverside Cemetery. His table stone is next that of his father: and that of his wife next.

* Note 14. For Hooker and Pierpont, see Note 5. Page 36,

Inscriptions on their graves:

S. M.
THE REV. MR. WILLIAM RUSSELL
A MAN OF GOD
EMINENT FOR WISDOM PRUDENCE &
MEEKNESS
HAVING SERVED HIS GENERATION
BY THE WILL OF GOD
AS TUTOR & FELLOW OF YALE COLLEGE
& PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN
MIDDLETOWN
DIED JUNE 1ST.
A. D. 1761 Æ 71: MINN. 46
HE FOUGHT A GOOD FIGHT
HE KEPT THE FAITH.


Here
Lies the
Body of Mrs
Mary Ruſsel the
pious amiable prudent wife
of the Rd Mr william Ruſsel
who died july 24 1740 in
the 38 year of her Age.
Here alſo lies the Body of
their ſon James Ruſsel
who died april 21 1740
near A months old

Ch. b. Middletown:

95.*	MARY,	Nov.	30, 1720.
96.*	ESTHER,	Feb.	10, 1722–3.
97.*	WILLIAM,	July	23, 1725.
98.*	SAMUEL,	July	7, 1727.
99.*	NOADIAH,	Jan.	24, 1730.
100.*	SARAH,	Apr.	5, 1732.
101.*	MEHITABLE,	Nov.	19, 1734.
102.	HANNAH,	Mar.	20, 1737 : d. Apr. 10, 1789, unm.
103.	JAMES,	Dec.	26, 1739 : d. Apr. 14, 1740, unm.

[24] NOADIAH RUSSELL[3] (Bro. of William,) b. Middletown, Ct. Aug. 8, 1692; m. there, Feb. 23, 1720-1. Desire, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy (Ward) Cooper, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1696-7. He res. East Middletown and Portland, Ct. Both d. Middletown; he Oct. 20, 1725; she Oct. 15, 1762. His farm in Portland was occupied 1853 by a great grandson, Daniel Russell.

Ch. b. Middletown:

104. NOADIAH, bap. Nov. 19, 1721; prob. d. young.
105.* NOADIAH, bap. Sept. 1, 1723.
106. DESIRE, bap. Mar. 14, 1725; d. Aug. 27, 1736.
107. LOIS, d. before Mar. 1744, unm.

[29] REV. DANIEL RUSSELL,[3] (Bro. of William) b. Middletown, Ct. June 3, 1702; m. 1st Wethersfield. Ct. Nov. 13, 1728, Lydia Stillman, b. Nov. 7, 1702, who d. Sept. 3, 1750. M. 2d, Wethersfield, July 29, 1752, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Isaac, and Sarah Chauncey, b. Hadley, Mass., Jan. or June 5, 1705; who d. Rocky Hill, Ct Jan. 18, 1777. He grad. Yale Coll. 1724. Clergyman. Settled at Stepney, now Rocky Hill, and was pastor there from Jan. 7, 1727 until his death. He d. Rocky Hill, Sept. 16, 1764.

Ch. by 1st wife:

108. GILES, Nov. 8, 1729.
109. LYDIA, Jan. 29, 1731; d. Nov. 30, 1735.
110. DANIEL, June 21, 1732; m. Rebecca Stow.
111. JOHN, Feb. 8, 1734; d. Sept. 23, 1741.
112. BENJAMIN, Dec. 13, 1735; d. January 31, 1758.
113. MARY, Aug. 15, 1737.
114. LYDIA, Nov. 26, 1739; d. Sept. 24, 1741.
115. NATHANIEL, May 5, 1741.
116. JOHN, Dec. 26, 1742; d. Sept. 16, 1760.
117. HANNAH, May 31, 1746; d. Aug. 23, 1753.

[30] MEHITABLE RUSSELL,[3] (Sister of William) b. Middletown, Ct. May 27, 1704; m. Daniel Deming; res. Rocky Hill, now in Wethersfield, Ct.

[31] HANNAH BUSSELL,[3] (Sister of William) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 23, 1705-6; m. 1st Joseph Pierpont; m. 2d Samuel Sackett, of New Haven, Connecticut.

[32] SAMUEL HOOKER,[3] (Mehitable Hamlin,[2] Giles.[1]) b. Farmington, Ct. Apr. 6, 1688; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1711; Mercy, (Mary?) dau; of Andrew and Elizabeth (Jordan) Leete,* b. Guilford, Ct. 1688; who d. Kensington, Ct. Feb. 4, 1751; m. 2d, widow Mary (Elliott) (Hart) Pierson, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Wyllys) Elliott, of Guilford; who d. Mar. 9, 1771, Æ 83. Farmer; Kensington, 1712-87. He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1689. He d. Kensington, Mar. 1, 1787.

* Note 15. Andrew, son of William Leete, of Guilford, Ct. Governor of Conn. 1676-83.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Kensington:

118.* ANDREW, Mar. 4, 1713.
119.* ELIZABETH, May 10, 1714.
120.* MERCY, Oct. 22, 1719.
121.* MEHITABLE, May 15, 1722.
122.* SYBIL, May 19, 1724.
123.* SAMUEL, Sept. 2, 1726.
124. ANNE, Aug. 27, 1728.
125.* ESTHER, July 30, 1731.
126. THOMAS, Aug. 16, 1734. d. young.

[33] GILES HOOKER,[3] (Bro. of Samuel.) b. Farmington, Ct. Oct. 4, 1690; m. there, Martha, dau. of Aaron and Martha (Allyn*) Cooke, b. Hartford, Ct. Jan. 2, 1693. Farmer; Farmington; a public man. In recent times a flat stone in the sidewalk, covered an ancient well in front of his house.

Both d. Farmington; he Feb. 19, 1787; she May 22, 1760.

Ch. b. Farmington:

127.* MARTHA, Nov. 3, 1734.

[34] THOMAS HOOKER,[3] (Bro. of Samuel.) b. Farmington, Ct. Feb. 5. 1692; m. Hartford, Ct. Mar. 13, 1749, wid. Hannah Wells. He d. Hartford, Oct. 11, 1756; she remarried.

No issue.

[35] WILLIAM HOOKER,[3] (Bro. of Samuel.) b. Farmington, Ct. Feb. 16, 1695; m, 1st, Avon, Ct. Feb. 15, 1721, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Smith) Woodford, b. Northington (Avon,) Sept. 22. 1702; who d. Farmington, Jan. 1, 1723; m. 2d. Wethersfield, Ct. July 16, 1724. Anna, dau. of Capt. James and Anna (Willis) Steele, b. Wethersfield, Oct. 28, 1702; who d. Farmington, Dec. 12, 1727; m. 3d, Hartford, May 20, 1731, Abigail, dau. of Timothy and Sarah Phelps; she was adm. to church, Hartford, Aug. 29, 1730; and d. Farmington, Sept. 30, 1760; m. 4th, Esther Phelps, sister of former wife, b. Hartford, Oct. 29, 1703; adm. to church, Hartford, Aug. 29, 1730; and d. Farmington, Aug. 13, 178–. He was a farmer; Farmington; where he d. July 20, 1782. The grave stone of him and his last wife bears a Masonic emblem. There being no Masonic lodge in that vicinity, at that period, it is suggested that he may have served in the French war, and joined a lodge in the army.

Ch. by 1st, wife, b. Farmington:

128. ROGER, May 20, 1723; d. 1750, unm.

By 2d wife, b. Farmington;

129. LYDIA, Apr. 13, 1725; d. 1736.
130. RICHARD, Dec. 2, 1727; " 1728.

By 3d wife, b. Farmington:

131. ANNA, Mar. 6, 1731-2; d. 1735.
132. WILLIAM, Jan. 10, 1733-4; " "

* Note 16. MARTHA ALLYN, was grand dau. of John Allyn, Secretary of Connecticut Colony, 1664-5, and 1667-'96.

[38] ESTHER HOOKER,[3] (Sister of Samuel,)
b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 30, 1702; m. October, 1728; Rev. Isaac, son of John and Ruth (Bancroft) Stiles, b. Windsor, Ct., July 30, 1697, his second wife. Clergyman; Windsor; settled in North Haven, Ct. His son, Ezra Stiles, Prest. Yale Coll., was by a former marriage. Both d. North Haven; she Jan. 2, 1779; he May 14, 1760.

Children:

133.	ISAAC,	b. Sept. 5, 1729,	Windsor;	m.
134.	KEZIA,	" Aug. 6, 1731,	"	m.
135.	ASHBEL,	" Aug. 30, 1734,	"	d. Nov. 1734.
136.	ASHBEL,	" Sept. 11, 1735,	"	m.
137.	ESTHER,	" Dec. 1, 1736,	"	d. Aug. 8, 1737.
138.	JOB,	" Jan. 1, 1738,	"	d. Oct. 15, 1738.
139.	ESTHER,	" Aug. 8, 1739,	"	m.
140.	JOB,	" Nov. 4, 1741,	"	d. Aug. 15, 1751.
141.	RUTH,	" June 13, 1744,	"	" Aug. 31, 1759.
142.	LUCY,	" Apr. 20, 1746,	"	" Aug. 15, 1751.

[39] MEHITABLE HOOKER,[3] (Sister of Samuel,)
b. Farmington, Ct.. Sept. 30, 1706; m. New London, Ct., Jan. 21, 1742, Daniel, son of William and Sarah (Chandler) Coit, b. 1698; his second wife. It is traditional that she had a son by one Samuel Belden, of Norwalk, Ct., who bore his father's name, before her marriage to Coit. Coit was a prominent citizen of New London, Town Clerk for many years; and was married three times. Both d. New London: she Nov. 17, 1763; he July 19, 1773.

Ch. b. New London:

143.*	WILLIAM,	Nov. 26, 1742.
144.*	SARAH,	Mar. 30, 1744.
145.	MEHITABLE,	Feb. 18, 1746.
146.	ESTHER,	Feb. 18, 1750: d. Mar 25, 1750.
147.	DANIEL;	Oct. 13, 1751; " Sept. 1, 1753.

[40] CAPT. RICHARD HAMLIN,[3] (William,[2] Giles,[1])
b. Middletown, Ct., May 17, 1693: m. there Nov. 30, 1721, Martha, dau. of Rev. Joseph Smith,* of Cromwell, Ct. The Colonial records show: May, 1736: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Richard Hamlin, captain of the company or trainband at the New Field in the town of Middletown, and order that he be commissioned accordingly." He res. Middletown.

WILL OF CAPT. RICHARD HAMLIN.

I, Richd Hamlin, of Middletown, In ye County of Hartford, being under Indisposition of body, but of Sound, Disposing Mind & Memory, thanks be given to God therefor, & Callg to mind the uncertainty of my temporal Life, do Make & Ordain this My Last Will & testament. Do hereby dispose of such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me In this Life, In ye following Manner & form; after My Last Debts & Funeral Charges are paid:

Imps, I give & bequeath unto Martha, my well beloved wife, one third part of all & Every part of my personal Estate whatsoever, to be at her Dispol, &

* Note 17. WILLIAM SMITH; wife. Elizabeth; res. Middletown, Ct., before Nov. 1652, on north side of St. John's Square; Townsman; deputy to Gen. Court; and first Recorder, or Town Clerk; which office he held until about Nov. 1656; when he sold his house and lands in Middletown; and res. at Farmington, Ct., where he d. about 1669. 9 children.

the Improvement of the Equal half of my Dwellg house, & of my Upland & Orchadg, on the East Side of the highway by my dwellg house, & of one Quarter part of my barn, & of my Land or farm on ye west side of said highway; these priveleges to continue to her for & During the time She Shall Remain My widdow, & I do hereby prohibitt her Sellg any timher of the Growth of my Sd farm. I allso Give to her my Negroe Woman Betty, & if my sd wife Shall Marry after my decease, My will is that She Shall Quit my house & land, & I do order that my Son, Nathl Hamlin, shall pay her a Yearly Legacy of thirty pounds Money Equal to Silver at three pounds—service, & that for & Durg the term of her Natural Life.

Item. I give to my only Son, Nathl Hamlin, & to his heirs & assigns for Ever, my Negroe boy Peter, & one third part of all my personall Estate, & all my farm or Land on both sides of the highway that Runs between my house & barn, and all my buildgs standg on sd farm, & all my Land at Stony Hill that I bought of Wm Southmaid & the Equal half of my hornett bay Land, & of the Land that I Bought of Nathl Dolittle, & the whole of My Right In ye Sawmill & Utensills thereof Standing Near my Dwellg house, hereby obligg my sd son to Give to his sister, Esther, the wife of John Elton, Junr., & to her heirs & assigns forever, a firm & legal deed of ten acres of Land Laid out to her at a place called West Swamp on a Sen. found Right Given to hirr by hir Grandfather Hamlin, & that wth In three Months after he shall attain to ye age of twenty one years, & upon his refusal or neglect to do the same my will is, & I hereby Give to my Daughter, her heirs & assigns for Ever, so much of my farm as by two or three Indiferent Men shall be judged Equivalent to ye sd ten acres.

Item. I give to my only daughter, Esther aforenamed, the wife of John Elton, Junr.; & to her heirs and assigns for Ever, the Other Third part of my personall Estate, and the Other half of my hornett bay Land, & of the Land I bought of Nathl Doelittle, & by the Expression (personal Estate) sundry times herein before repeated, I Mean to Enclude my Negroe servants & My Right to ye saw mill & its Utensells.

I do hereby constetute, name, note & appoint my lovg wife, Martha, & my only son, Nathl Hamlin, Execurs, to this my Last will & testmt, hereby Rattifying, allowg & confirmg This, & No Other to be my Last will & testam.

In Witness whereof I have here to Sett my hand & Seal this 11th Day of September, A. D. 1750.

RICHd HAMLIN. (L. S.)

Signed, Seald, published & Declared
by ye sd Richd Hamlin to be his Last
Will & testamt, In presence of
JOS. WRIGHT,
JOHN CORNELL,
WM. BOCKWELL.

Proved Aug. 5, 1765.

He "died from the wound of a Lawn hook received Friday morning past," and his funeral occurred at Middletown, June 27, 1765. She was buried there Dec. 29, 1778, æ 80.

Ch. b. Middletown:

148 MARY, July 3, 1722; d. same day.
149* ESTHER, Oct. 9, 1723.
150* NATHANIEL, May 29, 1732.

[41] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,[3] (Bro. of Richard,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 7, 1694; m. Nov. ———, Abigail Stedman, of Farmington, Ct.

In 1847, Dr. Chester Hamlin, of East Granby, Ct., wrote that the name of his great grandfather was William Hamblin; and that he had brothers named Simeon and David: (probably sons, as William Hamlin[2] had no such sons,) and that he d. before his son John was 8 years old, which would be about 1744. The town records indicate that he lived in Suffield, Ct., where three of his children were born. None of the name are found on the tax list there, after 1750.

Children:

151.*	WILLIAM,	Apr. 9, 1733, Suffield.
152.*	JOHN,	Nov. 16, 1736, "
153.*	SIMEON,	Mar. 17, 1739, "
154.*	ABIGAIL,	
155.	DAVID.	

[43] NATHANIEL HAMLIN,[3] (Bro. of Richard,) b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 26, 1699; m. there Sept. 16. 1725, Sarah Harris.* He resided in Middletown, and died there, Sept. 28, 1731. In 1737, the Court appointed Richard Hamlin, probably his brother, guardian for his sons, William and Harris; and Nathaniel Baker, guardian for his daughter, Sarah. His widow m. Nathaniel Baker.

Ch. b. Middletown:

156.*	WILLIAM,	Feb. 11. 1726.
157.*	SARAH,	Apr. 24, 1728.
158.	Harris,	Apr. 14, 1730; supposed to have been dead May, 1749.
159.	SUSANNAH,	Jan. 27, 1731-2.

[44] EDWARD HAMLIN,[3] (Bro. of Richard,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 1, 1702; m. there Dec. 18, 1734, Phebe, widow of Peter Butler; and dau. of

---

* Note 18. Capt. DANIEL HARRIS[1]; wife, Mary. He came from Rowley, Mass., and settled in Middletown, Ct. before 1653, on the east side of Main Street; app. to keep the Ordinary. 1659; and was one of the persons who had charge of the powder and arms. He was one of the Patentees of the town, 1685; Lieut. of the train-band, 1664; Captain, 1677; Deputy to Gen. Court four times. Both d. Middletown; he Nov. 30, 1701; she Sept. 5, 1711.

Ch. b. Middletown:

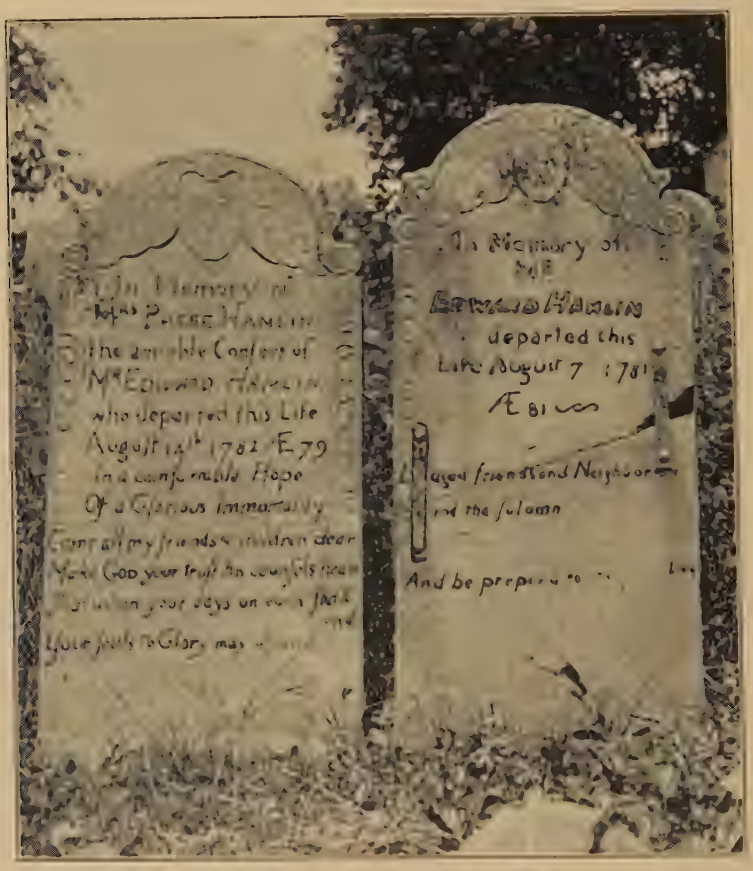
DANIEL,	July 16, 1653.
JOSEPH,	Feb. 12, 1654.?
THOMAS,	May 20, 1657.
ELIZABETH,	Mar. 22, 1659.
SARAH,	Feb. 17, 1660; d. Mar. 15, 1661.
SARAH,	Sept. 30, 1663.
WILLIAM,	July 17, 1665.
JOHN,	Jan. 4, 1667.
HANNAH.	Feb. 11, 1669.

JOHM HARRIS,[2] b. Jan. 4. 1667; m. 1st Middletown, Mar. 18, 1702-3, Susannah Collins; who d Mid., Feb. 10. 1747-8; m. 2d, Mid. May 11, 1749, Mindwell Lyman. He d. Mid. Nov. 29, 1754; his wid. d. Feb. 6, 1758.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Mid.:

SARAH,	Jan. 9. 1703-4.
JANE,	Sept. 23, 1705.
RACHAEL,	June 22, 1707.

Thomas and Rebecca (Bow) Stow,* b. Middletown, Aug. 2, 1704; Farmer, Middletown. She mem. Cong. church.



* Note 19. For STOW, see Note 12, page 45.

JOHN STOW, Senior, m. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 13, 1668, Mary Wetmore. He d. there, Oct. 18, 1688.

Ch. b. there:

JOHN,	Oct. 10, 1669;	drowned in well, Apr. 10, 1671.
JOHN,	Mar. 3, 1672.	
THOMAS,	Apr. 10, 1674;	m. Rebecca Bow.
NATHANIEL,	Feb. 22, 1675.	
MARY,	June 17, 1678.	
HANNAH,	Aug. 25, 1680.	
SARAH,	Mar. 25, 1683;	d. Apr. 12, 1683.
SAMUEL,	Apr. 30, 1684;	" Apr. 12, 1690.
THANKFUL,	July 15, 1686;	" Jan. 15, 1689.
EXPERIENCE,	Sept. 30, 1688;	" Sept. 29, 1689.

WILL OF EDWARD HAMLIN.

In the name of God Amen, I, Edward Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Stratford, State of Connecticut in New England, being advanced in age, yet through the goodness of God to me am at this Present in health of Body & of sound mind & memory; yet Considering the mortality of my Body, do at my Decease, Commit my Body to the Earth, & my spirit to god who gave it, hoping for the pardon of my Sins through the Merits & Mediation of Jesus Christ—and and as to my Temporal Estate that God has been Pleased to Bestow upon me, I give and Dispose of in the following manner:

First. to Edward Hamlin, my eldest son, I Give & Bequeath to him & to his heirs and assigns forever, one Piece of Land in my Homelott, beginning at ye N. E. corner of a Piece of Land where his house stands & Runs west By a stone wall to the Brook, then a Parallel line with the south line of my Lott to the west end, viz.: All my Land that Lyes North of that Line, with all my Priveleges Standing on his Land, which I gave to him by Deed of Gift to him & his Heirs & assigns forever, He & his Heirs paying the one half of the Cost of Maintaining me & my wife During our Lives, and One Half of our Funeral Charges, & Suitable Monuments to be Erected over our graves after our Decease and to pay a Debt to one Capt. Miller, of Farmington, which I am Jointly Bound with him for; and my will is in case he or his Heirs shall neglect to pay the one half as above mentioned, and if my other heirs shall pay the same, then they are to have so much of the Land which I Given him as Two Judiceous Freeholders shall Judge Reasonable.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my son, Giles Hamlin & my Daughter Phebe, the wife of Dan'l Alvard, to them and their Heirs and assigns forever, to be Divided between them as they may agree, all the Remainder of my Houselott, South of that I have now given to my son Edward, and what I had before given him by Deed of gift, they paying all my just Debts, excepting what I have ordered Edward to pay, & my will is, that they pay each of them one quarter part my and my wife's maintainance During our Lives; & one Quarter part of our Funeral Charges, & Suitable Monuments to be Erected; & after our Decease & in case they or either of them or their Heirs shall neglect to Pay their parts as above, and my other Heirs shall pay the same, then my will is, that they shall have so much Land out of his part that neglects to pay as Two Judicious Freeholders shall Judge Reasonable; and in consideration that this is my Last Will & Testament, I have here unto set my Hand and Seal this 15th Day of November, A. D. 1780. Signed Sealed & Delivered by me as my Last Will & Testament.

EDWARD. HAMLIN. (L. S.)
PHEBE. HAMLIN. Her Mark.

In Presence of
NATHANIEL GILBERT,
SETH WETMORE,
BUTLER GILBERT.

Lieut. THOMAS STOW,[2] b. Apr. 10, 1674; m. Middletown, Feb., 1700, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Bow, b. Mid. Apr. 19, 1679. Both d. there; he Jan. 23, 1765; she Jan. 29, 1715-6.

Ch. b. Middletown:

DANIEL, Jan. 12, 1701-2.
PHEBE, Aug. 2, 1704; m. EDWARD HAMLIN.[3]
ANNE. Nov. 2, 1708.
SAMUEL, Nov. 28, 1711.

CODICIL.

In the name of God Amen, I, Edward Hamlin, the within Testator by the goodness of God, continued in Life to this time; and taking into consideration the contents of the within Instrument, do now Confirm the same with the following alteration and addition, Viz.: I give to my son, Edward, and to his Heirs and assigns forever, Four acres & half of land, to be taken of from the North Side of the Land I have herein Given to my son Giles, and my Danghter Phebe; and I do nominate and appoint my Trusty friend Deacon Eben^{r} Bacon of Middletown to be my Executor to the within will; and in Confirmation thereof, and that this is part and parcel of my Last Will and testament, I do signifie by setting to my hand and Seal y^{e} 30th of July 1781.

His
EDWARD X HAMLIN.
Mark

Signed Sealed & Declared
In presence of
JABEZ HAMLIN
WILL^{m} HAMLIN,
BRADLEY ELTON.

Proved Aug. 16, 1781.

Ch. b. Middletown:

160.* EDWARD, Sept. 23. 1735.
161.* GILES, Dec. 6, 1738.
162* PHEBE, July 29, 1742.

[45] SUSANNAH HAMLIN.[3] (Sister of Richard.) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 28, 1704; m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1727-8, Timothy,[3] son of Jacob and Mary (White) Cornwell,* b. Middletown, Aug. 23, 1700, his second wife; he m. 1st,

* Note 20. WILLIAM CORNWELL,[1] "Serjant at armes," res. Hartford, Ct. 1639; and removed to Middletown before November, 1652; when he was appointed one of the committee to apportion the home-lots and planting fields; five yeaas later he was appointed on a similar committee; Constable, 1664; Surveyor of highways, 1668; on committee to build meeting-house, 1669; Deputy to General court three years. His home lot of five acres was on the east corner of Main and Washington streets. The Gen. Court "freed Sarj't William Cornwall his head from paying of rates," 1675. Will dated "4th-12th, 1674." He d. Middletown, Feb. 22, 1677-8, leaving a widow, Mary.

Ch. of William Cornwell, and wife *Sarah*, as recorded in Middletown:

JOHN, b, Apr., 1640.
WILLIAM, " June 24, 1641.
SAMUEL, " Sept., 1642.
JACOB, " Sept., 1646.
SARAH, " Oct., 1647.
THOMAS, " Sept., 1648.
HESTER, " May, 1650.
ELIZABETH, " Jan., 1651.

JACOB CORNWELL,[2] b. Middletown, Ct., Sept., 1646; m. there. Jan. 16, 1677, Mary White. He d. Middletown, Apr. 18, 1708.

Ch. b. Middletown:

MARY, Nov. 2, 1679.
JACOB, Aug. 9, 1681; d. Nov. 9, 1681.
JACOB, Oct. 1, 1682.
NATHANIEL, Aug. 30, 1684.
GILES, Aug, 14, 1686.
DANIEL, Apr. 19, 1688.
ISAAC, Sept. 22, 1690.
WAIT, Sept. 18, 1692.
ELIZABETH, July 21, 1697-8.
TIMOTHY, Aug. 23, 1700; m. Susannah Hamlin,

Nov. 23, 1726, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. John Wells; by whom he had Timothy, b. Oct. 30, 1727, and d. Feb, 27, 1728. He resided Middletown, and d. ——— 1732; m. 2d there, May 30, 1733, Peter,[4] son of Henry, and his second wife, Rachael (Talcott) Wolcot.* He d. Cork, Ireland, Dec. — 1733.

Ch. by 1st marriage b. Middletown :

163. REBECCA, Mar. 18, 1729-30.
164.* TIMOTHY, Dec. 25, 1731.

By 2d marriage, b. Middletown :

165.* GILES, July 16, 1734.

[46] CHARLES HAMLIN,[3] (Bro. of Richard,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 8, 1707; m. 1st, there, Dec. 18, 1735, Elizabeth,[5] dau. of Joseph and Abigail

---

* NOTE 21. JOHN WOLCOTT, of Galdon Manor, Tolland, Somerset, England. Motto: "Nullius addictus Jurare in Verba Magistri."

HENRY WOLCOTT.[1] son of above. bap. Dec. 6, 1578; m., Jan. 19. 1606, Elizabeth Saunders, of Lydiard, St. Lawrence, (adjoining Tolland). A gentleman in affluent circumstances. He became a Puritan, removed to America 1630. He was freeman in Boston. Oct. 19, 1630; removed from Dorchester to Windsor 1635; mem. assembly 1637; mem. house of magistrates (senate) 1640, annually elected until his death; one of the most distinguished citizens of Windsor. In 1639, on death of his eldest brother, Christopher, he inherited the family estate in Tolland, Eng., including manor house, mill, etc. On his removal to N. E. his three sons accompanied him, leaving in England two daus. and his youngest son, aged 5 years, who rejoined the family in America between 1631-41. Adm. to ch. Windsor, 1640. He sold estate in Eng. of £8,000, preparatory to removal. He d. May 30, 1655; she July 5, 1655; both buried Windsor. Est, £764. 8s. 10d.

Children :

JOHN. bap. Oct. 1, 1607; lived in England.
ANNA, m. Matthew Griswold.
HENRY, b. Jan. 21. 1610-1; " Sarah Newberry.
GEORGE. " Elizabeth Treat.
CHRISTOPHER,
MARY, " Job Drake.
SIMON. b. 1624-5; " Joanna Cook and Martha Pitkin.

MR. SIMON WOLCOTT,[2] b. 1624-5; m. 1st, Mar. 19, 1657, Joanna, dau. Aaron Cook, of Windsor, b. Aug. 5, 1638, who d. Apr. 27, 1657; m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1661, Martha Pitkin, sister of Wm. Pitkin, Esq. of E. Hartford; atty. gen. and treas. of the colony. He resided Hartford, and removed to Simsbury; capt. 1673; settled at So. Windsor 1680; he d. Sept. 11, 1687, buried Old Graveyard, Windsor. His wid. m. Daniel Clarke, Esq. of Windsor, and died Oct. 13, 1719, æ. 80.

Ch. by 2d wife :

ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1662; m. Daniel Cooley.
MARTHA, " May 17, 1664; " Thomas Allyn.
SIMON, " June 24, 1666; " Sarah Chester.
JOANNA, " June 30, 1668; " John Colton.
HENRY, " May 20, 1670; " Jane Allyn and Rachael Talcott.
CHRISTOPHER. " July 4. 1672; d. Apr. 3, 1693.
MARY " 1674; " 1676.
WILLIAM, " Nov. 6, 1676; m. Abiah Hawley.
GOV. ROGER, " Jan. 4, 1679; " Mrs. Sarah Drake.

LT. HENRY WOLCOTT.[3] b. May 20. 1670; m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1696, Jane, dau. of Thos. Allyn, of Windsor, b. July 22, 1670; who d. Apr. 11, 1702; m. 2d Rachel Talcott, who d. Jan, 8, 1725-6. Another record says he m. Apr. 11, 1727, Mrs. Hannah Porter. He was tall of stature, as were all his family; one of the original proprietors of Tolland and Wellington, Ct., a prominent man.

Children :

HENRY, b. Feb. 28, 1697; m.
THOMAS, " Apr. 1, 1702.
PETER, m. Mrs. Susanna Cornwell.
RACHAEL, " Joseph Hunt.
JANE, " Oct. 20, 1710; d. Mar. 16, 1710-1.
GIDEON.

(Baldwin) Starr,* b. Nov, 11, 1711; who d. Sept. 17, 1736; m. 2d, Hartford, Ct., July 3, 1740, Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Prentiss) Hosmer, of Hartford; who d. Dec. 12, 1788, aged 78. He was executor of his father's will, and inherited the old homestead of his father and grandfather in Middletown. On Sept. 7, 1745, he and wife Ann, by deed acknowledged before Giles Hall, Justice of the Peace, conveyed land on the east side of Conn. river in Hartford, "originally laid out to our honored *father, Mr. Stephen Hosmer.*"

WILL OF ANN HAMLIN.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Ann Hamlin, of Middletown, in the county of Middlesex, & State of Connecticut, being advanced in Years, yet through Divine Goodness of sound, disposing mind & memory, & Considering the uncertainty of Human Life, Do now make & publish this my Last Will & Testament. In the first place, I recommend my Soul to God who gave it, & My Body to a Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named,& as to the worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me (my Just Debts & funeral Charges being first paid out of it,) I give the Remainder in Manner & form following, viz.:

Imprimis. I give & Bequeath unto my Eldest son, Richard Hamlin, one equal half of all my real estate wheresoever the same may Lye or Howsoever the same may be Butted & Bounded, to him & his Heirs forever.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my son, Samuel Hamlin, the use & Improvements of the other half of my Real Estate wheresoever the same may Lye & howsoever the same may be Butted & Bounded during his Natural Life, with remainder to my grand children, William Hamlin, Samuel Hamlin, Ann Hamlin, Rich^{d} Hamlin, Mehitable Hamlin, Polly Hamlin, & John Hamlin, children of my s^{d} son Samuel, to them & to their heirs forever.

Item. I give unto my s^{d} grandchildren, all the residue of my personal Estate. And I do nominate & appoint my well beloved son, Richard Hamlin, to be the Executor of this my Last Will & Testament, hereby revoking all

---

* Note 22. Dr. Comfort Starr,[1] b. England; wife Elizabeth. He lived in Ashford, Kent, Eng.; surgeon; with three children and three servants embarked in the *Hercules of Sandwich* for New England 1634-5; practiced his profession in New Towne (Cambridge); in 1638 settled in Duxbury, Mass.; removed to Boston about 1647. He d. Jan. 2, 1659-60; will made Apr. 22, 1659, proved Feb. 3, 1659-60; she d. June 25, 1658. Children b. Ashford, Kent, England: Thomas, Elizabeth, 1621, Comfort, 1624, Mary, John, Samuel, bap. Mar. 2, 1628, buried Apr. 16, 1633, Hannah, July 22, 1632, Lydia, Mar. 22, 1634.

Dr. Thomas Starr,[2] b. England, probably came with his father; wife Rachael; surgeon; lived at Duxbury, Scituate, Yarmouth and Charlestown, Mass. He d. Oct. 26, 1658. Children: Samuel, b. 1640, Comfort, 1644, Elizabeth, 1646, Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1647-8, Jehosaphat, Jan. 12, 1649-50, Constant, 1652, d. Oct. 5, 1654, William, Mar. 18, 1654-5, d. Dec. 13, 1659, Josiah, Sept. 1, 1657.

Comfort Starr,[3] b. 1644; d. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 18, 1693.

Ch. b. Middletown:

Hannah,	Mar. 24, 1673-4.
Joseph,	Sept. 23, 1676.
Benjamin,	Apr. 14, 1679.
Rachael,	Dec. 23, 1681.
Thomas,	Sept. 7, 1684.
Daniel,	June 16, 1689; d. Mar. 10, 1693-4.

Joseph Starr,[4] b. Middletown, Sept. 23, 1676; m. Abigail Baldwin; both d. Middletown; he July 13, 1758; she Aug. 24, 1745, æ. 67. Their dau. Elizabeth m. Charles Hamlin.

former wills by me heretofore made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this 11th Day of October, A. D. 1787.

ANN HAMLIN. (L. S.)

Signed, sealed, published &
Declared in presence of
ASHER MILLER,
R. J. MEIGS,
ABIGAIL ROCKWELL.

Proved Jan. 5, 1789.

He and his wife Elizabeth are buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Inscription on monument, Swan Point, Providence, R. I.:

CHARLES HAMLIN
SON OF
WILLIAM HAMLIN
DIED IN
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.
JUNE 13, 1781

AGED 74 YEARS.

Inscription on his wife's grave:

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
MRS. ELIZABETH, WIFE OF
MR. CHARLES HAMLIN AND DAUGHTER
OF MR. JOSEPH STARR, SENIOR,
WHO DIED SEPT. Ye 16th, 1736,
AGED 25 YEARS.

Ch. by 1st wife b. Middletown:

166.* CHARLES, Sept. 12, 1736.

By 2d wife b. Middletown:

167.* RICHARD, May 12, 1741.
168.* JOHN, Feb. 23. 1743.
169. WILLIAM, Nov. 17, 1744; d. Sept. 23, 1753.
170.* SAMUEL, Sept. 9, 1746.
171, TWIN SONS, July, 1749; one d. æ. — hours, one d. æ. 5 days.

[47] ESTHER HAMLIN,[3] (Sister of Richard,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 14, 1710-1; m. 1st there, Nov. 19, 1729, Daniel,[4] son of John and Rebecca (Warner) Hurlbut,* b. Middletown, Mar. 7, 1709. He was lost at sea, Dec. 15, 1736; m. 2d, Middletown, Feb. 28, 1738, Thomas Rand.

* NOTE 23. THOMAS HURLBUT,[1] came from across the Atlantic about 1635, and was a soldier under Lion Gardiner, who built and commanded the fort at Saybrooke, Conn. He is believed to have been a Scotchman. He was wounded by an arrow Feb. 22, 1637, in a battle under Gardiner with the Pequot Indians. After the war he was one of the early settlers of Wethersfield, and first blacksmith there. In 1888 Miss Harriet Mitchell, a descendant, was supposed to reside upon the site of his dwelling. He was clerk of the trainband 1640; deputy to the Gen. Court, grand juror, and constable 1644. He received several tracts of land from the town; and for his services in the Indian war the General Assembly voted him a grant of 120 acres of land, Oct. 12, 1671; but no attempt was made to avail himself of it, nor by his sons; it was not until 1694 that his grandson, John Hurlbut, Jr., of Middletown, petitioned and had it set off. His wife was named Sarah. He is supposed to have died about 1671-2. Ch.: Thomas, John, b. Mar. 8, 1642, Samuel, Joseph, Stephen, Cornelius.

JOHN HURLBUT,[2] b. Mar. 8, 1642, probably in Wethersfield, Ct.; m. Middletown, Dec. 15, 1670,

Ch. by 1st marriage b. Middletown:

172.*	SUSANNAH;	Jan. 30, 1730.
173.*	HANNAH,	Oct. 3, 1731.
174.	ESTHER,	Feb. 6, 1733-4.

By 2d marriage b. Middletown:

175.	ELIZABETH,	Oct. 7, 1738.
176.*	MARY,	Nov. 1, 1742.
177.*	THOMAS, ?	bap. Mar. 10, 1745.
178.*	ROBERT,	Jan. 27, 1747.

Mary, dau. of John and Honor (Treat) Deming, of Wethersfield, b. 1655. Honor Treat was sister of Gov. Treat, of Conn. John Deming and her father were patentees in the famous Charter Oak charter, granted by King Charles II, and John Deming was a member of the Council of Gov. Winslow, 1663-4. John Hurlbut contracted Oct. 25, 1669, with the settlers of Middletown to locate among them and do the smithing for the town seven years, which was performed. He was successful, became a large land owner and a prominent man, was made freeman 1671, and was a sargeant among the soldiers. He d. Middletown, Apr. 30, 1690.

Ch. b. Middletown:

JOHN,	Dec. 8, 1671.
THOMAS,	Oct. 20, 1674.
SARAH,	Nov. 5, 1676.
MARY,	June 9, 1679.
MARCY,	Feb. 17, 1680.
EBENEZER,	Jan. 17, 1682.
MARGARET ?	Feb., 1684.
DAVID,	Aug. 11, 1688.
MEHITABLE,	Nov. 23, 1690.

JOHN HURLBUT,[3] b. Dec. 8, 1671; m. Middletown, July 8, 1698, Rebecca Warner.

Ch. b. Middletown:

JOHN,	Feb. 14, 1701.
REBECCA,	July 17, 1703.
MARY,	Jan. 25, 1706.
DANIEL,	Mar. 7, 1709; m. Esther Hamlin.

FOURTH GENERATION.

[48] ESTHER SOUTHMAYD,[4] (John,[3] Hester Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 12, 1701; m. there, Feb. 26, 1723-4, Daniel, son of Joseph and Abigail (Baldwin) Starr, b. Middletown, Ct,, Jan. 18, 1700-1. Weaver, Middletown. Both d. Middletown; she Feb. 5, 1777; he Aug. 21, 1752.

Ch. b. Middletown:

179.*	JOHN,	Feb. 5, 1725.
180.	DANIEL,	Apr. 8, 1727; d. Sept. 2, 1743.
181.*	WILLIAM,	Jan. 2, 1729-30.
182.	ESTHER,	Jan. 10, 1732-3; d. Oct. 28, 1747.
183.	JOSIAH,	Nov. 20, 1734; " Sept. 10, 1743.
184.	SETH,	Feb. 24, 1739-40; " Aug. 28, 1743.
185.	ANNA,	Nov. 14, 1743; m. Joshua Miller.

[49] SUSANNAH SOUTHMAYD,[4] (Sister of Esther,) b. Waterbury, Ct., Jan. 5, 1703-4; m. there, Sept. 25, 1734, Thomas Bronson, b. Waterbury, Jan. 5, 1710-11. Both d. Waterbury; she Aug. 13, 1741; he June 25, 1759.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

186.	STEPHEN,	June 30, 1735.
187.	SUSANNA,	Dec. 7, 1736; m. Rev. Elijah Sill.
188.	DANIEL,	Mar. 8, 1738-9.
189.	SAMUEL,	June 21, 1741; d. June 30, 1741.

[50] ANNA SOUTHMAYD,[4] (Sister of Esther,) b. Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 27, 1706; m. there, July 1, 1732, Joseph, son of John and Mary (Hikcox) Bronson, b. Waterbury, July 15, 1709. Both d. Waterbury; she Aug. 11, 1749; he Sept. 19, 1771.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

190.	A DAU.,	Aug. 28, 1733; still born.
191.	MILLICENT,	Dec. 24, 1734; d. Mar. 8, 1735.
192.	ELDAD,	July 1, 1736; " Aug. 18, 1749.
193.	DESIRE,	July 9, 1738; m. Jonathan Guernsey.
194.	SEBA,	Sept. 23, 1740.
		Five daughters still born.

[51] JOHN SOUTHMAYD,[4] (Bro. of Esther,) b. Waterbury, Ct., Jan. or June 21, 1710; m. Apr. 25, 1739, Millicent, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Southmayd) Gaylord, b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 18, 1720. He d. Waterbury, Feb. 28, 1742-3; she m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1747, Timothy Judd. She d. Waterbury, Mar. 26, 1763.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

195.	WILLIAM,	June 27, 1740; m. Lena Todd; he d. 1777.
196.	SAMUEL,	Dec. 10, 1742; " Dorkas Skinner; he d. Aug. 18, 1810.

[52] DANIEL SOUTHMAYD,[4] (Bro. of Esther,) b. Waterbury, Ct., Apr, 19, 1717; m. Mar. 24, 1748-9, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Johannah Brown.* He d. Waterbury, Jan. 12, 1754.

---

* NOTE 24. NATHANIEL BROWN, m. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 23, 1647, Eleanor, dau. of Richard Watts, of Hartford; removed to Middletown about 1654, and resided on west side of Main, north of Washington street; he d. before January, 1659-60, and his widow m. Jasper Clements, and d. September, 1703; 5 children.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

197. ANNA, Aug. 8, 1749; m. Hezekiah Goodrich.
198. JOHN, Aug. 8, 1751; d. N. H.
199. DANIEL, Oct. 23, 1753; m. Prudence Nichols.

[53] SARAH SOUTHMAYD,[4] (Giles,[3] Hester Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., about 1701; bap. there, May 30, 1703; m. there, Feb. 17, 1719-20, Joseph, son of Joseph and Abigail (Baldwin) Starr, b. Middletown, Sept. 6, 1698. Tailor, Middletown, New Haven 1764, Goshen 1759, and Bristol, Ct.; Constable 1728; Grand Juror 1745. Both d. Middletown; she June 5, 1740, aged 39; he Mar. 23, 1781.

Children:

200. SARAH, b. July, 1721, Middletown; m. Joseph Gleason.
201. GILES, " Feb. 4, 1723-4 "
202. JOSEPH, " Mar. 22, 1726; " " Tabitha Thayer.
203. WILLIAM, " Aug. 13, 1728; d. Aug. 30, 1728.
204. SOUTHMAYD, " Oct. 17, 1730; drowned at sea in 16th year.
205.* REBECCA, " June 8, 1733.
206. JONATHAN " Sept. 18, 1735; d. before Nov. 7, 1780; prob. unm.
207. ABIGAIL, " Mar. 28, 1738; d. Mar. 28, 1739.
208. INFANT, " " June 5, 1740.

[55] MEHITABLE HAMLIN,[4] (John[3] [2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 6, 1709-10; m. there, Feb. 2, 1725-6, Joseph Johnson of Middletown; She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, 1732. Both d. Middletown; she Dec. 12, 1747; he Apr. 30, 1768, aged 65.

Ch. b. Middletown:

209.* JOSEPH, May 21, 1726.
210.* HAMLIN, Jan. 18, 1727-8.
211.* JEDEDIAH, Apr. 4, 1731.
212. SETH, Jan. 4, 1732-3; d. Oct. 15, 1742.
213.* ELIJAH, Dec. 3, 1734.

[56] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,[4] (Sister of Mehitable,) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 12, 1711-2; m. there, Feb. 1, 1733, Return,[5] son of Janna and Hannah (Willard) Meigs,* b. Mar. 16, 1708, his first wife; she was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, 1732; she d. Middletown, Sept. 17, 1762. He m. 2d, Mar. 25,

* NOTE 25. VINCENT MEGGS,[1] b. Devonshire, Eng., 1583; he came from near Southamton, Dorsetshire, Eng., to America 1634-6; and to Hammonasett Point, Ct., 1637; settled at Bradley's Corner, Guilford, Ct., 1639; and soon removed to Hammonasett, now Madison, East Guilford; m. about 1608, —— Churchill. He d. Hammonasett, 1658.

Ch. b. England:

VINCENT, 1609.
JOHN, 1612; came to America.
MARK, 1614; came to America.

JOHN MEIGS,[2] b. England 1612, came to America with his father 1634-6; m. about 1639, Tamsen, sister of William Fry, of Weymouth. He changed the spelling of his name as given here; res. East Guilford, Ct., where he d. Jan. 4, 1672.

Children:

JOHN, b. Feb. 29, 1640.
MARY, m. William Stevens.
TRYAL, " Andrew Ward.
CONCURRANCE, " Henry Crane.
ELIZABETH " Richard Holt.

JOHN MEIGS,[3] b. Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 29, 1640; m. 1st, Mar. 7, 1665, Sarah, dau. of William Wilcox, who d. Nov. 24, 1691; m. 2d, Lydia, wid. of Isaac Cruttenden, and dau. of Anthony

1763, Mrs. Jane Doane, who d. Middletown June 19, 1801. He resided Middletown; deputy 1747. He d. Middletown June 22,1782.

Ch. b. Middletown:

214.	ELISHA,	Jan. 15, 1734; d. Oct. 10, 1736.
215.	JANNA,	Sept. 29, 1735; " Oct. 4, 1736.
216.	ELIZABETH,	July 15, 1737; " Apr. 16, 1740.
217.	ELISHA,	Oct. 4, 1739; " Dec. 22, 1739.
218.*	RETURN JONATHAN,	Dec. 17, 1740.
219.	JOHN,	Oct. 9, 1742; d. Oct. 28, 1751.
220.*	GILES,	Oct. 29, 1744.
221.	JOSIAH,	Nov. 21, 1746; d. Oct. 29, 1751.
222.	ELIZABETH,	June 25, 1748; " Aug. 4, 1753.
223.	TIMOTHY,	Feb. 28, 1750; " Oct. 28, 1751.
224.	HANNAH,	Nov. 21, 1751; " July 28, 1753.
225.*	JOHN,	Nov. 21, 1753.
226.*	JOSIAH,	Aug. 21, 1757.

[57] MARY HAMLIN,[4] (Sister of Mehitable,) b. Middletown, Ct. Oct. 18, 1713; m. there June 22, 1732, Capt. Henry King, of Middletown; who d. there Feb. 24, 1748–9, ae. 40; m. 2d, 175–, Samuel Merriman of Wallingford, Ct. who d. Aug. 15, 1757, ae. 46. She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, 1732; she d. Middletown, Mar. 29, 1789.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Middletown:

227.	MARY,	July 31, 1734; d. Aug. 28, 1735.
228.	HENRY,	Oct. 23, 1736; d. before 1760.
229.*	MARY, bap.	Oct. 1, 1738.
230.	JOHN,	Dec. 22, 1739; d. Apr. 4. 1746.
231.	ELIZABETH,	Oct. 9, 1741; m. Jacob Wetmore.
232.*	JOSEPH,	July 9, 1743.

By 2d marriage:

233.*	LUCY, bap.	May 20, 1753.
234.	JOHN, "	Jan. 5, 1754–5; d, at sea before Oct. 1778.

[58] GILES HAMLIN,[4] (Bro. of Mehitable,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 11. 1715; He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1732; but the records fail to show that he had any wife or family. It is supposed he was un-

Thompson; who d. Dec., 1729. He res. East Guilford, Ct.; first magistrate there; and took part in the Indian troubles; deacon. He d. East Guilford, Nov. 9, 1713. Children: Sarah, 1667, John, 1670, Janna, 1672, Ebenezer, 1675, Hannah, 1678, Hester, 1680, Mindwell, 1682.

CAPT. JANNA MEIGS,[4] b. E. Guilford, Ct., Dec. 21, 1672; m. May 18, 1698, Hannah dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Hosmer) Willard, grand dau. of Major Simon Willard, founder of Concord, Mass., b. 1673. He was Captain in Queen Anne wars; res. E. Guilford; where he d. Dec. 5, 1739; she Jan. 4, 1750.

Children:

JANNA,	b. Aug. 17, 1699.
JOSIAH,	" May 14, 1701.
JEHIEL,	" June 11, 1703.
HANNAH,	" Aug. 13, 1705.
RETURN,	" Mar. 16, 1708.
HESTER	" Dec. 17, 1709.
SILENCE,	" Jan. 5, 1712.
SUBMIT,	" " " "
TIMOTHY,	" Sept. 19, 1713.
EUNICE,	" Oct. 19, 1715.

married. The following is supposed to be a picture of his grave stone, at Middletown.

Inscription thereon:

IN MEMORY OF
MR. GILES HAMLIN
WHO DIED
SEPT. 23, 1756.
AGED 41 YEARS.

Standing near his grave stone is another, inscribed to Mrs. Susanna Hamlin; who she was has not been ascertained.

NOTE 26. MAJOR SIMON WILLARD,[1] b. Horsemonden, Kent, Eng., 1605; wife, Mary Sharpe; he came over in 1634, in company with a brother-in-law, Dolar Davis, and others; and settled at Lancaster, Mass.; a prominent man in the Colony; major; representative, and assistant. He d. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 24, 1676.

[61] CAPT. GILES HALL,[4] (Esther Hamlin[3], John[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 23, 1720; m. there July 29, 1748, Anna, daughter of James Lord of Saybrook, Ct.; master amriner; he had a shop in Middletown. One Capt. Giles Hall,* probably this man, commanded the Brigantine *Minerva*, fitted out from Conn. 1775. He was buried in Middletown, Dec. 9, 1783; she was buried in Middletown, Aug. 17, 1805, aged 77.

Ch. b. Middletown:

235.*	GILES,	Nov. 6, 1749.
236.	ESTHER,	Nov. 26, 1751.
237.	RICHARD,	July 1, 1754.
238.	JOHN STOCKER,	Feb. 3, 1757.
239.	JAMES,	Feb. 3, 1759; d. July 2, 1760.
240.	SARAH,	May 23, 1761.
241.	JAMES,	May 7, 1763.
242.*	ANNA,	Aug. 21, 1765.

[62] HAMLIN JOHN HALL,[4] (Bro. of Giles,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 10, 1722; m. Elizabeth——. He resided at Chatham, Ct.; sexton of the church many years. He d. Chatham, before July 1796.

Children:

243.	JOHN,	bap. May 6, 1750.
244.	SYBIL,	" May 6, 1750.
245.	JAMES,	" Feb. 3, 1751.
246.	LUCY,	m. David Sears.
247.	HANNAH,	" Ruel Alvord.
248.*	JABEZ,	" 1761.
249.*	CALVIN,	" 1766.
250.	AMANDA,	m. —— Clark of Easthampton, Ct.

[65] CAPT. RICHARD HALL,[4] (Bro. of Giles,) b. Middleton, Ct., Nov. 10, 1729: m. there, Sept. 13, 1759, Martha Elton[5]; master mariner. He d. before June 7, 1765; and his widow m. Capt. John Ellsworth, of Middletown.

Ch. b. Middleton:

251.	MARY,	Apr. 5, 1761; d. Mar. 7, 1775.
252.	RICHARD,	Feb. 11, 1763; d. Dec., 1781.
253.	JOHN ELTON,	Mar. 23, 1765: went to Greenfield, Mass.

[67] JABEZ HALL,[4] (Bro. of Giles.) b. Middleton, Ct., Sept. 5, 1737; m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1771, Mary Littell; m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1794, Susanna Rees, who d. July 18, 1826, aged 64. He was buried Middletown, July 13, 1797.

Child:

254.	SAMUEL,	b. Mar. 23, 1772; d, Apr. 8, 1774.

[68] MARY BLAGUE,[4] (Mary Hamlin[3] John[2] Giles,[1]) b. Saybrook, Conn. June 30, 1729; m. June 18, 1742, Rev. William, son of Rev. John and Rebecca (Hubbard) Hart,† b. Guilford, Ct., May 9, 1713. He grad. Yale Coll. 1732; or-

* NOTE 27. There was another Giles Hall, living at Wallingford, Ct., at this period.

†□ Note 28. DEA. STEPHEN HART, settled in Mass. Bay Colony, 1632; he was one of those who went through the wilderness from Mass., with Rev. Thomas Hooker; and settled Hartford, Ct. 1636; he removed to Farmington, Ct.; and was father of Capt. Thomas Hart of Farmington;

dained pastor First Church, Saybrook, Nov. 17, 1736: acquired a large estate. She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, 1732; she d. Saybrook Dec. 11, 1800; he July 11, 1784.

Ch. b. Saybrook:

255.*	MARY;	July 13, 1743.
256.*	REBECCA,	Jan. 22, 1745.
257.*	WILLIAM,	June 24, 1746.
258.*	SAMUEL,	June 24, 1748.
259.*	JOHN,	Sept. 24, 1750.
260.	SARAH,	Dec. 14, 1752; d. unm. June 24, 1788.
261.*	JOSEPH,	Jan. 13, 1755.
262.*	ELISHA,	Sept. 3, 1758.
263.*	AMELIA,	Jan. 26, 1761.

[69] JOSEPH BLAGUE,[4] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Apr. 30, 1722; m. Prudence——. He d. Chatham, Ct.——Mar. 5, 1809; she d. Jan 1, 1826, aged 89. One Capt. Joseph Blague commanded a company at Saratoga in the Revolution: and was afterwards a Colonel. Gen. Lafayette presented him a sword, which was in possession of his son-in-law, Col. Covil, of Portland, Ct. 1853.

[70] HAMLIN BLAGUE,[4] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 15, 1725. Admitted to First Ch. Middletown, Apr. 15, 1742.

[74] MARTHA BLAGUE,[4] (Sister of Mary,) m. Timothy Tiffany. of Lyme, Ct.

[76] SIBYL DWIGHT,[4] (Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) Prob. b. Tompson, Ct. bap. there, June 14, 1730: m. 1st Dec. 29, 1747, Charles, son of Hezekiah and Zervia (Hosmer) Sabin, of Killingly, Ct.: bap. there, Apr. 18, 1725. Merchant, m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1763. Uriah, son of Uriah and Sarah Hosmer, of Killingly. She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, John Hamlin, 1732.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

264.	JESSE,	b. Jan. 20, 1749; d. young.
265.	JESSE,	bap. May 10, 1752.
266.	SIBYL,	Feb. 25, 1754, New Haven.

[78] ANNA DWIGHT,[4] (Sister of Sibyl,) Prob. b. Tompson, Ct.; bap. there, Feb. 24, 1733; m there, Oct. 12, 1757, Lieut. Zebediah, son of Hezekiah and Zerviah (Hosmer) Sabin.* b. Killingly, Ct. June 23, 1737. He resided Killingly; removed to Williamstown, Mass. 1768. He was a prominent citizen and patriot. He commanded a company, in the expedition which went to Quebec, in the fall of 1775, under Gen. Montgomery; and d. near Quebec, of small-pox in the spring of 1776. His powder horn and sword are at Williams College; his house in Williamstown was standing 1874. She was a lady of strong religious character and d. Williamstown, of consumption, 1806.

---

whose third son, Rev. John Hart, was at Harvard Coll. two years, 1700-1; and grad. Yale Coll. 1703; his diploma is in the library of Yale Coll.; the latter res. North Killingworth, Ct., and was father of Rev. William Hart who m. Mary Blague.

* Note 29 WILLIAM SABIN.[1] The date of his coming is unknown, but tradition has it he came from Wales or south of England, whether he found refuge in flight from France. He was.

Children:

267.*	CHARLES,	bap.	Nov.	18, 1758,	Killingly.	
268.	ANNA,	b.	Dec.	1, 1760,	"	m. Wm. Young.
269.	ZEBEDIAH,	"	Mar.	7, 1763,	"	d. early.
270.*	ZERVIAH,	"	Jan.	31, 1765,	"	
271.*	JOHN,	"	Nov.	25, 1767,	"	
272.*	TIMOTHY,	"	June	1, 1770,	Cheshire.	
273.*	JESSE,	"	July	31, 1772,	Williamstown.	

[82] CAPT. HAMLIN DWIGHT,[4] (Bro. of Sibyl,) b. Thompson; bap. Sept. 12, 1742: m. Hannah ——. In some family records he is called "Rev.," but on his tombstone at Williamstown, Mass., he is called "Captain." He resided at Woodstock, Ct., and was doubtless a Rev. soldier. He d. Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1786, and is believed to have been childless.

[83] TIMOTHY DWIGHT,[4] (Bro. of Sibyl,) prob. b. Thompson; bap. Dec. 2, 1744; m. Dec. 7, 1771, Experience Gilbert, of New Haven, Ct., b. Sept. 15, 1750. Farmer, North Haven, Ct. He d. Feb. 24, 1798: she d. New Haven, Oct. 8, 1820.

Children b.:

274.*	ESTHER,	Nov. 28, 1772.
275.*	JABEZ,	Oct. 8, 1774.
276	TIMOTHY,	Dec. 28, 1776; d. Nov. 4, 1795.
277.	HANNAH,	July 29, 1781: d. unm. Oct. 27, 1802.
278.*	JOHN,	Jan. 18, 1784.
279.*	WILLIAM,	July 8, 1790.

[84] SAMUEL DWIGHT,[4] (Bro. of Sibyl.) prob. b. Thompson, Ct.; bap. Dec. 2, 1744. Perhaps twin with Timothy. He grad. Yale Coll. 1773: a classmate with Capt. Nathan Hale, the Revolutionary Martyr. He d. Shaftsbury, Vt.

[85] SARAH HAMLIN,[4] (Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 3, 1730; m. Jan 16, 1752, Comfort,[4] son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Coleman) Sage;* b. Aug. 22, 1731; merchant: a man of influence; a slave owner; resided

---

a Huguenot; the name was Sabine. The name of his first wife has not been found; he m. 2d. Martha, dau. of James and ANNA ALLEN, of Medfield, Mass. He was in Rehoboth, Mass., 1643; a man of culture, wealth and benevolence, one of the leaders in school, church and town affairs. The family crest was a ducal crown, with a hand holding a fleur-de-lis. He d. 1687. Will, June 4, 1687; proved, Boston, July 17, 1687.

MAJOR JOHN SABIN,[2] b. Aug. 27, 1666; m. Sarah Peck, b. Feb. 2, 1669. In 1698 he bought land of Uncas, in Pomfret, Ct., and his church connection was at Woodstock until 1715. He bought Hillsite, now Thompson Village, Ct., 1716, and gave it to his son the following year. In 1730 he gave an acre of land to the church of Killingly for a meeting-house site. He was mover in town affairs, and a leading military spirit. He d. Oct. 25, 1742; she Oct. 1, 1758.

Children:

HEZIKIAH.
JONATHAN, b. 1729.
ZERVIAH, bap. 1731.

HEZEKIAH SABIN,[3] m. Zerviah Hosmer. He received from his father a gift of Hillsite, now Thompson Village, Ct.; soon moved thither; built and lived there several years, the sole white settler. His son, Zebediah, m. Anna Dwight.

* NOTE 30. DAVID SAGE,[1] a native of Wales, b. 1639; emigrated to America, 1652; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., Feb. 1, 1664, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kirby, b. Middletown, June 9, 1666; m. 2d,

GEN. COMFORT SAGE, AND WIFE.

Middletown: justice of the peace; appointed quartermaster of the troop of horse in 6th Regt. Conn. militia May, 1757; Lieut. May, 1761; Capt., May, 1763. On news of the battle of Lexington he marched his troop to Boston, uniformed and equipped; May, 1775, he was appointed Lieut-Col. in Col. James Wadsworth's 23d Regt. Conn. militia, which went to Boston and served from Jan. to Mar., 1776; member Gen. Assembly May, 1776; and at that session was appointed Lieut-Col. of the regiment "now to be raised and stationed at New London;" June, 1776, appointed Colonel 3d battalion in Gen. James Wadsworth's Conn. state brigade, "ordered by this Assembly to be raised, and march directly to New York, and there join the Continental Army at that place." This brigade was composed of seven regiments, and joined the army at N. Y. The Conn. forces comprized a large portion of Washington's army on Long Island from August to October, 1776. His regiment served on Long Island; in N. Y. City; was caught in the retreat from the city, Sept. 15, and suffered some loss. It was at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28; it remained near White Plains in November, and its term of service expired Dec. 25, 1776. He was appointed Colonel 23d Regt. Oct., 1776. The following companies turned out under him to repel Tryon's invasion of New Haven on July 5, 1777, viz: Captains, Timothy Clark, Solomon Sage, Nathanel Gilbert, Jared Shepard, Amos Wetmore, Joseph Kellogg, Joseph Blague, Geo. Hubbard, Jabez Brooks, Jacob Wetmore,

---

1673, Mary Wilcox. He came to Middletown, 1652; and d. there Mar. 31, 1702-3: his wid. d. Dec. 7, 1711; will, Mar. 27, 1702-3. His gravestone is in Riverside cemetery.

Ch. b. Middletown:

DAVID,	Feb. 1, 1665.
ELIZABETH,	June 9, 1666.
JOHN,	Mar. 6, 1668.
MARY,	Nov. 15, 1672.
TIMOTHY,	Aug. 14, 1678.

JOHN SAGE,[2] b. Middletown, Mar. 6, 1668; m. there, Jan. 10, 1693, Hannah, dau. of Comfort Starr, b. Middletown, Mar. 24, 1673-4. The tax list of Cromwell, Ct., valued his property at $13,000. In the cemetery at Cromwell is a monument to his memory; two steel plates thereon are inscribed: "Here lies interred the body of Mr. John Sage, who departed this life Jan. 22, 1750-1, in the 83d year of his age. He left a virtuous and sorrowful wife, with whom he lived 57 years, and had 15 children, 12 of them married and increased the family by repeated marriages to the number of 29. Of these 15 are alive. He had 120 grand children; 105 of them are now living; 40 great grand children; 37 of them now living; which makes the number of offspring 189." Second plate: "Here lies interred the body of Mrs. Hannah Sage, once the virtuous consort of Mr, John Sage * * * and there have been added to the numerous offspring mentioned above, 44, by births and marriages, which makes the number 233. She fell asleep Sept. 28, 1753."

Ch. b. Middletown:

HANNAH,	Dec, 21, 1694.
JOHN,	Apr. 28, 1695.
MARY,	Apr. 9, 1699.
ELIZABETH,	Mar. 9, 1701.
DAVID,	Apr. 1, 1793.
BENONI,	" " "
JEMIMA;	Feb, 16, 1704.
NATHANIEL,	Apr. 6, 1707.
EBENEZER	Apr. 6, 1709; m. Hannah Coleman.
COMFORT,	Mar. 31. 1711; d. Apr. 26, 1731.
PRUDENCE,	June 9, 1713.
THANKFUL,	Feb. 9, 1716-7.
GIDEON,	July 9, 1718.

EBENEZER SAGE,[3] b. Apr. 6, 1709; m. Hannah Coleman, of Middletown. These were the parents of Gen. Confort Sage, who m. Sarah Hamlin.

John Wetmore, George Phillips, Daniel Stewart and Daniel Clark. He was member Gen. Assembly, 1777 to 1786, with few exceptions; appointed Brigadeir General 2d Brigade 1784 and held the office until 1792. He d. the night of Mar. 14, 1799: and she before day light next morning. They are buried in the Sage tomb at Middletown.

Ch. b. Middletown:

280.*	MARY	Jan. 30, 1753.	
281.*	EBENEZER,	May 22, 1754.	
282.*	SARAH,	Jan. 14, 1756.	
283.	JABEZ,	Dec. 28, 1757;	d. unmarried.
284.	CHILD,	Apr. 14, 1758;	" "
285.	MICHAEL,	July 24, 1759.	" "
286.	ESTHER,	June 14, 1761;	" Sept. 17, 1762.
287.*	ESTHER,	Apr. 5, 1763.	
288.	GEO. HAMLIN	Jan. 23, 1765;	d. unmarried.
289.	COMFORT,	Feb. 3, 1767;	" Feb. 3, 1786.
290.*	HANNAH,	Jan. 28, 1769.	
291.	CHRISTOPHER;	Sep. 19, 1771;	" unmarried.
292.	ABIGAIL,	Sep. 5, 1774.	

[87] CAPT. CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN,[4] (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 25, 1733; m. July 4, 1764, Abigail Talcott. He was appointed 2d Lieut. 7th Co. 1st Regt. March, 1758, in the levy of troops for the invasion of Canada; 1st Lieut. same Co. and Regt. March, 1759; of the 8th Co. same Regt. March, 1760; and Captain 6th Co. 6th Regt. May, 1763. He was made a Mason in St. John's Lodge 2, of Middletown, Apr. 19, 1758. The record says he "died of dropsy and frenzy." Gen. Comfort Sage was app. adm. of his estate, Oct. 3, 1768; and his widow made application for dower Mar. 6, 1769. She m. 2d, June 14, 1770, Capt. Timothy Starr, of Middletown, his second wife; by whom she had, Christopher Hamlin Starr, bap. May 5, 1771. She d. Sept. 24, 1804, aged 67. Distribution of the remainder of his estate was made May 29, 1809, to his sister, Mrs. Phillips, and to the heirs of his sister, Mrs. Sage.

Inscription on his tomb stone

HERE LIES THE REMAINS OF
CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN,
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
AUGst Y^{e} 5th A. D. 1768,
IN THE 35th YEAR OF HIS AGE.

No issue.

[89] ESTHER HAMLIN,[4] (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 23d, 1736; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1756, Capt. Jonathan Arnold; mariner; m. 2d, Middletown, Mar. 17, 1776, George Phillips; she survived him, and d. Jan. 13, 1812.

No issue.

[91] GEORGE HAMLIN,[4] (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb 16, 1739.

WILL OF GEORGE HAMLIN.

In the name of God, Amen, I, George Hamlin, of Middletown, in the County of Hartford, and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, being at present of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of this frail

and transitory Life, do therefore Make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, I recommend my Soul into the Hands of God who gave it, and my body to such decent burial as God in his Providence shall be pleased to allow it, in hopes of Eternal life through the merits and meditation of the Lord Jesus Christ.

And as touching my Wordly Estate after all my just debts are paid and discharged, I give and bequeath unto my Brethren, Christopher Hamlin and Jabez Hamlin, and unto my Sisters, Sarah Sage, Esther Arnold, and Margerett Hamlin, all the remainder of my Estate both real and personal, in equal parts to them and their Heirs forever. And I do hereby make my Hon'd Father, Jabez Hamlin, Esquire, to be Executor to this my last Will and Testament,

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Second day of June A. D. 1760.

GEORGE HAMLIN. (L, S.)

Signed, Sealed, Published and
Declared in Presence of
JOHN STOCKER,
JOSEPH HALE,
GIDEON HALE, } Witnesses.

He d. Sept. 22, 1760.

[92] CAPT. JABEZ HAMLIN,[4] (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 11, 1752; Grad. Yale Coll. 1769; appointed ensign of the Light Infantry Co , 6th Regt , Oct , 1774. He was ensign in Capt. Return J. Meig's Co 1775, and went to Boston. Appointed Lieut. of the Light Infantry Co. 1776. He was a young man of much promise; and was confidently looked to as one, who by his talents, acquirements and ambition seemed destined to succeed to all the honors of his family. He was a captain in the Revolutionary army, and d. in the service of sickness at East Chester, Sept. 20, 1776.

No issue.

[93] MARGARET HAMLIN,[4] (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 22, 1756; m. there, Nov. 11, 1797, Samuel Canfield, his 2d wife; he m. 1st., Mid., Feb. 24, 1780, Mehitable Lord, who d. Mid., in childbirth, July 31, 1797, aged 40. He was adm. to ch., Mid., Sept. 10, 1780. By first wife he had seven children. He obtained the property of second wife; deserted her, and went to New York. She was many years a widow, and resided with her neice, Mrs. Elizur Hubbard, Mid., where she d. July 12, 1847.

No issue.

[95] MARY RUSSELL,[4] (William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b Middletown, Ct , Nov. 30, 1720; m. there, Sept. 24, 1740, Matthew Talcott,* b. Hartford, Ct., 1713. It is stated in the *Connecticut Quarterly*, 1896, "When, in 1740, Mary, the mother, died, we can see the daughter, Mary, only nineteen, taking a mother's place in the family, doing her best, though with a sad heart, in the two months which intervened before her marriage to Matthew Talcott; which took place on the twenty-fourth of September. It must have been a quiet wedding in the bereaved household; yet it is quite probable that Governer Joseph Talcott

* NOTE 31. JOHN TALCOT, a descendant from the Warwickshire family, lived in Colchester, Essex, England, previous to 1558. The *Coat of Arms:* Ar. on a pale sa. three roses of the field. *Crest*, a demi-griffin, erased, Arg. gorged with a collar sa. charged with three roses of the first. *Motto:* Virtus sola nobilitas. He possessed land in Colchester, which he bequeathed to his descendants; m. 1st —— Well, who died; m. 2d, Marie Pullen. He d. Colchester about

came in state from Hartford to be present at his son's wedding, bringing as a gift the deed conveying 100 acres of land on the west side of the Great River, 'to my son Matthew Talcott for the Consideration of the Paternal Love & Affection that I have for him.' As the years went on no children came to Colonel and Madam Talcott; and we may feel certain that she did not cease to exercise a motherly care over her brothers and sisters, and to watch over her father during the twenty-one remaining years of his life." Mariner and merchant; settled in Middletown, about 1750, and engaged in the West India trade; prospered and held various offices of trust and responsibility; justice of the peace and judge of the county court; deputy for Middletown many times from 1758 to 1782. There is an old saying that "Whenever Col. Talcott went from Middletown to Hartford, as he crossed the Little Bridge, he made all Hartford tremble, because

---

Nov., 1606; will dated Sept. 24, 1606; probated Nov. 12, 1606; wife, Mary; d. about June, 1625; her will dated June 19, 1625.

Ch. by 1st wife:

JOHN,	m. Anne Skinner.
ROBERT,	" Joanna Drane.
DAUGHTER,	" —— Barnard.

By 2d wife:

THOMAS,	m. Margaret Biggs.
GRACE,	" John Death.
JOANNA,	" —— Knewstubble.
MARIE,	" —— Marshall.
EME,	" Thomas Adler.
JOHN,	went to Madrid, Spain.

JOHN TALCOT, son of above; m. Anne, dau. of William Skinner; he resided in Braintree, fourteen miles from Colchester, where he died early in 1604; and his widow m. Moyses Wall; will dated 1604.

Children:

JOHN,	m. Dorothy Mott.
RACHAEL,	unmarried, 1623.
ANNE,	m. ——
MARY,	perhaps married Bogot Eggleston.
GRACE,	unmarried 1623.
SARAH.	" "

JOHN TALCOTT,[1] (John, John,) b. Braintree, Essex, England; m. Dorothy, probably dau. of Mark and Francis (Gutter) Mott, of Braintree; an only son; came to America in ship, *Lion*, Capt. Mason, which sailed from England, June 22, 1632; arrived at Boston, Sunday, Sept. 16, 1632; among the passengers was Elder William Goodwin, afterwards of Hartford, Ct., first settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass.; freeman Nov. 6, 1632; representative in General Court with Mr. Goodwin and Mr. Spencer for Newtown, May 14, 1634; selectman for Newtown with Haynes and Bradstreet same year; a man of wealth. He sold his possession in Newtown to Nicholas Danforth, May 1, 1636, and went with the company of Rev. Mr. Thomas Hooker to Hartford. His house, built the year previous, was the first in Hartford; he was active in town affairs; and for many years member of the General Court, styled "The Worshipful Mr. John Talcott;" one of the chief magistrates until his death. He d. Hartford, March, 1660; will dated Jan., 1659-60; she d. Hartford, Feb., 1670; will dated Sept. 22, 1669.

Children:

MARY,	m. Rev. John Russell.
JOHN,	" Helena Wakeman and Mary Cook.
SAMUEL,	b. 1635; " Hannah Holyoke and Mary ——.

LIEUT-COL. JOHN TALCOTT,[2] b. Braintree, England; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1650, Helena, dau. of John Wakeman, treas. of Conn. Colony; who d. June 21, 1674; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1676, Mary Cook. He came to New England with his parents and sister, and resided in Hartford; ensign 1650; captain 1660; deputy and assistant; treasurer 1660-76; one of the patentees in the charter from King Charles I, to Conn. Colony, Apr. 20, 1662; commander of the army with rank of major in King Phillip's war 1676, and conducted the campaign with success; promoted Lieut-Colonel.

he held so many mortgages there." He was Lieut-Col. 6th Regt. Conn. malitia; from which he was promoted May, 1775, Colonel 23d Regt.; served in Gen. Wolcott's brigade, in the campaign about N. Y. 1776; and resigned in fall of 1776. Both adm. to the church Feb. 7, 1753; both d. Middletown, and are buried in Riverside Cemetery; Madam Talcott d. Oct. 16, 1799; he Aug. 29, 1802.

No issue.

[96] ESTHER RUSSEL.[4] (Sister of Mary.) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 10, 1722-3; m. Apr. 9, 1753, Samuel, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Partridge) Johnson, b. Middletown, Aug. 30, 1724. Res. Middletown; where both d; she Oct. 9, 1796, he Oct. 1809.

Ch. b. Middletown:

293.* Samuel, Feb. 20, 1754.

[97] REV. WILLIAM RUSSELL,[4] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct, July 23, 1725; m 1st, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Samuel Andrews, b. Milford, Ct.; who d. Windsor, Ct., June 30, 1763, aged 39; m. 2d, Abigail, dau, of Roger and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Newberry, b. Windsor, Dec. 5, 1733. He graduated Yale Coll. 1745; Pastor, Windsor, 1751–1775. He d. Windsor, Apr. 19, 1775.

Ch. by 1st wife:

294.	ABIGAIL,	bap. Dec. 7, 1753.	
295.	WILLIAM ANDREWS,	" Oct. 26, 1753;	d. 1786, unm.
296.	ABIGAIL,	" Oct. 16, 1757;	m. John N. Mather.
297.	SAMUEL ANDREWS,	" Dec. 30, 1759.	

By 2d wife:

298.	JAMES,	d. young.

He received a grant of 700 acres of land in Killingsworth, 1662. He d. intestate, Hartford, July 23, 1688; estate £2,233 .2 .6. It was claimed by primogeniture by his eldest son.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Hartford:

JOHN,	Nov. 24, 1651; d. 1653.
JOHN,	Dec. 14, 1653; " 1683; m. Abigail Tibbitts.
ELIZABETH,	Feb. 21, 1655; m. Capt. Joseph Wadsworth.
SAMUEL,	Aug. 21, 1658; d. Apr. 4, 1681.
MARY,	Aug. 26, 1661; m. Richard Edwards.
HANNAH,	Dec. 8, 1663; " Nathaniel Gold.
DOROTHY,	Feb. 20, 1665; " Capt. Thomas Stoughton.
JOSEPH,	Nov. 16, 1669; " Abigail Clark and Eunice Waterman.
HELENA,	June 17, 1674; " Cyprian Nichols.

By 2d wife:

RUTH,	Sept. 12, 1677; m. John Read.
SARAH,	Nov. 16, 1679; d. Dec. 6, 1679.
RACHAEL,	Feb. 23, 1681; m. Gershom Buckley.
JONATHAN,	" 15, 1683-4; d. before 1688.
HEZEKIAH,	" 24, 1685-6; m. Jemina Parsons.

GOV. JOSEPH TALCOTT.[3] b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 16, 1669; m. 1693, Abigail, dau. of Ensign George Clark, of Milford, Ct.; who d. Hartford, Mar. 24, 1704-5; m. 2d, Eunice, dau. of Col. Matthew Howell, of South Hampton, L. I., wid. of Samuel Wakeman, who d. May 25, 1738. First governor of Conn., 1724-1741; will dated May 5, 1739; proved Dec. 25, 1742.

Ch. by 1st wife:

JOHN,	b. Feb. 27, 1699; m. Abigail Theobalds.
JOSEPH,	" " 17, 1701; " Esther Pratt.
NATHANIEL,	" Nov. 26, 1702; " Hannah Ferris.

By 2d wife:

EUNICE,	" Jan. 26, 1709; m. Capt. Nathaniel Hooker.
MATTHEW,	" 1713; " Mary Russell.
SAMUEL,	" Maybel Wyllis.
JERUSHA,	" May 3, 1717; " Dr. Daniel Lothrop.
HELENA,	" Mar. 13, 1720; " Rev. Edward Dorr and Rev. Robert Breck.

(*Talcott Gen.*)

[98] CAPT. SAMUEL RUSSELL,[4] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 7, 1727; m. there, Aug. 29, 1758, Ruth, dau. of Jacob and Ann (Stow) Whitmore; b. Middletown, June 14, 1731; Merchant, Middletown. Both d. Middletown; he Mar. 14, 1794; she Apr. 13, 1773.

Ch. b. Middletown:

299.	RUTH,	Dec. 21, 1758;	d. Aug. 4, 1780, umn.
300.	SAMUEL,	Feb. 23, 1761;	" Feb. 13, 1784; "
301.	MARY,	May. 9, 1763;	" Apr. 13, 1800; "
302.*	JOHN,	Aug. 19, 1765.	
303.*	WILLIAM,	Oct. 1, 1727.	
304.	ESTHER,	Feb. 6, 1770;	d. Oct. 16, 1800; unmarried.
305.	JACOB WHITMORE,	Jan. 4, 1773;	" Apr. 9, 1792, "

[99] REV. NOADIAH RUSSELL,[4] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 24, 1729-30; m. Hartford, Ct., Mar 15, 1758, Esther,[5] dau. of Joseph and Esther (Pratt) Talcott,* b. Hartford, June 24, 1731. Clergyman; Thompson, Ct., 1757-95; he was admitted to church, Middletown, Feb. 7, 1753; he d. Mendon, Mass., on a journey to Boston, Oct. 27, 1795; she d. Oct. 14, 1797.

Ch. b. Thompson:

306.	NOADIAH,	bap. June 17, 1759.
307.*	MATTHEW TALCOTT,	" Mar. 22, 1761.
308.*	ESTHER,	b. Aug. 9, 1762.
309.	SARAH,	bap. Nov. 6, 1763.
310.*	ABIGAIL	b. July 20, 1766.
311.	JOSEPH,	Apr. 30, 1775.
312.	DAN,	d. in infancy.

[100] SARAH RUSSELL,[4] (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 6, 1732; m. there, June 16, 1756, Dr. Eliot,[4] son of Pelatiah and Hannah (Hall) Rawson,† she d. Middletown, July 7, 1757; and is buried Riverside Cemetery, Middletown. He m. 2d, Middletown, July 19, 1764, Ann, dau. of Benjamin Cushing, Esq. of Providence, R. I. by whom he had ch. Ann, Elizabeth, Eliot, Cushing, Mary, Edward Wilson, and Thomas Hooker. The town record contains the following document:

Know all men by these presents, That Eliot Rawson, of Middletown, in the county of Hartford, in the State of Connecticut, being truly desirous to do every

---

* NOTE 32. For Talcott see note 31, page 85.

JOSEPH TALCOTT,[4] (Gov. Joseph,[3] John,[2 1]) b. Hartford, Ct.[*] Feb. 17, 1701-2; m. Apr. 27, 1727. Esther, dau. of Joseph Pratt, of Hartford. Treas. of Conn. 1755-69. He d. Hartford, July 3, 1799.

Children:

JOSEPH,	bap. Aug. 11, 1728;	m. Esther Bliss.
MARY,	b. " 9, 1729;	" Joseph Church.
SUSANNAH,	" " 9, 1730;	d. 1797.
ESTHER,	" June 21, 1731;	m. Rev. Noadiah Russell.
ABIGAIL,	" Nov. 21, 1735;	" George Caldwell.

(*Talcott Gen.*)

† NOTE 33. EDWARD RAWSON,[1] b. Gillingham, Dorset, Eng., Apr. 16, 1615; and descended from Sir Edward Rawson; m. Rachael, dau. of Thomas Perne, and grand dau. of Thomas Hooker, whose wife was sister of Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury, Eng., during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Rawson came to New England 1636-7; settled in Newbury, Mass. Freeman March 1673-8; representative to General Court many years: secretary of Mass. Bay Colony, 1650-86; and held other positions.

thing in my power to relieve all those that are suffering for their country, for liberty, or for righteousness sake, do will and determine that my five Africans, or negroes, shall be free, if they behave well, upon the Selectmen's giving a Certificate according to law; that Phillis Rawson shall be free in six months from the first day of next June; that Dutchess Rawson, Francis Rawson, Lettice Rawson, and Eve Rawson, shall be made free at twenty four years of age.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal Middletown, June 30, 1780.

ELIOT RAWSON.

The family are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, near the Russell

Children:

A DAUGHTER, m. in England.
EDWARD,
DAVID, b. May 6, 1644.
JOHN.
A DAUGHTER. m. William Aubray.
A DAUGHTER. " Rev. Samuel Torrey, of Weymouth.
WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1651; m. Ann Glover.
A DAUGHTER. d. young.
REBECCA. b. May 23, 1656.
A DAUGHTER. d. young.
A DAUGHTER. m. Thomas Broughton.
GRINDAL. b. Jan. 28, 1659; m. Susanna Wilson.

WILLIAM RAWSON,[2] b. May 21, 1651; m. July 11, 1673, Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Smith) Glover. He res. Boston, Dorchester, thence to Braintree, now Quincy, where he owned a farm near Neponset.

Children:

ANN.	b. Apr. 11, 1674;	Boston;	d.	infancy.
WILSON.	" 1675;	"	"	"
MARGARET.	" Aug. 1, 1676;	"	"	"
EDWARD.	" Sept. 6, 1677;	"	"	"
EDWARD.	" Aug. 29, 1678;	"	"	"
RACHAEL.	" Oct. 16, 1679;	"	"	"
DOROTHY,	" Aug. 8, 1681;	"	"	"
WILLIAM.	" Dec. 2, 1682;	"	m.	Sarah Crosby.
DAVID.	" Dec. 13, 1683;	"	"	Mary Gulliver.
DOROTHY,	" June 19, 1686;	"	d.	young.
EBENEZER.	" 1687;	Dorchester;	"	Aug. 28, 1691.
THANKFUL.	" Aug. 6, 1688;	"	"	" 21, 1688.
NATHANIEL,	" 1689;	Braintree;	m.	Hannah Thompson.
EBENEZER.	" July 24, 1691;	"	d.	young.
EDWARD,	" Jan. 27, 1692;	"	m.	Preserved Bailey.
ANN,	" Aug. 28, 1693;	"	d.	infancy.
PATIENCE.	" Nov. 8, 1694;	"	"	Nov. 14, 1694.
PELATIAH.	" July 2, 1696;	"	m.	Hannah Hall.
GRINDAL.	" Aug. 24, 1697;	"	d.	infancy.
MARY.	" 1698;	"	"	"

PELATIAH RAWSON,[3] b. Braintree, Mass., July 2, 1696; m. Hannah Hall, of Dorchester, Mass. He d. 1769; she Aug. 1, 1775, æ. 82.

Children:

GRINDAL, b. July 29, 1721; m. Desire Thatcher.
EDWARD,
ELIOT. m. Sarah Russell and Ann Cushing.
ELIZABETH. b. 1756; d. 1780.
SARAH.
JONATHAN,
EXPERIENCE,
JONATHAN,
LYDIA, m. Dr. John Cleverly.

family graves, where he has a marble monument. He d. Middletown. Nov. 15, 1784, æ. 63. His wid. d. there, Nov. 9, 1776, æ. 39.

Ch. b. Middletown;

313. SARAH, June 30, 1757.

[101] MEHITABLE RUSSELL,[4] (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 19, 1734; m. there, Sept. 26, 1766, Jeremiah, son of Rev. Daniel and Abigail (Talcott — Wakeman) Wadsworth,* b. Hartford, Ct. July 12, 1743. At his father's death, 1747, he was placed in charge of his uncle, Matthew Talcot, of

---

* NOTE 34. WILLIAM WADSWORTH,[1] The name of his first wife is unknown; m. 2d. 1644. Elizabeth. dau. of Rev. Samuel Stone. It is supposed he was a member of Mr. Hooker's church at Chelmsford, Eng.; and came in the ship, *Lion*, which arrived at Boston, Sept. 16, 1632; with a family; and settled at Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. Freeman, Nov. 6, 1632; selectman, 1634-5; he went with Mr. Hooker's company to Hartford, Ct., 1636; collector, 1637; selectman, 1642-7; a wealthy man. He d. Hartford. 1675; his wid. 1680.

Ch. by 1st wife. b. England:

SARAH,	m. John Wilcox.
WILLIAM,	d. infancy.
MARY,	m. Thomas Stoughton.
JOHN,	" Sarah Stanley,

By 2d wife:

ELIZABETH,	1645; m. John Terry.
SAMUEL,	1646; d. unm. 1682,
JOSEPH,	1648; m. Elizabeth Barnard and Mary Orcutt.
SARAH,	1650: " Jonathan Ashley.
THOMAS,	1651; " Elizabeth ——
REBECCA.	1656.

JOHN WADSWORTH,[2] b. England; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Stanley. He d. 1689.

Children:

SARAH,	b. Nov. 1, 1657.
SAMUEL,	" Jan. 1660.
JOHN,	" Apr. 14, 1662.
MARY,	" Nov. 13, 1665; d. young.
WILLIAM,	" 1671.
NATHANIEL,	" 1677. Twins.
JAMES,	" "
THOMAS	" 1678.
HEZEKIAH.	bap. Dec. 24, 1682.

DEA. JOHN WADSWORTH,[3] b. Apr. 14, 1662; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Stanley, Aug. 20, 1696; who died Oct. 25, 1713; m. 2d, Mary Gridley, wid. of Samuel Wadsworth.

Children:

SARAH,	b. July 3, 1697.
ELIZABETH,	" May 3, 1700.
JOHN,	" Oct. 9, 1702.
DANIEL.	" Nov. 14, 1704.
LYDIA,	" Oct. 9, 1706.
RUTH,	" Apr. 14, 1711.
MERCY.	" Sept. 11, 1713.

REV. DANIEL WADSWORTH,[4] b. Nov. 14, 1704; m. Feb. 28, 1733-4, Abigail, wid. of Samuel Wakeman, and dau. of Gov. Joseph Talcott, b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 13, 1707. Minister first church, Hartford. Both d. there; he Nov. 12, 1747; she June 24, 1773.

Children:

ABIGAIL,	b. Jan. 28, 1734-5; d. unm.
EUNICE,	" Aug. 31, 1736; " July 23, 1825, unm.
ELIZABETH,	" July 19, 1738; " Nov. 15, 1810, unm.
DANIEL,	" July 12, 1743; " Nov. 3, 1750.
JEREMIAH,	" " " " m. Mehitable Russell.
RUTH.	1746; d. Dec. 27, 1750.

Middletown, where he remained until his marriage. In early life he was a mariner, in his uncle's ships, and became mate and captain. In 1773 he removed to Hartford, and in 1775, received part of his father's mansion house there, and continued to reside in Hartford, the remainder of his life. He was an important man to the country during the Revolution; with others he was appointed Commissary for the first six Conn. regiments in 1775; and continued in service until 1778. He was also Commissary for the fleet of Count de Rochambeau, in the Revolution; and the intimate friend of Gen. Washington; who made Wadsworth's house his home when in Hartford. He was member of the Committee in Conn. relative to the adoption of the Federal Constitution; and member of Congress from Conn. in the 1st, 2d, and 3d sessions; member of Conn. Legislature, 1795; member of the Council, and re-elected, 1801. He received Honorary degrees from Dartmouth and Yale Colleges, 1796. A benevolent man. He d. Hartford, Apr. 30, 1804; she 1817.

Ch. prob. b. Hartford:

314.* DANIEL,
315.* CATHERINE, Jan. 1774, Hartford.
316. HARRIET, d. Island of Bermuda, unmarried.

[105] NOADIAH RUSSELL,[4] (Noadiah,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles.[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. there, Sept. 1, 1723; m. Jan. 1, 1745-6, Lois, dau. of Thomas and Lois (Cadwell) Bliss, b. Middletown, Apr. 25, 1728. Resided in that part of Middletown, which was afterwards Chatham, Ct. He d. Dec. 30, 1809, aged 86; she d. Aug. 12, 1803.

Children:

317. NOADIAH, b. Jan. 13, 1746-7.
318. DESIRE, " July 9, 1749.
319. JOHN, " Dec. 14, 1751.
320. LEMUEL, " Apr. 5, 1754; d. Oct. 4, 1762.
321. TIMOTHY, " June 23, 1757; m. Elizabeth Gildersleeve.
322. LOIS, " Oct. 21, 1759.
323. MOL, " May 4, 1762; d. July 15, 1771.
324. PRUDENCE, " June 3, 1765.
325. HANNAH, bap. Sept. 18, 1768.

[118] ANDREW HOOKER,[4] (Samuel,[3] Mehitable Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Kensington, Ct., Mar. 4, 1713; m. Mar. 22, 1735, Mary, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Mary (Root) Lee, b. Kensington, Oct. 4, 1714. Farmer; prob. Kensington; and is supposed to have d. there. She m. 2d, Eliakim Seymour. Congs.

Ch. b. Kensington, or Berlin:

326. MARY, May 18, 1736; d. Pompey, N; Y., Jan.2; 18 9; m.
327. MARTIN, 1738. killed in army on sentry, June 10,1757.
328. THOMAS, 1743; m.; no issue.
329. GILES, 1746; "
330. ROLLIN, 1747; " removed to Tinmouth, Vt.
331. MARTIN? removed to Tinmouth, Vt.

[119] ELIZABETH HOOKER,[4] (Sister of Andrew,) b. Kensington, Ct. May 10, 1714; m. Feb. 21, 1734, Moses, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Allyn) Gilbert, b. Kensington, or Berlin, Ct., 1707. Supposed to have been a merchant: Berlin; where both d.; she 1784; he 1803.

Ch. b. Berlin:

332. THOMAS, Oct. 31, 1736; m.; d. Berlin, 1814.
333. ESTHER, May 25, 1739; "
334. EBENEZER, Jan. 15, 1741-2; m.; d. in the army, 1777.
335. MOSES, May 21, 1744; " " 1833.
336. MARY; unmarried.
337. HOOKER, June 5, 1751; m. twice; d. 1840.

[120] MERCY HOOKER,[4] (Sister of Andrew,) b. Kensington, Ct., Oct. 22, 1719; m. Jedediah, son of Allen and Elizabeth Goodrich; b. July 24, 1717, probably Wethersfield, Ct. She d. Kensington from cancer, June 13, 1800; he Oct. 13, 1803, probably Berlin, Ct.

Ch. b. Berlin:

338. MERCY, Jan. 1, 1750-1; d. Apr. 22, 1804; m.
339. ABIGAIL, Oct. 30, 1753; " Apr. 9, 1811; "
340. THOMAS, June, 20, 1762; " July 1, 1764.

[122] SYBIL HOOKER,[4] (Sister of Andrew,) b. Kensington, Ct., May 19, 1724; m. there Aug. 23, 1753, Solomon, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Cole) Winchell, b. Kensington, Feb. 3, 1727-8. He d. Kensington, 1786.

Children.

341. SOLOMON, b. Jan. 30, 1755, Kensington, Ct.; d. 1810; m.
342. STEPHEN,
343. SYBIL,
344. HULDAH, married.

[123] SAMUEL HOOKER,[4] (Bro. ef Andrew,) b. Kensington, Ct., Sept. 2, 1726; m. Sept. 23, 1756, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Savage) Norton. b. Bristol, Ct., July 28, 1732. Both d. Kensington; he Mar. 27, 1807; she Mar. 7, 1806.

Ch. b. Kensington:

345. ANN, 1753, married.
346. ESTHER, 1759, "
347. SAMUEL,
348. SARAH, 1763; d. 1840; m. Asahel Cowles.
349. LYDIA, 1764; " Mar. 5, 1774.

[125] ESTHER HOOKER,[4] (Sister of Andrew,) b. Kensington, Ct., July 30, 1731, It is supposed she m. 1751, Asahel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Wadsworth) Cowles, b. Kensington, Ct., 1728, his first wife. He was married three times; resided Kensington; and both d. there; he 1807.

Ch. b. Kensington:

350. SAMUEL 1753; d. 1834; m.
351. JABEZ, 1755; married.
352. ESTHER, probably d. young.

[127] MARTHA HOOKER,[4] (Giles,[3] Mehitable Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 3, 1734; m. there Sept. 2, 1752, Ezekiel, son of Isaac and Sarah (Andrews) Cowles, b. Farmington, Nov. 4, 1721; res. at Farmington, where both d.; she Nov. 29, 1817; he Sept. 23, 1806.

Ch. b. Farmington:

353.	ELIZABETH,	Jan. 19, 1753;	d. Feb. 9, 1753.
354.	MARTHA,	" " "	" Feb. 23, 1826; m.
355.	GILES,	Sept. 5, 1754;	" Jan. 26, 1763.
356.	EZEKIEL,	Sept. 14, 1756;	" Aug. 14, 1850: m.
357.	WILLIAM,	Apr. 18, 1759;	" Apr. 1, 1765.
358.	ANNA,	July 18, 1761.	m.
359.	PAMELA,	Feb. 4, 1764.	"
360.	GILES HOOKER,	Apr. 26, 1766;	d. 1836: "
361.	WILLIAM	Jan. 1, 1769;	" Aug. 1, 1845: "
262.	CATHERINE COOK,	Mar. 5, 1771;	" Apr. 4, 1815: "
363.	CLARIMOND,	Sept. 28, 1776;	" May 25, 1810: "

[143] WILLIAM COIT,[4] (Mehitable Hooker,[3] Mehitable Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. New London, Ct., Nov. 26, 1742, m, Dec. 18, 1763, Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Prentiss. He grad. Yale Coll. 1761; commanded the privateer, *Harrison*, in the Rovolution; and for a short time the *Oliver Cromwell*; she d. N. Y. City, May 18, 1813.

Ch. b. New London:

364.	SARAH,	Apr. 26, 1764;	d. N. C.; married twice.
365.	MEHITABLE,	Aug. 10, 1765;	unmarried.
366.	ESTHER,	Jan. 3, 1767;	married.
367.	DANIEL,	Aug. 6, 1768;	d. at sea; probably unm.
368.	Ann,	Mar. 30, 1770;	d. New London, Mar. 30, 1792; umn.
369,	WILLIAM,	Nov. 19, 1771;	
370.	ELIZABETH,		d. New Orleons, married.
371.	LEONIDAS,		probably d. young.

[144] SARAH COIT,[4] (Sister of William,) b. New London, Ct., Mar. 30, 1744: m, Robinson Mumford: b. New London.

No issue.

[149] ESTHER HAMLIN,[4] (Richard,[3] William[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 9, 1723; m. there, June 15, 1741, Capt. John, son of John and Elizabeth (Cromwell) Elton,* b. Middletown, May 27, 1718; perhaps a Mariner; he d.

* NOTE 35. JOHN ELTON, and wife, Jane; res, Middletown, Ct.; but his name does not appear in the list of residents there in 1670.

Ch. recorded Middletown:

MARY,	b. July 26, 1672.
RICHARD,	" Feb. 11, 1674; d. Aug., 1678.
JOHN,	" Nov. 16, 1676.
RICHARD,	" April, 1679.
ANNA,	" Sept. 9, 1682.
EBENEZER,	" May 11, 1686.

JOHN ELTON, m. Middletown, Ct., May 3, 1711, Elizabeth, perhaps dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hinsdel) Cornwell, b. Middletown, Aug. 21, 1693. There was another Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Mary (White) Cornwell, b. Middletown, July 21, 1697-8.

Ch. b. Middletown:

DINAH,	Apr. 24, 1713.
JOHN,	May 27, 1718; m. Esther Hamblin.
ELIZABETH,	Mar. 7, 1720.

there, Sept. 5, 1765 "of a lingering desease." She perhaps m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1771, Joseph Wiggins (?) of Windsor, Ct.; and if so she d. Nov. 3, 1801; aged 78.

Ch. b. Middletown:

372.* MARTHA, Sept. 24, 1742.

[150] CAPT. NATHANIEL HAMLIN,[4] (Bro. of Esther) b. Middletown, Ct., May 29, 1732; m. 1st there, Mar. 9, 1753, Lucretia, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Stowe) Ranney,* b. Mar. 12, 1737–8; who d. July 6, 1766; m. 2d Middletown, Mar. 5, 1767, Abigail Moore. He resided at Newfields or Middletown, Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct. He was appointed Captain 10th Co. 6th Regt. Oct. 1770; his widow, Abigail, was appointed Adm. of his estate July 7, 1778. Inventory £51. 7. 0. John and Daniel Hamlin, Abner Hubbard, and wife Esther, Daniel Eells, and wife Martha, Benj. Gilbert, and wife Mary, Samuel Cotton, and wife Lucretia, all of Middletown, children of Lucretia Hamlin; sign a deed of settlement of her lands, Nov. 4, 1789,

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

373.*	DANIEL RANNEY,	July 23, 1755.	
374.*	JOHN,	Jan. 7, 1757.	
375.*	ESTHER,	July 10, 1759.	
376.*	MARY,	1760.	
377.*	MARTHA,	Mar. 29, 1761.	
378.*	LUCRETIA,	May 3, 1763.	

By 2d wife:

379.*	FANNY,	bap. Nov. 13, 1768.	
380.*	RICHARD,	" Oct. 21, 1770;	went to sea and never heard from.
381.*	ABAGAIL,	" Oct. 9, 1774.	
382,	CLARISSA,		d. Middltown.
383.	NATHANIEL		went to sea and never heard from.

* NOTE 36. THOMAS RANNEY, m. Middletown, Ct., May, 1659, Mary, eldest dau. of George and Elizabeth (Watts) Hubbard; b. Jan. 16, 1641. He was a native of Scotland; he was admitted an inhabitant of Middletown and granted a home lot there, Feb. 9, 1658, next to that of Thomas Hopewell; who lived on the corner of Main and Church streets. In 1663 he had located in what is now Cromwell, Ct.; he frequently held town offices; and d. Jan. 25, 1713, aged 97; she d. Dec. 18, 1721.

Ch. b. Middletown:

THOMAS,	Mar. 1, 1660-1.
JOHN,	Nov. 14, 1662.
JOSEPH,	Sept. 1663.
MARY,	Oct. 1665.
ELIZABETH,	Apr. 12, 1668.
MARGARET,	
HANNAH,	
ABIGAIL,	
EBENEZER,	
ESTHER.	

DANIEL RANNEY, m. Jan. 27, 1730-1, Esther, dau. of Dea. Samuel Stow. Resided Middletown, or Cromwell, Ct.

Children:

HEZEKIAH,	b. Feb. 15, 1731-2; d. 1732.
DANIEL,	" Jan. 13, 1732-3; " 1733.
MARY,	" July 20, 1736; " Nov. 18, 1741.
LUCRETIA,	" Mar. 12, 1737-8; m. Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin.
MARTHA,	" Feb. 4, 1743.
SIBBEL,	" Aug. 29, 1744.

[151] WILLIAM HAMLIN,[4] (William,[3] [2] Giles,[1]) b. Suffield, Ct., Apr. 9, 1733; m. Mercy Barnum; resided Brookfield, Ct. It is traditional that he was a Rev. soldier, stationed on the Canadian border; that he took sick with dysentary, was conveyed home on a "Horse Litter" and died; and his widow m. Ichabod Hawley. One William Hamlin was private in the 8th Co. Capt. Joseph Smith, of Newtown, Ct. in Col. David Waterbury's 5th Regt. enlisted May 22, 1775. This Regt. was raised mostly in Fairfield, Ct.; and marched by request of N. Y. Provincial Authorities, and the Continental Congress, to N. Y. the later part of June 1775, and encamped at Harlem; marched Sept. 28, to the Northern Department under Gen. Schuyler; and took part in the operations about Lakes George and Champlain: and assisted in the reduction of St. John, in October. Service expired Dec. 1775. Many of the men returned home in Oct. and Nov. on account of sickness.

Ch. b. Brookfield:

384.* DAVID.
385.* BENJAMIN, Dec. 28, 1762.
386.* WILLIAM, Dec. 30, 1765.
387.* RUFUS.

[152] LIEUT. JOHN HAMLIN,[4] (Bro. of William,) b. Suffield, Ct., anciently called Newberry, Nov. 16, 1736; m. 1st Farmington, Ct. Jan. 26, 1758; Eleanor Orvice, b. 1738; who d. White Oak, Ct. Oct. 8, 1791; m. 2d, Abiah Phinney, b. 1765, who d. White Oak, Mar. 29, 1804; m. 3d, Apr. 13, 1805, Hannah Page, b. 1758, who d. Feb. 26, 1817. Farmer, White Oak. The Colonial records show, that May, 1774, "This Assembly do Establish John Hamlin, to be Ensign of the 15th company or train band, in the 15th Regiment in this Colony." It is traditional that he served as a Lieutenant in the Revolution. His father died before he was 8 years old; and he was raised by John Stedman, of Farmington; and resided there untill his death; in White Oak district. He and his children spelled the name both Hamlin and Hamblin. In 1748, for £30 he bought 6 acres and 16 rods of land at White Oak; and located at what was thereafter called Hamlin Pond; built a large two story house there, which has since been moved, and is now in good repair; which was occupied by his descendants until 1894. In 1897 it was owned by Henry A. White, surviving husband of his great grand child. (See the next page.) His descendants reside in the vicinity. The church rocords show deaths of three of their children not named, on Oct. 29, 30, and Nov. 24, 1776. He d. White Oak, Nov. 26, 1821.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. White Oak:

388.* HULDAH, 1758.
389.* LUCY, 1759.
390.* OLIVER, Feb. 13, 1762.
391.* TIMOTHY, 1764.
392.* PHINEAS, 1766.
393.* ABIGAIL, 1769.
394.* LEMUEL, Jan. 21, 1770.
395.* JOHN, May 7, 1778.
396.* WILLIAM, July 30, 1780.
397.* LUKE, 1782.

By 2d wife, b. White Oak:

398.* JULIA.
399.* ADNA, July 1, 1798.

LIEUT. JOHN HAMLIN'S HOUSE.

[153] SIMEON HAMLIN,[4] (Bro. of William,) b. Suffield, Ct. Mar. 17, 1739; One Simeon Hamlin was private in Capt. Bidwell's 1st Co. in Col. Fisher Gay's 15th Regt. in Gen. Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade, in the Revolution.

The church records of Farmington show the death of his child, name not given, Sept 27, 1779. David Hamblin wrote in 1848, that his wife was accidentally burned to death in Conn. from her cloths taking fire, before his removal to Vermont. He resided in Farmington, Ct., and it is traditional that he removed to Tinmouth, Vt. Simeon Hamblin of Farmington, Ct. bought of Thomas Murphy, Sept. 27, 1783, 50 acres of land in the Dorr Grant, near Windsor, Berkshire Co. Mass. His nephew, Wm. Hamlin, of Madison, N. Y. wrote in 1848, that he removed with his family to Vermont, and that he had a son Levi.

Children:

400.* JOEL.
401.* JOHN.
402.* LEVI.
403.* WILLIAM.

[154] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,[4] (Sister of William,) m. Samuel Canfield,* of New Milford (?) or Marlboro. (?)

[156] CAPT. WILLIAM HAMLIN,[4] (Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 11, 1726; m. 1st there, June 28, 1750. Hannah, dau. of Dea. —— Allen,† of Middletown, b. 1728; who d. there, May 9, 1807, she was a member of the Church, Middletown, and dismissed to Westfield, Ct. where they then resided, Dec. 19, 1773; m. 2d, Middletown, 1808. Mrs. Elizabeth Wetmore, neé Stow. He was appointed Ensign, 10th Co. 6th Regt. Oct. 1770; Lieut. same Co. Oct. 1773; and Capt. 5th Co. 23d Regt. 1776. The history of Charlestown, N. H states that he was called Captain Hamlin, for military services in the Revolution. Whig: Presb. About 1818, at an advanced age he and his wife went to live with his son William, at Charlestown, N. H., who had removed there in 1804: where both d.; he Apr. 25, 1821; she about 1819.

Ch. b. Middletown:

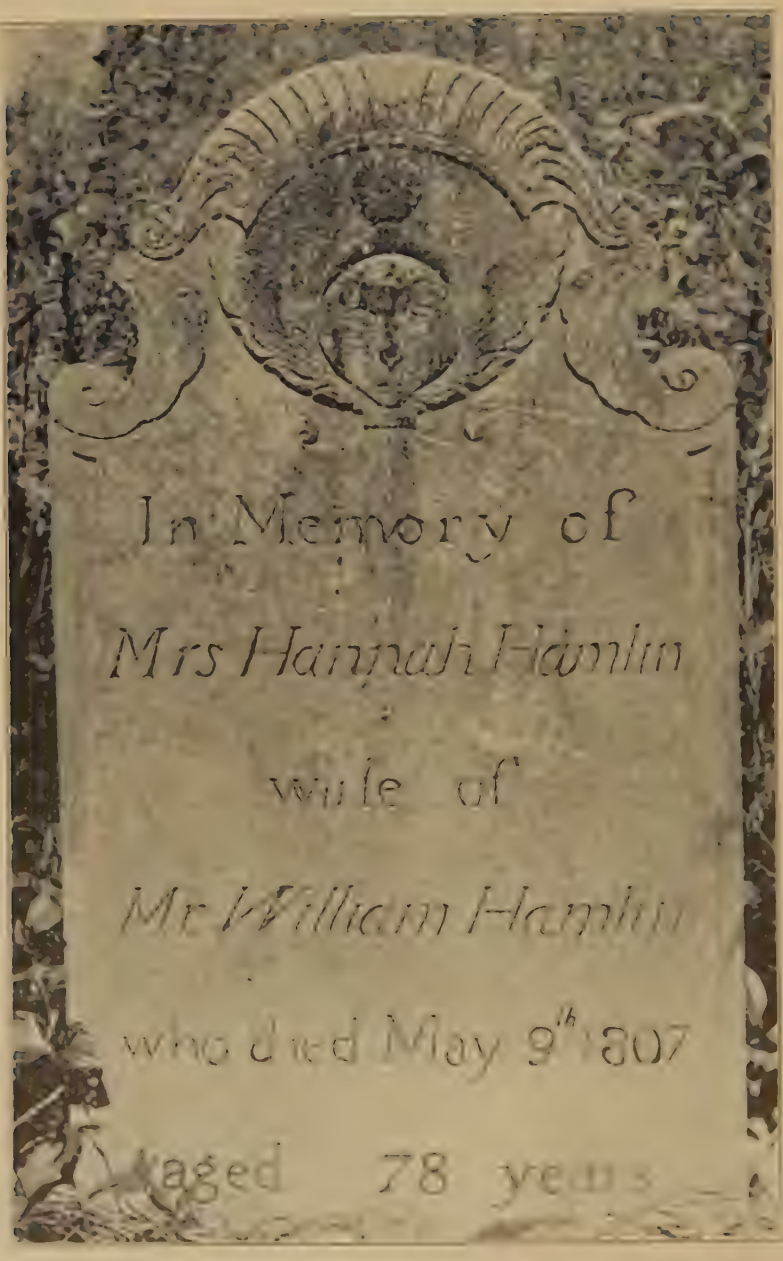
404.	LUCY,	Sept. 22, 1751;	d. Sept. 25, 1751.
405.	HANNAH,	Nov. 2, 1752:	m. Job Miller, of Avon, Ct.
406.*	WILLIAM.	Sept. 14, 1754.	

* NOTE 37. SAMUEL CANFIELD, of New Milford, Ct., was promoted to Lieut-Col. 13th Regt. Conn. malitia, Oct., 1776; companies from Woodbury, New Milford and Kent. His first Batt. was in Col. Samuel Whiting's Conn. Regt., under Generals Spencer and Wooster, in Rhode Island and Conn., 1776-7. Lieut-Col. Canfield was in command at Horseneck, June 12, 1779. The malitia Regt. of Lieut-Colonel Samuel Canfield, of New Milford, was at West Point, Sept., 1781.

SAMUEL CANFIELD, of Sharon, Conn., was Issuing Commissary under Com. Gen. John Fitch, Jan. 11, 1779, at Fishkill.

† NOTE 38. DEA. THOMAS ALLEN, was one of the first white settlers of Middletown, Ct., 1650. Nothing is known of his first wife, except that she was probably living 1668. His 2d wife was Martha, wid. of Roger Gipson. His home lot was on the east side of Main street, bounded north by the burying ground and meeting house yard, and east by the Conn. river. He was app. grave digger 1656, and two years later the town leased the burial ground to him for ten years; reserving the right of burial therein. Fence viewer; was three times chosen townsman; deputy to Gen. Court; one of the first members of the church, 1668; deacon 1670. He was one of the persons named to receive from the Gen. Court the patent of the town, 1685. Having no children; but after providing for his wife, he gave his property to his nephew Obadiah Allen, and his wife's children by the former marriage. He d. 1688; she May, 1690.

OBADIAH ALLEN, came from Windsor, Ct.


In Memory of
Mrs Hannah Hamlin
wife of
Mr William Hamlin
who died May 9th 1807
Aged 78 years

407.*	LUCY,		May 15, 1756.
408.*	SUSANNAH,		July 29, 1757.
409.*	SARAH,		Nov. 15, 1758.
410.*	ELIZABETH,		Sept. 15, 1760.
411.*	EXPERIENCE,		Nov. 10, 1761.
412.*	MARY,	bap.	Sept. 18, 1763.
413.*	REBECCA,	"	Jan. 26, 1766.
414.*	HARRIS,	b.	Apr. 17, 1766.
415.*	OLIVE,	"	1767-8; bap. Sept. 4, 1768.
416.	OLIVER,	"	1770, stillborn.

[157] SARAH HAMLIN,[4] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 24, 1728; m. East Haddam, Ct., Feb. 10, 1746, John,[5] son of John and Mary (Rowley) Fuller,* b. Jan. 27, 1727.

[160] EDWARD HAMLIN,[4] (Edward,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 23, 1735; m. there, May 19, 1768, Patience, dau. of Ebenezer

---

* NOTE 39. EDWARD FULLER,[1] and wife, Ann, came in the *Mayflower*, December, 1620, and d. Plymouth, Mass., soon after they came ashore.

Ch. b. England:
MATTHEW.
SAMUEL.

SAMUEL FULLER,[2] came with his parents in the *Mayflower*. He resided with his uncle, Samuel Fuller, at Plymouth; m. at Mr. Cudworth's house, Scituate, Mass., by Capt. Miles Standish, Apr. 8, 1635, Jane, dau. of Rev. John Lothrop, b. England, bap. Edgerby, Kent, Sept. 29, 1614. He had three shares at the division of lands in Plymouth, 1634; executor of his uncle's will, 1633; freeman, 1634; removed to Scituate, joined the church and built a house there, 1636. He had 20 acres of land at Bellhouse Neck and was called "a man from Kent," from whence he probably came. He was constable in Scituate 1641, and was in Barnstable, Mass., the same year, and became an inhabitant 1644. His brother, Matthew, the first regular physician in Barnstable, came later. They bought land of the Indian Secunk, at Scorton or Sandy Neck. He also bought meadow from his brother Matthew, and from Samuel House, and owned land at Scorton Hill, and lived in the northwest angle of town; a pious man of quiet habits. He d. there, Oct. 31, 1683. Estate, £116 .5 .09.

Ch. b. Scituate:

HANNAH,		m. Nicholas Bonham.
SAMUEL,	bap. Feb. 11, 1637-8;	" his cousin, Anna Fuller.
ELIZABETH,		" —— Taylor.
SARAH,	bap. Aug. 6, 1641;	d. young.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

MARY,	bap. June 16, 1644;	m. Joseph Williams.
THOMAS,	May 18, 1650;	perhaps d. young.
SARAH,	Dec. 14, 1654;	m. —— Crow.
JOHN,	b. about 1655;	" Mehitable.
A CHILD,		d. young.

JOHN FULLER,[3] b. Barnstable, about 1655; wife, Mehitable. He was called "Little John Fuller," to distinguish him from a cousin of same name; his wife and three eldest children were baptized at Barnstable, Oct. 30, 1688, and the next child baptized there, May 19, 1689; with other families from Barnstable, he removed to East Haddam, Ct., 1689.

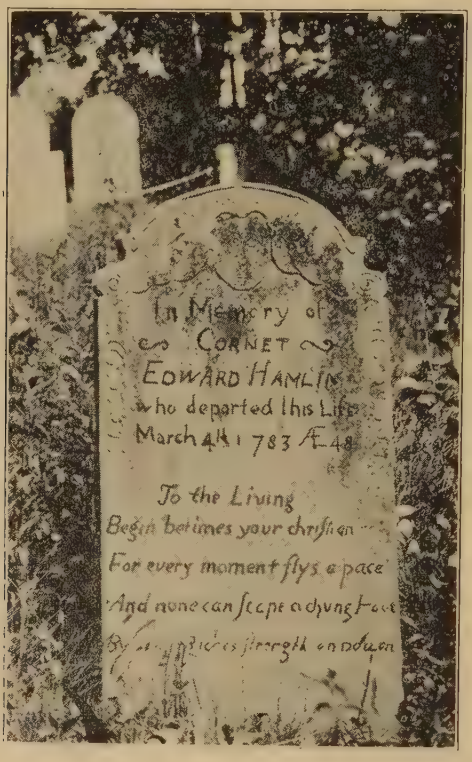
Children:

SAMUEL,	bap. Oct. 30, 1688,	Barnstable.
THOMAS,	" " " "	" m. Elizabeth ——
SHUBAEL,	" " " "	" " Hannah Crocker.
THANKFUL,	" May 19, 1689.	"
DEBORAH.		

Perhaps others:

JOHN,	b. Nov. 10, 1697.	E. Haddam; m. Mary Rowley.
OSEPH,	" Mar. 1, 1699-1700.	"

and Anna (Ward) Elton,* b. Middletown, Feb. 10, 1744. Cornet in the troop of horse, in 23d Regt., Oct., 1775; in Major Skinner's Regt. of Light Horse, which marched June 10, 1776, and discharged Aug. 3, 1776. In June, 1776, detachments of Conn. Light Horse were ordered to N. Y. under Lieut-Col. Thos. Seymour, for temporary duty: about 500 men marched. There was some trouble with them in N. Y.: they declining to perform sentry duty, claiming it was the duty of foot soldiers, and not of horse men. They returned home: but most of them returned to duty later: and received the thanks of Washington. Cornet, in Capt. Eli Butler's Co. in Major Sheldon's Regt. Light Horse:



BENJAMIN, " Oct. 20, 1701, E. Haddam.
MEHITABLE, " Apr. 16, 1706, "

JOHN FULLER,[4] b. East Haddam, Ct., Nov. 10, 1697; m. May 10, 1721, Mary Rowley, alias Cornwell.

Ch. b. E. Haddam:

MARY,	1722.
ESTHER,	1724.
JOHN,	1727; m. Sarah Hamlin.
WILLIAM,	1730.
MEHITABLE,	1732.
ANDREW,	1734.
SARAH,	1737.

* NOTE 40. For ELTON, see note 35, page 93.

marched Oct. 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776. This command accompanied Gen. Washington on his retreat through New Jersey in Dec. 1776. Farmer; Middletown. His wife was dismissed from Old First church in Middletown, to Westfield, in Dec. 19, 1773, indictating their residence there. He was accidently killed by falling from a load of hay upon a pitchfork. Their son Jabez, was app. Adm. of her estate, Dec. 9, 1811. He is buried in the West Cemetery, Middletown.

Children:

417.	A CHILD,	d.	Aug. 8, 1768.
418.*	EDWARD,	"	
419.*	PATIENCE,	"	
420.*	JABEZ,	b.	Mar. 4, 1778.
421.*	LUCY,	"	1783.

[161] GILES HAMLIN,[4] (Bro. of Edward,) b. Middletown, Ct. Dec. 6, 1738; The town records of Canaan Ct. show that Giles Hamlin, m. Eunice Kingman May 20, 1762, and records births of their children as stated below; a similar record is found at Falls Village,Ct. The deed records at Falls Village show that Giles Hamlin of Canaan conveyed land to Theophilus, of Middletown 1779.

Ch. recorded Canaan:

422.	CLARISSA,	Mar. 27, 1763.	
423.	PHEBE,	Sept. 18, 1765;	probably d. young.
424.	PHEBE,	Nov. 6, 1767.	
425.	FILANDER,	Mar. 28, 1770.	
426.	SARAH,	Nov. 24, 1773.	
427.*	GILES,	Feb. 13, 1776.	

[162] PHEBE HAMLIN,[4] (Sister of Edward,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 29, 1743; m. there, July 27, 1768, Daniel Alvord.* Both d. after May, 1789.

Ch. b. Middletown:

428.	SON,	Nov. 5, 1768;	d. Oct. 28, 1770.
429.*	DANIEL,	Nov, 17, 1771.	
430.*	ELIJAH,	Apr, 19, 1774.	
431.	PHEBE,	Jan. 1776.	
432.	LUCY,	Feb. 22, 1778.	
433.*	BUTLER,	Sept. 22, 1780.	
434.*	ASENATH	Dec. 26, 1783.	

[164] CAPT. TIMOTHY CORNWALL,[4]† (Elizabeth Hamlin,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 25, 1731; m. there, July 10, 1755, Mary War-

* NOTE 41. ALEXANDER ALVORD,[1] b. England, 1620; d. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1683.

THOMAS ALVORD,[2] b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1653; d. July 22, 1688.

THOMAS ALVORD,[3] b. Northampton, Aug. 28, 1683; d. Middletown, Dec. 29, 1768.

ELISHA ALVORD,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1720; d. Mar. 16, 1784.

DANIEL ALVORD, b. May 10, 1756; Rev. soldier in Mass.; d. Mar. 4, 1853; had son, Samuel, b. Mar. 16, 1784, who m. Sally Bates, 1811, who d. 1812; m. 2d, Ursula, wid. of James Crowl, and dau. of Oliver Smith. Samuel d. Aug. 13, 1872.

† NOTE 42. Another TIMOTHY CORNWALL, m. Middletown, Dec. 3, 1747, Martha Burr, who was buried Middletown, Oct. 26, 1805, æ. 78.

ner.* One Timothy Cornwall of Middletown, d. Kingston, Jamaca, W. I. Dec. 23, 1773; she was buried, Middletown, July 8, 1777, æ 47.

Ch. b. Middletown:

435. TIMOTHY, Oct. 3, 1757; one Timothy of Mid., d. in army in Rev.

[165] CAPT. GILES WALCOTT,[4] (Susannah Hamlin,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct. July 16; 1734; m. July 1779; Sibyl Alden. It is traditional that he served in the French and Indian wars. The Conn. records show that he was commissoned Jan. 3, 1777 and continued in service until 1780. He served in Col. Seth Warner's Regt., recruited at large in the fall of 1776 and spring 1777, from Hampshire Grants, Mass. and from Conn.; and served at Bennington and Saratoga; also stationed at Forts Anne and George. He was on the roster 1780. disbanded Jan. 1, 1781. — I am unable to find where he lived.

Children, 4 sons.

[166] CHARLES HAMLIN,[4] (Charles,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct. Sept. 12, 1736; m. there, Oct. 1, 1761: Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy (Wood) Rogers, of Middletown, b. May 4, 1743. It is traditional that he was a Revolutionary soldier, but no record of his service has been discovered. They resided in Middletown until 1809; and in their old age went to live with their youngest son, John, at Cambridge, Washington Co. N. Y.; where he d. 1815: she removed with her son to Lee, and later to Ainsville, Oneida Co. N. Y. where she d. 1831.

Ch. b. Middletown:

436. ELIZABETH, Feb. 5, 1762; d. Feb. 8, 1763.
437.* ELIZABETH, Jan. 30, 1763.
438.* SARAH, Dec. 22, 1765.
439. GEORGE, Sep. 27, 1767; News of his death recd. Aug. 18, 1793.
440.* ANNE, 1768-9.
441.* MARY, Feb. 11, 1770.
442.* ESTHER, 1773.
443.* JABEZ, Jan. 19, 1780.
444.* ABIGAIL, 1784.
445.* JOHN, Feb. 18, 1787.

[167] CAPT. RICHARD HAMLIN,[4] (Bro. of Charles,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 12, 1741; m. there, Nov. 4, 1770, Mehitable Cook. He was made a mason by St. John's Lodge 2. Middletown, Feb. 14, 1784.

Ch. b. Middletown:

WAIT, Nov. 18, 1748; d. Jan. 14, 1748-9.
WAIT, Sept. 17, 1750.
TIMOTHY, Oct. 23, 1752.
MARTHA, Oct. 5, 1755; d. Sept. 15, 1775.

Another TIMOTHY CORNWALL had wife, Elizabeth; who was buried Middletown, Aug. 20, 1790. æ. 52.

* NOTE 43. ANDREW WARNER, came from Hatfield, Eng., 1630; was in Cambridge, Mass., 1632; and was early in Hartford, Ct., where he was deacon in Rev. Thomas Hooker's church; removed to Hadley, Mass., 1659, and d. there, 1684. His sons, Andrew, Robert and John, came with him from England, and were farmers in Middletown, where Andrew d. Jan. 26, 1682; John d. 170 -.

ROBERT WARNER, son of Andrew, of Hartford, Ct., m. there, Elizabeth, dau. of Seth Grant, of Hartford, who d. 1673; m. 2d, Widow Deliverance Rockwell, of Windsor, Ct., who d. 1718. He came to Middletown, 1655. His father purchased for him the lands of William Markham, including his home lot on west side of Main street, where Robert resided. He held various town offices, and was deputy to Gen. Court; d. Apr. 10, 1690; 11 children.

WILL OF RICHARD HAMLIN

In the name of God, Amen. I, Richard Hamlin of the City of Middletown, in the state of Connecticut being at this present time Sick and Weak, but of sound Mind & Memory & Calling to mind my own frailty & that it is appointed unto all men once to Dye, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament & first. I commit my Soul unto the Hand of God who gave it & my Body to decent Christian Burial not doubting but I Shall Receive the Same again in the Resurrection morning & as to the Wordly Interest it has pleased God to Bless me with I Dispose of it in the following manner viz: that my Debts be first discharged—Second, that Wm. Hamlin, Son of my Brother, Samuel Hamlin (now apprentised to Samuel Canfield have sufficient Clothing &c. out of my Estate suitable for an Apprentice untill he arrives to the age of Twenty-one Years & at the End thereof to be Cloathed decently as apprentices Commonly are. Thirdly, I do hereby Give & Bequeath unto Abigail Rockwell (besides what I have already given her) Thirty pounds worth of Household Furniture (at Inventory price) & the best Gown of my Late wifes', all to be Delivered her

Mrs Mehitabel Hamlin.
Consort of
Capt Richard Hamlin
of Middletown.
Expired on the 11th day of
May A.D. 1787.
In the 44th Year
of her Age
In her Life she was attentive to her household and obedient to the law of kindness At her Death she was deservedly praised, wept and lamented.
In Memory of
Capt Richard Hamlin
who departed
this Life August 22
A.D. 1789.
in the 49th Year
of his Age

by my Executors—and if the remainder of my personal Estate, Exclusive of the Legacys to s[d] Abigail should not be sufficient to discharge my Debts & Legacy to s[d] William, my Executors or either of them shall be Impowered to sell Real Estate Sufficient for that purpose—

Item—My Debts & the Legacy above mentioned being Discharged I Do give & Bequeath unto the Children of my s[d] Brother Sam[ll] Hamlin & to their Heirs all the Rest & Residue of my Estate Real & Personal to be divided between them in the following manner, Viz:. That William above mentioned have Three shares, Richard Three & the others each a Single Share. And I do hereby appoint Mess[rs] Lamberton Cooper, and Bazaleel Fisk Executors to this my Last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 13[th] day of Aug. A. D. 1789;

In Presence of
BAZALEEL FISK,
THADEUS NICHOLS,
ANEZ NICHOLS.

his
RICH[d] X HAMLIN.
mark

Proved Sept. 7, 1789. Inventory Sept. 26, 1789, £357. 4. 0.

As no descendants are mentioned in his will, it is supposed he d. without issue.

[168] JOHN HAMLIN,[4] (Bro. of Charles,) b. Middletown, Ct.. Feb. 23, 1743; probably unmarried. Capt. Richard Hamlin was app. Adm. of his estate Dec. 21, 1784. Inventory £155. Debts £124. 9. 4. Buried in Mortimer Cemetery, Middletown.

Inscription on his grave:

THIS MONUMENT IS ERECTED
IN MEMORY OF
JOHN HAMLIN
SON OF CHARLES HAMLIN
AND MRS. ANN HAMLIN
WHO DIED NOV. 25, 1784,
IN THE 42 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

[170] CAPTAIN SAMUEL HAMLIN,[4] (Bro. of Charles,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept, 9, 1746; m. there. Oct. 31, 1771, Thankful,[5] dau. of Abner, and Desire (Warner) Ely,* b. Middletown, Feb. 8, 1745. Removed and settled in Providence, R. I., soon after their marriage, and engaged there in the pewter and brass trade. He was 2d Lieut. in Capt. Lewis Peck's 2d Co., 1st Regt., R. I. malitia, commanded by Colonel John Matthewson, 1778, and by Col. Amos Atwell, 1779-80. One Samuel Hamlin was in Col. Canfield's Conn. Regt. at West Point, N. Y., 1781. Both d. Providence; he Apr. 1, 1801; she Jan. 27, 1801. He was buried first at "West burial grounds," Providence:

* NOTE 44. NATHANIEL ELY,[1] probably b. Tenterden, Kent, England, about 1605; wife Martha. It is supposed he came in the bark *Elizabeth*, from Ipswich, England, which sailed in April, 1634; and settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. Freeman, May 6, 1635. He settled in Hartford, Ct., about 1636; removed to Norwalk about 1640; and to Springfield, Mass., 1659. Both d. Springfield; he Dec. 25, 1675; she Oct. 28, 1688.

Ch. b. Springfield:

SAMUEL, m. Mary Day.
RUTH, " Jeremiah Horton.

Inscription on his grave:

IN MEMORY OF
CAPT. SAMUEL HAMLIN
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
APRIL 1, 1801,
AGED 55 YEARS.

GREAT GOD I OWN THE SENTENCE JUST,
AND MATTER MUST DECAY.

The old grave yard was condemned and his ashes were removed to Swan Point cemetery, where a shaft about 8 feet high, of red free stone, was erected by his son, John Hosmer Hamlin. On the four faces thereof are inscriptions, respectively, of four generations of Hamlins, viz: Giles,[1] William,[2] Charles,[3] and Samuel.[4]

SAMUEL HAMLIN
SON OF
CHARLES HAMLIN
BORN IN
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.,
SEP. 9, 1746,
AND DIED AT PROVIDENCE,
APR. 1, 1801,
AGED 55 YEARS.

THANKFUL ELY
WIFE OF SAMUEL HAMLIN
DIED AT PROVIDENCE
JAN'Y 27, 1801.

AGED 56 YEARS.

Ch. b. Providence:

446.*	WILLIAM,	Oct. 15, 1772.
447.*	SAMUEL ELY,	June 30, 1774.
448.	ANN,	Mar. 12, 1776; d. Apr. 18, 1836; unm.
449.	RICHARD,	" 6, 1778; " Mar. 30, 1778; "
450.*	RICHARD,	" 29, 1779.
451.	MEHITABLE,	Oct. 11, 1781; d. Apr. 4, 1855; unm.
452.	MARY,	" 19, 1783; " Dec. 23, 1859; "
453.	JOHN HOSMER,	Aug. 24, 1787; " Feb. 9, 1856; "

[172] SUSANNAH HURLBUT,[4] (Esther, Hamlin,[3] William.,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 30, 1730; m. there, May 12, 1751, Daniel Cone,* b. Haddam, Ct., Dec. 22, 1725. She d. Middletown, May 15, 1774. Four of this name served in the Revolution; Lieut. Daniel Cone, of East Hadden, was in Capt. John Willey's Co., in Col. John Spencer's Conn. Regt., on Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, served 14 days. Also, commissioned 2d Lt., May 1, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Spencer's Co. in Col. Spencer's Conn, Regt. raised on first call for troops April and May 1775. Marched by Companies to Boston; took post at

* NOTE 45. I am under obligation to W. W. Cone, Esq., of Blandsville, Mo., who is engaged on the geneology of the Cone family, for records of the Cone descendant in this work.

Roxbury; served through the siege: and discharged Dec. 17, 1775. Detachments of the regiment were in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17: and in Gen. Arnold's expedition to Canada, Sept. to Dec. 1775. It was adopted as a Continental regiment July 1775, and re-organized 1776, under Col. Wyllys. He was in the service, 1776. Daniel Cone, E. Haddam was promoted from Captain to Major in 23d Regt. Conn. malitia, May 1780.

Ch. b . Middletown:

454. ESTHER, Aug. 11, 1751.
455.* DANIEL HULBUT, July 16, 1753.
456.* WILLIAM, Apr. 6, 1755.
457.* JOSHUA, Sept. 1, 1757.
458.* ROBERT, Dec. 15, 1759.
459.* THOMAS, bap. Feb. 8, 1763.

SUSANNAH GROSE, dau. of Susannah Hurlbut, b. Middletown, May 8, 1749.

[173] HANNAH HURLBUT,[4] (Sister of Susannah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 13, 1731; m. about 1749, Jeremiah Spicer, of Middletown.

Ch. b. Middletown:

460. JAMES, Feb. 3, 1749–50.

[176] MARY RAND,[4] (Esther Hamlin,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1, 1742; one Mary, m. Middletown, Feb. 24, 1774, Jacob Babb.

[177] THOMAS RAND,[4] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. Mar. 10, 1645.

Children:

461. JOSHUA, buried Middletown, July 19, 1775, aged 22 mo.
462. ELIZABETH, buried Middletown, Sept. 7, 1783, aged 2 yrs.

[178] CAPT. ROBERT RAND,[4] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 27, 1747. He was "crushed to death," Middletown, Aug. 3, 1815.

FIFTH GENERATION

[179] JOHN STARR,[5] (Esther Southmayd,[4] John,[3] Hester Hamlin,[2]) Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 5, 1725; m. Patience Miller; he d. Middletown, Oct. 14, 1753.

[181] WILLIAM STARR,[5] (Bro. of John,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 2 1739–40; m. Sarah Roberts; he was lost at sea about August, 1763.

[205] REBECCA STARR,[5] (Sarah Southmayd,[4] Giles,[3] Hester Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. June 8, 1733: m. 1st, Thomas Tyler; 2d, John Rhodes; 3d, Daniel Bonticore; 4th, Ephraim Base.

[209] JOSEPH JOHNSON,[5] (Mehitable Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1] b. Middletown, Ct., May 21, 1726; m. there, Aug. 14, 1746, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy (Wood) Rogers, b. Newport, R. I., Jan. 25, 1728. Res. Middletown, where he d. Feb., 1787; she died after Sept., 1794.

Ch. b. Middleton :

463.	WEALTHY,	Oct. 24, 1746;	d. Nov. 27, 1746.
464.	SETH,	Jan. 10, 1748.	
465.	JOSEPH,	Aug. 8, 1750;	d. Aug. 20, 1751.
466.	ELIZABETH,	bap. June 7, 1752;	probably d. young.
467.	ELIPHAL,	" Aug. 1, 1754;	m. Giles Clark.
468.	JOSEPH,	" July 18, 1756;	prob. d. 1786.
469.	CONSTANT,	bap. July 16, 1758;	m. Thankful Whitmore.
470.	HENRY,	" Mar. 23, 1659.	
471.	MARY,	b. Jan. 15, 1762;	m. Francis Clark.
472.	ELIJAH,	bap. Sept. 8, 1765.	
473.	DOROTHY,	" " 6, 1767;	unm. 1790.
474.	MELITABLE,	" Aug. 27, 1769;	m. James Blis.
475.	ELIZABETH,	July 14, 1771;	unm. 1795.

[210] HAMLIN JOHNSON,[5] (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 18, 1727-8; m. Feb. 10, 1747-8, Mary Lawrence; res. Middletown, Ct. He d. before March, 1760; she d. after March, 1761.

Children:

476. SARAH, b. Mar. 4, 1747-8; m. William Stone.
477. MEHITABLE. " Oct. 30, 1749.
478. PATRICK, " Nov. 14, 1751; d. Feb. 28, 1752.
479. TRYPHENA, " Jan. 3, 1752-3.
480. CHRISTOPHER, " Jan. 3, 1755.
481. HANNAH, " May 29, 1757.
482. HAMLIN, bap. Aug. 24, 1759.

[211] JEDEDIAH JOHNSON,[5] (Bro. of Joseph,) b Middletown, Ct., Apr. 4, 1731; m. there, Apr. 2, 1752, Mehitable Prior, b. Middletown, Oct. 1, 1729; res. Middletown. Both d. there; he June 29, 1802; she Jan. 27, 1816.

Ch. b. Middletown:

483. JEDEDIAH, July 25, 1752; m. Lydia Sizer.
484. FREELOVE, Apr. 24, 1754; " Lois Johnson.
485. PROSPER, Jan. 8, 1757; d. Apr. 4, 1777.
486. STEBBINS, Mar. 13, 1759; " Jan. 12, 1777.
487. MABEL, Mar. 30, 1761; " Nov. 3, 1761.
488 JOSHUA, July 22, 1762.
489. MABEL, Feb. 8, 1766.
490. THANKFUL, Dec. 27, 1668; m. Noadiah Rockwell.
491. A SON, Jan.— 1772; d. Jan. 1772.
492. GILES, Sept. 9, 1773; " Nov. 1, 1773.

[213] ELIJAH JOHNSON,[5] (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 3, 1734; m. 1st, there, July 19, 1756, Mary, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Rand) Hall; b. Middletown, May 10, 1735, who d. there, Nov. 15, 1763; m. 2d, there, Sept. 26, 1765, Mrs. Mary Whitmore, dau. of Samuel Bigelow, b. Middletown, Sept. 22, 1726, who d. there, June 22, 1776. He d. between, Jan. 18, 1810, and Nov. 25, 1811.

Ch. by 1st wife b. Middletown:

493. PHEBE, Sept. 22, 1757; m. Seth Paddock.
494. DOROTHY, May 31, 1759; " ——Powers.
495. A SON, Jan. 15, 1761; d. same day.

[218] COL. RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS,[5] (Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 17, 1740; m. 1st, there, Feb. 14, 1765, Joanna Winborn; m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1773, Grace,[6] dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (De Jersey) Starr,* b. Jan. 28, 1740. It is traditional that his peculiar name occurred in this manner: During his father's courtship, his proposal of marriage was declined, and he retired from the contest; later the lady relented and invited him to "Return, Jonathan." They were married and on the birth of the son a name was required; the father said, that the dearest words he ever heard were "Return Jonathan," and conferred them as the name of the son. The story is spoiled when we remember that the name of his father was not Jonathan. He was captain of a company in Middletown in 1774. On news of

* NOTE 46. For STARR, see note 22, page 72. Samuel Starr,[5] Joseph,[4] Comfort,[3] Thomas,[2] Comfort.[1]

the battle of Lexington he was captain of the 4th company in Col. Joseph Spencer's 2d Conn. Regt., and also major of the regiment: recruited mostly in Middlesex and the eastern part of the colony, in Apr. and May, 1775, marching by companies to Boston: took post at Roxbury; detachments engaged at Bunker's Hill, June 17; adopted as a Continental regiment, July, 1775, and discharged Dec., 1775; re-organized 1776: detachments served in Gen. Arnold's expedition to Canada, Sept. to Dec., 1775. He served in this expedition as a major: others from Middletown and Chatham were with him. With a battalion he entered Quebec, and was captured, with the other commands of Morgan and Dearborn, and made prisoner. Exchanged 1777, and made Lt-Col., with authority to raise a regiment: and having raised part, marched to New Haven: was designated by Gen. Parsons to execute an expedition to surprise the enemy at Sag Harbor, Long Island. He embarked with 230 men, in 13 whale boats, and proceeded to Sachem's Head, Guilford, to cross the sound; re-embarked 170 men May 23, 1777, at 1 o'clock p. m., and landed within three miles of Sag Harbor at 1 o'clock at night. Having made plans to attack the enemy at five places, they proceeded with order in silence within twenty rods of them, and rushed with fixed bayonets upon the guards and their barracks and quarters: while Capt. Throop, with his command, took possession of the wharves and vessels. Twelve vessels were destroyed, with a great amount of supplies: six men killed and ninety prisoners captured. He returned to Guilford with his prisoners in 25 hours from his departure, having traveled 90 miles, without loss of a man. Congress resolved: "That Congress has a just sense of the merit of Lt-Col. Meigs, and the officers and men under his command, who distinguished their prudence, activity, enterprise and valor, in the late expedition to Long Island: and that an elegant sword be provided by the Commissary General of military stores, and presented to Lieut-Col. Meigs." He was promoted colonel 6th regiment, "Conn. Line." At some time he commanded three companies from Conn. in the "Additional" regiment, of Col. Henry Sherburn, of Rhode Island. In 1779 he commanded a regiment under Gen. Anthony Wayne, which stormed Stony Point. His family were assisted in Middletown in 1781, probably as he was then in the army. After the war he resided a few years in Middletown. In 1787-8, he went with the earliest settlers to Marietta, Ohio. Being without officers, or laws, he drew up a concise system or regulations for their government, which were adopted until the proper authorities should arrive. This code, spread upon a sheet, was attached to the trunk of a large oak, at the confluence of the Muskingum and Ohio rivers; and was frequently consulted. He was Indian agent at the Cherokee Station, 1801; and was beloved and trusted by the Indians, who called him, *The White Path*. He d. Cherokee Agency, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1823.

Ch. b. 1st wife:

496.*	RETURN JONATHAN,	b. Nov. 16, 1764.
497.	JOANNA,	" Oct. 21, 1766; m. Junna Hand.
498.	MARY,	" Jan. 12, 1769; " Rev. —— Minor.
499.*	JOHN,	" Mar. 9, 1771.

Ch. by 2d wife:

500.	ELIZABETH,	b. Nov. 22, 1775; buried Jan. 21, 1776, æ. 2 m.
501.	RICHARD MONTGOMERY,	" Oct. 4, 1777; d. July 22, 1785.
502.	TIMOTHY,	" Sept. 28, 1782; res. Nashville, Tenn.

[220] CAPT. GILES MEIGS,[5] (Bro. of Return, J.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct 29, 1744; m. there, Oct. 13, 1768, Experience, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Allen) Allin, b. Middletown, Feb. 27, 1743; resided Middletown: Capt. of malitia in Revolution and marched his company to New London. Both d. Middletown; he Nov. 7, 1824; she Sept. 25.

Ch. b. Middletown:

503.*	ELIZABETH,	July 14, 1769.
504.	GILES,	Feb. 14, 1771; d. Oct. 14, 1775.
505.	HANNAH,	Apr. 13, 1772; " July 8, 1779.
506.	LUCY,	Feb. 26, 1775; m. Allyn Southmayd.
507.*	MEHITABLE.	
508.*	ANNA,	about 1779.

[225] CAPT. JOHN MEIGS,[5] (Bro. of Return, J.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 21, 1753; m. there, Jan. 18, 1781; Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lord) Henshaw, b. Middletown, July 3, 1755. He entered the army at the beginniug of the Revolution and served through the war. He was attached to Col. Webb's Regt. aud soon received a commission and served a few months as Lieut. promoted to Captain, served as Adjutant and Brig. Major: He was stationed in R. I. and two or three years near the Highlands. A very active officer, and greatly beloved. resided Middletown until 1797; Hartford after 1798; he d. Hartford, 1826; she d. Middletown, Mar. 5, 1847.

Children:

509.	RETURN JOHN,	b. Aug. 30, 1782.
510.	BENJ. HENSHAW,	" Mar. 27, 1784.
511.	ELIZABETH LORD,	" Dec. 8, 1785; d. Apr. 27, 1792.
512.	RICH'D MONTGOMERY,	" Aug. 8, 1787.
513.	SALLY MARIA,	" Mar. 28, 1789.
514.	ESTHER LOPEZ,	" Feb. 24, 1791.
515.	JOSEPH HENSHAW,	" May 18, 1793
516.	GEORGE LORD,	" 1796.

[226] HON. JOSIAH MEIGS,[5] L. L. D., (Bro. of Return J.) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 21, 1757; m. Jan. 21, 1785, Clara Benjamin, of Hartford, Ct., b. May 15, 1762. He graduated at Yale Coll., and was tutor there; subsequently a lawyer at Bermuda, West Indies, and practiced in the Admiralty Court, U. S.; agent for prisoners there, 1792; where he observed the treatment of American sailors and vessels by the English. For years afterwards he was professor of mathematics and natural philosophy in Yale Coll.; first president of the University of Georgia, at Athens; surveyor general U. S.; Commissioner, U. S. General Land Office, 1814 to 1822. He d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1822; she Aug. 13, 1849.

Children:

517.*	HENRY,	Oct. 28, 1782, New Haven.
518.*	CLARA,	1784.
519.	JULIA,	1787; d. infancy.
520.	SAMUEL WILLIAMS,	1788; " 1818.
521.*	CHARLES DE LUCENA,	1792; Bermuda.
522.	ASA,	1794; d. in childhood.
523.	JULIANA,	1795; " 1808.
524.	EZRA STILES,	1801; drowned in youth.
525.	JOHN BENJAMIN,	1808; removed to Florida.

[229] MARY KING,[5] (Mary Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. Oct. 1, 1738; m. there, Nov. 14, 1765, Ephraim, son of John and Mary Fenno, b. Boston, Mass., June 15, 1734. He d. Middletown, Apr. 20, 1720.

Children:

526.* MARY, b. 1767.
527. JOHN. bap. Feb. 12, 1769. d. Sept. 2, 1786.
528. HANNAH, " May 16, 1773; " May 14, 1802. unm
529. JOSEPH K., " Aug. 6, 1780; " Sept. 1800, St. Croix.

[232] JOSEPH KING,[4] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 9, 1743; One Joseph King, m. there, Oct. 1, 1765, Jerusha, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Marsh; b. New Hartford, Ct., about 1744; res. Middletown. He d. Feb. 12, 1812. she d. July 27, 1808.

[233] LUCY MERRIMAN,[5] (Mary Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) bap. Middletown Ct. May 20, 1753; m, there, June 3 1773; Samuel son of Elijah and Lucy (Lewis) Tuells; b, Middletown, Apr. 21, 1750; resided Middletown; where both d.; she Nov. 12, 1830; he Nov. 8, 1820.

Ch. b. Middletown:

530. JOHN, Oct. 4, 1778; d. Dec., 1813.
531. ELIZABETH WHITMORE, Aug. 27, 1780.
532. HENRY KING, Mar. 28, 1784; m. Hannah Merwin.
533. LUCY, Feb. 12, 1786: d. Nov. 19, 1796.
534. ESTHER, July 27, 1788.
535. HIRAM, Mar. 28, 1790: d. Oct. 8, 1791.
536. HARRIET, Nov. 13, 1791; " Nov. 20, 1866.
537. SAMUEL, unmarried.

[235] GILES HALL,[5] (Giles,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 6, 1749; removed to Stamford, Upper Canada, 1809.

Child:

538. JABEZ; Buried Middletown, July 14, 1773.

[242] ANNA HALL,[5] (Sister of Giles,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 24, 1765; m. there, Sept. 22, 1794; Abijah, son of Thomas and Mehitable (Bird) Hart, b. New Britain, Ct., Apr 7, 1764. Farmer; New Britain; Merchant, N. Y. City; afterwards New Britain. Both d. New Britain; she Jan. 15, 1824: he May 3, 1829.

Children:

539.* JULIA ANN, b. Sept. 1, 1795, New Britain.
540.* CAROLINE BIRD, " Apr. 15, 1798, N. Y. C.
541.* THOMAS GILES, " Dec. 2, 1800: New Britain.
542.* HENRY ABIJAH, " Aug. 9, 1805, New Britain.
543.* SAMUEL MANSFIELD, " Aug. 30, 1807: New Britain.

[248] CAPT. JABEZ HALL,[5] (Hamlin J.,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. 1761; m. Abigail ——. He d. June 10, 1821: his widow, Apr. 12, 1843. Probably no issue

[249] CALVIN HALL,[5] (Bro. of Jabez,) b. —— 1766: m. Huldah Cowdrey. He res. Newport, N. H., 1798. He d. —— Sept. 24, 1836.

Children:

544. ELIZABETH,
545.* GILES COWDREY, b. 1793.

[255] MARY HART,[5] (Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Saybrook, Ct., July 13, 1743; m. there, Feb. 26, 1770, William, son of Caleb, Jr. and Martha (Caldwell) Bull; b, Hartford, Aug 22, 1748. She d. Saybrook, Oct 14, 1791. He m. second, Ursula, dau. of Isaac Bull, who survived him. One William Bull was in service at Ticonderoga. William Bull of Hartford, was Lieut. of a Company of Minute men, west side of river at Hartford, Dec. 30, 1776. He d. Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 13, 1799.

No issue.

[256] REBECCA HART,[5] (Sister of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan 22, 1745: m. first William Lynde, of Saybrook, who died: m. 2d, Timothy, son of Timothy Jones, grandson of Isaac Jones, great grandson of deputy governor William Jones; great great grandson of Col. John Jones, the regicide.

Ch. by 1st marriage :

546. HENRY.
547.* JOHN HART.
548.* JOSEPH.

[257] GEN. WILLIAM HART,[5] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., June 24, 1746: m. 1st Esther, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Tully) Buckingham, of Haddam, Ct., b. Mar 8, 1745: who d. Mar. 5, 1811: m. 2d, Jan. 28, 1812: Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Watrous) Buckingham, b. Nov. 6, 1775: who survived him, and m. Gen. Matson Smith, of New Rochelle, N Y., major 1st Regt. Conn. Light Horse malitia, and served in the revolution: merchant, in partnership with his brother, Joseph, at Hartford, Ct., 1785, in West India trade: a wealthy man: Stockholder in the Western Reserve of Ohio: Candidate for Governor of Conn. Inscription on his tombstone at Saybrook Point :

SACRED
TO THE MEMORY OF
MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM HART
ELDEST SON OF REV. WILLIAM HART
OF SAYBROOK
WHO WAS BORN JUNE 24, 1746,
AND DIED AUGUST 29, 1817,
IN THT 72D YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Hartford :

549.* RICHARD WILLIAM, Jan. 15, 1768.

[258] SAMUEL HART,[5] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., June 24, 1748: m. Feb. 22, 1770, Lucy, dau. of Joshua W. Bushnell, of Saybrook. He d. Nov. 8, 1823: she, Oct. 23, 1841, aged 87.

Children :

550. LYDIA, b. July 18, 1772: d. Nov. 6, 1790,
551. MARY, " July 18, 1775: m. —— Sill.
552.* SAMUEL, " Feb. 13, 1778.
553. HARRIET, " Oct. 13, 1781; m. William Willard.
554. MARIA, " Mar. 13, 1788: d. June 13, 1810.
555.* NATHANIEL LYNDE, " Oct. 25, 1791.

[259.] JOHN HART,[5] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Sept. 24, 1750; m. widow, Nancy Bull. Merchant; Saybrook: also, at Hatfield, Mass., 1793–7; united with the Church at Amherst, 1802. He d. Apr. 28, 1828; she Aug. 20, 1825, aged 69.

Children:

556.*	JOHN,	b. Mar. 11, 1784, Saybrook.	
557.	REBECCA,		
558.	WILLIAM,		
559.	JULIA ANN,		
560.	NANCY,	b. 1793;	d. same year.
561.*	RICHARD MORRISON,	" May 9, 1795, Saybrook.	
562.	GEORGE A.		
563.*	CHARLES EDWARD,	b. Jan. 1797.	
564.	ALEXANDER,		

[261] JOSEPH HART,[5] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 13, 1755; m. Eunice, dau. of John and Eunice (Hooker) Ellery, of Hartford, Ct.; Merchant, Hartford 1785—1800; lost at sea, 1810.

Children:

565.	JOHN ELLERY,	b. June 12, 1785;	m. Sarah Woodbridge.
566.	AMELIA,	" July 16, 1788;	d. Feb. 5, 1809.
567.	JOSEPH WILLIAM,	" May 11, 1790;	" Nov. 16, 1821.
568.	FREDERICK AUSTIN,	" Jan. 21, 1794;	" May, 1819.
569.*	FERDINAND AUSTIN,	" Sept 10, 1796;	Hartford.
570.	EDWARD BONNER,	" Mar. 12, 1798;	d. 1865; m.
571.	HENRY F.,	" May. 22, 1800;	supposed lost at sea.

[262] HON. ELISHA HART,[5] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 3, 1758. m. Jeannette McCurdy, of Lyme, Ct. He d. May 28, 1842; she Apr. 7, 1815.

Ch. b. Saybrook:

572.*	SARAH MCCURDY,	b. 1787.	
573.*	ANN MARIA,	" 1790.	
574.	MARY ANN,	" 1792;	d. unm. Oct. 30, 1830.
575	JEANNETTE MCCURDY,	" 1794.	
576.*	ELIZABETH,	" 1796.	
577.*	AMELIA,	" 1799.	
578.	HARRIET AUGUSTA,	" 1804;	d. 1840.

[263] AMELIA HART,[5] (Sister of Mary,) b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 26, 1761; m. there Aug. 29, 1790, Rev. Frederick William, son of John and Susannah (Jones) Hotchkiss, b. New Haven, Ct., Oct. 30, 1762 John Hotchkiss, above, graduated from Yale Coll., 1748; was slain by the British in defense of New Haven, Ct., July 5, 1779; his wife, Susannah, was dau. of Hon. William Jones, deputy Governor, and his wife, Hannah, dau. of Gov. Theophilus Eaton, of New Haven Colony. Rev. Frederick W. Hotchkiss was Colleague with Rev. William Hart, pastor of the First Congregational Church, Saybrook, whom he succeeded. Both d. Saybrook; she Aug. 8, 1845; he Mar. 31, 1844.

Ch. b. Saybrook:

579.*	AMELIA HART,	Jan. 1, 1793.	
580.	SUSAN JONES,	Mar 6, 1795;	d. July 25, 1871.

[267] CHARLES SABIN,[5] (Anna Dwight,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) Probably b. Killingly; Ct., bap. Nov. 18, 1758; m. 1st about 1786, Martha, dau. of Uriah Judson, of Thompson, Ct.; who d. 1788; m. second, Mehitable, dau. of Rev. Thomas Skinner, of Pine Swamp, Ct.; "An amiable, ernest, religious woman." He d. 1829; she 1830.

Ch. by 1st wife:

581.	HEZEKIAH,	b. 178-; d. unm. 1862.
582.*	ZEBEDIAH,	" June 9, 1788.

By 2d wife:

583.	MARIA,	b. about 1794; unmarried 1874.
584.	ALICE,	" " 1797; " "
585.	BETSEY,	" 1800; d. Dec. 19, 1819.
586.	A son,	" young.

[270] ZERVIAH SABIN,[5] (Sister of Charles,) b. Jan. 31, 1765, probably Killingly, Conn.; m. Mr. Russell, of Middlebury, Vt.

No issue.

[271] JOHN SABIN,[5] (Bro. of Charles,) b. Nov. 25, 1767: probably Killingly, Conn,; m.; had a dau. who married Dr. Graves, of Ohio. He d. 1804.

[272] TIMOTHY SABIN,[5] (Bro. of Charles,) b. Cheshire, Mass. June 1, 1770: m. Ada Hickox. Resided in Illinois, and had 12 children.

[273] CAPT. JESSE SABIN,[5] (Bro. of Charles,) b. Williamstown, Mass. July 31, 1772; m. 1800, Esther, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Taintor) Bulkley.* b. Colchester, Ct. 1780. Farmer; Williamstown, Mass.; "a man of piety," she Cong. Both d. Williamstown; he 1856; she 1834.

Children:

587.*	HENRY LYMAN,	May 29, 1801, Williamstown.
588.*	CHARLES DWIGHT,	1805.
589.*	SARAH ELIZABETH,	June 29, 1814, Pittsfield.

[274] ESTHER DWIGHT,[5] (Timothy,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Nov. 28, 1772; m. Feb. 11, 1799, Erastus, son of Eleazer and Eleanor (Pratt) Chamberlin, of Kent, Ct., b. Dec. 15, 1771. Farmer; Kent; deacon, Cong. church; she was " a woman of great energy, and of devoted piety. " He d. June 16, 1835.

Children:

590.*	TIMOTHY,	b. July 17, 1800.
591.*	WILLIS,	" Mar. 22, 1802.
592.*	HANNAH,	" Jan. 26, 1804.
593.*	DWIGHT,	" 1807.
594.*	JEANETTE,	" Dec. 28, 1808.

* NOTE 47. REV. PETER BULKLEY,[1] (son of Rev. Edward) emigrated to America, 1635; m. Grace, dau. of Sir Richard Chitwood; settled as pastor Concord, Mass., 1636: a Puritan; he d. 1659.

REV. GERSHOM BULKLEY,[2] b. at sea, 1635; grad. from Harvard Coll., 1653; studied theology, medicine and surgery; settled New London, Ct., 1658; surgeon in King Phillip's war; afterwards settled Wethersfield, Ct.; m. Sarah, dau. of President Chauncy, of Harvard Coll., 1659.

JOHN BULKLEY.[3]

JOHN BULKLEY.[4]

CHARLES BULKLY,[5] b. Colchester, Ct.; m. Betsey Taintor. Their dau., Esther, m. Jesse Sabin.

595.* EDWARD, " Jan. 24, 1811.
596. EDWIN, " " " "
597.* ZELIA ANN, " July 6, 1814.

[275] JABEZ DWIGHT,[5] (Bro. of Esther,) b. Oct. 8, 1774; m. Nov. 3, 1798, Grace, dau. of Rutherford and Dorcas, (Hitchcock) Trowbridge, of New Haven, Ct. Mechanic; later farmer. He d. Mar. 9, 1809; she d. June 26, 1830, æ 56.

Children:

598.* CAROLINE, b. Sept. 20, 1799.
599.* TIMOTHY, " Dec. 3, 1801.
600.* AMOS TROWBRIDGE, " Feb. 18, 1807.
601. JABEZ, " June 26, 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1810.

[278] JOHN DWIGHT,[5] (Bro. of Esther,) b. Jan. 18, 1784; m. about 1819; Lydia Heaton, of New Haven, Ct., b. Oct. 31. 1784. Tanner; at or near New Haven; He d. Sept. 1, 1832; she Feb. 22, 1844.

Child:

602.* CHARLES WALES, b. Nov. 27, 1821.

[279] WILLIAM DWIGHT,[5] (Bro. of Esther,) b. July 8, 1790; m. Nov. 12, 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Desire (Bellamy,) Doolittle, of Chester, Ct., b. Aug. 3, 1791; sister of Rev. Dr. Bellemy, of Bethlehem, Ct.; Tailor; New Haven, Ct. He d. Mar. 17, 1834.

Children:

603. ELIZABETH, b. 1817; d. Apr. 3, 1832.
604.* MARY ANN, " July 23, 1821.
605.* JULIA, " June 13, 1825.
606. WILLIAM TIMOTHY, " Aug. 13, 1827; res. Vicksburg, Miss., unm. 1874.
607.* SARAH ELIZABETH, " Aug. 17, 1833.

[280] MARY SAGE,[5] (Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middleton, Ct., Jan. 30, 1753; m. there, Jan. 8, 1775, Edward Hallam, of New London, Ct.; 2d Lieut. in Capt. Richard Deshon's 3d Co., in Col. Samuel Shelden's 4th Battalion, Gen. Wadsworth's Conn. Brig., 1776. Edward Hallam, of New London, commissary of the troops in their towns, appointed July 18, 1778. She died after Sept., 1806.

[281] EBENEZER SAGE,[5] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 22, 1754; m. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 31, 1782, Sarah, dau. of John and Mary (Corey) Read, b. Newport, R. I., Jan. 12, 1763. One Ebenezer Sage entered the service Mar. 13, 1777, in the crew of the frigate, *Trumbull*, commanded by Dudley Saltonstall; who was succeeded by Capt. J. Nicholson; which was captured off Deleware Capes, 1781. Merchant and ship owner; Middletown; engaged in foreign commerce: justice of the peace; Cong. Both d. Middletown; he Dec. 19, 1834; she Dec. 2, 1817.

Ch. b. Middletown:

608.* SARAH, Dec. 13, 1784.
609.* MARIA, Nov. 23, 1786.
610.* EBENEZER WILLIAM, Feb. 22, 1788.
611.* ELIZABETH READ, Apr. 13, 1790.
612. CATHERINE BRINTON, Nov. 1, 1792; d. Mar., 1842, unm.
613. GEORGE HAMLIN, Jan. 7, 1795; " Apr. 1, 1796.

[282] SARAH SAGE,[5] (Sister of Mary,) b in Middleton, Ct., Jan. 14, 1756; m. there, Aug. 6, 1780, Major Samuel, son of William Johnston,* b. 1756; res. Middletown. One Samuel Johnston was adjutant 3d Batt. under Col. Comfort Sage; and was major at time of his death, perhaps of malitia. He was called Capt. Johnson at time of his death, probably as a master mariner: Congs. He was drowned at Greenwich, on passage from San Domingo, Jan. 7, 1794, age 38 years. Among the assets of his estate were: One-fourth of the brig, *Juno*, a military right of 400 acres in western lands, and a speaking trumpet. She d. Middletown, July 8, 1791.

Ch. b. Middletown:

614.	MARY,	May 11, 1781: d. Aug. 30, 1783.
615.*	SALLY,	July 11, 1782.
616.	A CHILD,	Dec. 4, 1783; d. same day.
617.*	MARY,	Dec. 22, 1783.
618.*	HARRIET,	Aug. 5, 1785.
619.*	SAMUEL,	Aug. 18, 1789.
620.*	WILLIAM SAGE,	Mar. 13, 1791.

* NOTE 48. ROBERT JOHNSON,[1] came from Cherry-Burton, in the vicinity of Hull, England, to New Haven, Ct., 1637; d. 1661; ch.: Thomas, John and William.

DEA. WILLIAM JOHNSON,[2] rep. to Gen. Assembly 1665; he d. 1702.

[287] ESTHER SAGE,[5] (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 5, 1763; m. there, Aug. 28, 1783, Dr. Stephen Ranney, Jr., b. Middletown, Oct. 11, 1753. Physician; Middletown. He was Surgeon's Mate in General Hospital, Mar. 11, 1777, in the Revolution. Promoted Second Surgeon, Middle Department, July 9, 1777. Resigned Oct. 24, 1780; he was owner of negro slaves; she d. May 3, 1857; he May 18, 1837.

Ch. b. Middletown:

621.	JABEZ HAMLIN,	Apr. 17, 1784;	d. Oct. 16, 1802.
622.*	ESTHER,	Mar. 31, 1786.	
623.	COMFORT SAGE,	Jan. 19, 1788;	d. Aug. 1813.
624.*	MARY,	Dec. 13, 1789.	
625.	DANIEL STEPHEN,	Feb. 18, 1792;	d. Sept. 10, 1793.
626.	SARAH SAGE,	Jan, 29, 1795;	" Dec. 13, 1795.
627.*	SARAH SAGE,	Nov. 13, 1796.	
628.	STEPHEN AUGUSTUS,	Aug. 25, 1798;	d. Aug. 4, 1840.
629.	CATHERINE ELIZABETH,	June 20, 1803;	" Dec. 9, 1891.

[290.] HANNAH SAGE,[5] (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 28, 1769; m. Apr. 3, 1791, Gurdon, son of Winthrop and Ann (Wanton) Saltonstall,*

SAMUEL JOHNSON.[3] b. Guilford, Ct., 1670; m. Mary, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Kirby) Sage, b. 1672.

WILLIAM JOHNSON.[4] b. 1709.

MAJOR SAMUEL JOHNSON.[5] b. 1756.

* NOTE 49. 1. THOMAS DE SALTONSTALL, of the West Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., granted to his sons, John and Richard, morties, 1343.

2. RICHARD.

3. RICHARD, in 1376, received one-sixth of Saltonstall, and in 1404 surrendered it to his son, Richard, and heirs.

4. RICHARD.

5. GILBERT, bequeathed lands 1475.

6. RICHARD, bequeathed same lands 1507.

7. RICHARD, made fine of heriot 1538, for inherited lands.

8. GILBERT, of Halifax and Rook's Hall, in Hippenholme, m. Isabel. He d. 1598.

9. SAMUEL, m. Ann, dau. John Ramsden, of Langley Hall, Co. York, Eng., brother of Sir Richard Saltonstall, lord mayor of London, 1597-8. He d. Jan. 8, 1612.

10-1. SIR RICHARD SALTONSTALL, of Huntwick, Eng., b. 1586; justice of the peace, West Riding, Yorkshire; lord of the manor of Ledham, near Leeds; one of the associates of the original patentees of Mass. Bay, in charter granted by Charles I, May 4, 1628-9; also, first named among those assistants appointed thereby; began settlement of Watertown, Mass., 1630; returned to England, 1631. Original patentee of Conn.; always defended the charters of Mass. and Conn., and maintained rights of the colony under the same; m. Grace, dau. of Robert Kaye, of Woodsome, Yorkshire, who was 10th in lineal descent from Edward III, king of England.

2. RICHARD, of Ipswich, Mass., b. Woodsome, York, Eng., 1610. Eldest son; graduated Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; came to New England, 1630, with his father; returned to England; m., about 1633, Muriel, dau. Brampton and Muriel (Sedley) Gurdon, of Assington, Suffolk, Eng., who was M. P. for Sudbury, 1620; high sheriff, 1629; descended from Sir Adam de Gurdon, temps Henry III, 1272. He returned 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1635; deputy to Gen. Court, 1635-7; assistant, 1637-49-54-80-82. He d. Hulme, Eng., Apr. 29, 1694.

3. NATHANIEL, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Ipswich, 1630. Eldest son; graduated Harvard Coll., 1659; town clerk Haverhill 32 years; Col. of the Essex Regt.; assistant, 1679-86; member of council under Sir Edmund Andros; member of their Majesties' council under Charter William and Mary, 1689; judge of Oyer and Terminer, 1692; resigned, refusing to serve in the witchcraft trials; m. Dec. 28, 1663, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. John and Alice Ward, of Haverhill, son of Rev.

b. New London, Ct., July 3, 1765. Merchant; New London, engaged in foreign commerce; Cong. She d. Chicago, Illinois, Jan. 28, 1853; he d. St. Nicholas Mole, St. Domingo, June 9, 1795.

Ch. b. New London :

630.*	MARY HALLAM,	Apr. 13, 1791.
631.*	WILLIAM WANTON,	Jan. 19, 1793.

[292] ABIGAIL SAGE,[5] (Sister of Mary,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 5, 1774; m. there, Oct. 7, 1801, Elizur Hubbard,* b. Tolland, Ct., Jan. 4, 1775; Lawyer; Tolland; removed to Claremont, N. H., about 1784; later to Windsor, Vt.; and to Montreal, Canada, 1815. He became a Judge in Arkansas; and was visited by his son, Gurdon, at St. Louis, Mo., in the winter of 1818-9; Epis. she Presb. He d. of yellow fever, at Davidsonville, Ark., Sept. 16, 1819. After his death, she resided many years at Middletown, and d. there Aug. 3, 1864.

Ch. b. Windsor, Vt :

632.*	GURDON SALTONSTALL,	Aug. 22, 1802.
633.	ELIZABETH HASTINGS,	May 3, 1804; d. Mid. Apr. 13, 1897; unm.
634.*	MARY HALLAM,	Jan 7, 1806.
635.*	CHRISTOPHER SAGE,	Feb. 20, 1808.
636.*	ABIGAIL PAMELIA,	Apr. 7, 1809.
637.*	HANNAH SALTONSTALL,	Feb. 3, 1815.

[293] SAMUEL JOHNSON,[5] (Esther Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 20, 1754; m. Lucy Adkins; he d. Mar. 10, 1792-3.

[302] CAPT. JOHN RUSSELL[5], (Samuel,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles[1],) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 19, 1765; m. there June 29, 1788, Abagail, dau. of

---

Nath. Ward, author of "Simple Cobbler of Agawam," son of Rev. John Ward, of Haverhill, Eng. He d. Haverhill, May 21, 1707.

4. GURDON, of New London, Ct., b. Mar. 27, 1666. Eldest son; graduated Harvard College, 1684; settled at New London, as minister, Nov. 19, 1691; Gov. of Conn. 1708-24; m. 2d wife, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Rosewell, of Brandford, and wife, Catherine, dau. of Hon. Richard Russell. He d. Sept. 20, 1724; sons: Gurdon and Dudley.

5. GURDON, b. New London, Dec. 22, 1708; graduated Yale Coll., 1725; m. Mar. 15, 1732, Rebecca, dau. John and Ann (Dudley) Winthrop, grand dau. Gov. Joseph Dudley, of Mass., and great grand dau. Gov. John Winthrop, of Conn. Several times delegate in Grand Convention of the Colony; member of committee of correspondence, 1766; first on committee of fifteen to whom were referred the Boston Resolutions of Oct. 23, 1767; in 1777 moderator of town meeting which approved of "Articles of Confederation," proposed by Continental Congress. Before the Revolution was Col. 3d Regt. Conn. malitia; Sept. 10, 1776, Brig. Gen. to command nine regiments of Conn. malitia to serve about New York, viz: 3d Regt,. Col. John Ely; 5th. Lt-Col. Experience Storrs; 7th. Maj. Sylvanus Graves; 8th. Lt-Col. Oliver Smith; 11th. Col. Ebenezer Williams; 12th. Lt-Col. Obediah Horsford; 20th. Maj. Zabdiel Rogers; 21st. Col. John Douglas; 25th. Col. Henry Champion. Dec., 1776, appointed Brig. Gen. of 3d Brigade, composed of 3d, 8th, 20th, 25th and 28th Conn. regiments, on duty at New London, and the east part of the state. He retired about 1777. After the war he was first collector of the port of New London. He d. Sept. 19, 1785.

6. WINTHROP, b. June 10, 1737; m. Apr. 17, 1763, Ann, dau. Hon. Joseph Wanton, of Newport. He graduated Yale 1756. He d. July, 1811; she. 1784. Their son, Gurdon,[7] m. Hannah Sage.

NOTE 50. For HUBBARD, see Note 55.

Joseph and Alice (Ward) Warner. Both adm. to First Ch. Middletown, Nov. 8, 1789. He d. Middletown, Dec. 7, 1801; she, July 11, 1846, æ. 87.

Ch. b. Middletown:

638.*	SAMUEL,	Aug. 25, 1789.
639.*	LUCY WARNER,	Dec. 29, 1791.
640.*	JULIA,	June 23, 1794.
641.*	AUGUSTUS EDWARD,	June 16, 1797.

[303] WILLIAM RUSSELL,[5] (Bro. of John,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 1, 1767. One William had wife Patience, who d. Middletown, Sept. 22, 1796, aged 26; he d. after March, 1793.

[307] MATTHEW TALCOTT RUSSELL,[5] (Noadiah,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Thompson, Ct., bap. Mar. 22, 1761; m. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 17, 1797, Mary, dau. of Rev. Enoch and Mary (Gray) Huntington,* b. Middletown, Aug. 28, 1769. Lawyer; Middletown: He was educated at Yale Coll., where he was Tutor four years; studied law with Hon. Oliver Ellsworth; Justice of the Peace; Town treasurer, 1801–16; States Attorney; Chosen deacon of First Ch. Middletown, May 3, 1799. He d. Winsted, Ct., while attending Court, Nov. 13, 1828; she d. Middletown, June, 1857.

Ch. b. Middletown:

642.	MARY HUNTINGTON,	Nov. 11, 1798: d. unm.
643.	GEORGE HUNTINGTON,	Apr. 8, 1800; " Dec. 15, 1803.
644.	HARRIOT,	Jan. 14, 1802; m. George Larned.
645.	A SON,	Sept. 3, 1803; d. same day.
646.	JULIA ANNE,	Aug. 8, 1804; " Apr. 9, 1865; unm.
647.	CHARLES HUNTINGTON,	Mar. 25, 1806; " . 1857; unm.
648.	EDWARD,	Feb. 17, 1808; " July 21, 1808.
649.*	WILLIAM,	Aug. 12, 1809.
650.	ABIGAIL TALCOTT,	Oct. 7, 1810; d, Apr. 2, 1865; unm.
651.	FRANCES,	Apr. 5, 1812; m. Peter Roosevelt Roach.
652.	HENRY,	May 19, 1813; d. May 26, 1814.
653.*	SARAH ESTHER,	Nov. 17, 1814.
654.	A DAUGHTER,	Aug. 23, 1816; Still born.

* NOTE 51. SIMEON HUNTINGTON.[1] b. England, and probably m. Margaret Baret, of Norwich or vicinity, in England. He d. of smallpox, 1633, while on the passage to America and his body, consigned to an ocean grave.

DEA. SIMEON HUNTINGTON.[2] b. England, 1629; arrived in America about 1633; and probably spent his youth with his mother, at Windsor, Ct.; m. Saybrook, Ct., Oct., 1653, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Clark, of Windsor, but later of Saybrook. He joined the settlement at Norwich, 1660; and was a prominent man there.

DEA. JOSEPH HUNTINGTON.[3] b. Norwich, Ct., Sept., 1661; m. there, Nov. 28, 1687, Rebecca, third dau. of Dea. Thomas Adgate and his second wife, the Widow Bushnell, b. June, 1666; removed to Windham, Ct., and chosen deacon First church there, 1729. He d. Windham, Ct., Dec. 29, 1747; she Nov. 28, 1748.

NATHANIEL HUNTINGTON.[4] b. Norwich, Ct., Sept., 1691; and removed with his parents to Winham, Ct.; m. there, Feb. 28, 1723, Mehitable Thurston, of Bristol, R. I., b. June 8, 1700, O. S. Farmer and clothier; res. in Scotland Society, Windham; Congs. He d. Windham, Dec. 2, 1767; she Oct. 4, 1781.

REV. ENOCH HUNTINGTON.[5] b Windham, Ct., Dec. 15, 1739; m. there, July 17, 1764, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Dyer) Gray, b. Windham, Oct. 14, 1744. He graduated Yale Coll. 1759; while a member of the college, of which he was a trustee many years, he was distinguished for ripe scholarship, and was a successful candidate for the Berkeley Prize. Fellow of Yale Coll.

[310] ABIGAIL RUSSELL,[5] (Sister of Matthew T.,) b. Thompson, Ct., July 20, 1766; m. there, by her father, Jan. 18, 1787, Thaddeus, son of Simon and Rebecca (Merrill) Larned,* b. Thompson, Oct. 26, 1756; she d. there, Mar. 7, 1797; he m. 2d, her sister, Esther Russell [308:] who d. Thompson, Aug. 16, 1816; Private, 11 Conn. malitia: served at Boston, on Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, at New York, 1776; Farmer and merchant; Thompson; magistrate; Congs: he d. Thompson, Jan. 19, 1818.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Thompson:

655. SIMON, Nov. 25, 1787; d. Sept. 21, 1810, unm.
656. NOADIAH, Feb. 19, 1789; " Dec. 17, 1860, "
657.* ABIGAIL, Sept. 9, 1790:.
658.* GEORGE, July 15, 1792.

By 2d wife, b. Thompson:

659. FREDERICK, Oct. 4, 1802: d. Jan. 20, 1884; m.

[314] DANIEL WADSWORTH,[5] (Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) m. Faith, eldest dau. of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Conn. He was a public spirited citizen; and in 1842, gave his home, which had been the Wadsworth family mansion in Hartford; as a site for what is now, The Wadsworth Atheneum. His gifts to this institution alone, exclusive of gifts to the Art Gallery, &c. exceeded $25.000.

No issue.

[315] CATHERINE WADSWORTH,[5] (Sister of Daniel) b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 1774; m. Mar. 14, 1798, Nathaniel.[5] son of Nathaniel and Abiah (Dwight) Terry † b. Enfield, Ct. Jan. 30, 1768. He grad. Yale Coll. 1786; Judge of Hart-

---

He was the fourth pastor of First church. Middletown; a popular minister; a congregation on Long Island sought him for pastor; the people of Pittsfield. Mass.. invited him to settle with them; but he regarded it a duty to settle at Middletown. where he was pastor from Jan. 6, 1762, until his death. He also prepared young men for college. and gave instruction in theology. President Dwight, of Yale Coll.. one of his early pupils. had such respect for him. that thirty years later he placed a son under his instruction. He was a strict Sabbatarian. One occasion. learning that his son-in-law. Matthew T. Russell, Esq.. a prominent lawyer of Middletown. was about to take a pleasure ride on the Sabbath. sent to him. by a servant, a copy of the statute against Sabbath breaking as a silent reprimand. Anticipating the design of his pastor. of whose church he was a deacon. Mr. Russell returned his compliments, with the reply. that he did not study law on the Sabbath. (From *Huntington Family Memoir.*) He d. Middletown. June 12, 1809; she d. Dec. 15. 1803.

Ch. b. Middletown:

ENOCH, Oct. 19, 1767.
MARY. Aug. 28. 1769; m. Matthew T. Russell.
LYDIA. Dec. 31. 1771.
LUCY, Dec 8, 1773.
SAMUEL, Aug. 23. 1775.
SAMUEL, Mar. 28. 1776.
ESTHER, May 10, 1777.
MARTHA, " " "
ESTHER. Apr. 8, 1779.
SAMUEL GRAY. May 21, 1782.
MEHITABLE. June 18. 1784.

* NOTE 52. SIMON LARNED, b. Sutton, Mass.. Feb. 10. 1721; m. Rebecca Merrill, b. Killingly, Conn.. Jan. 31, 1718. Both d. Thompson, Ct.; he Sept. 1, 1807; she Dec. 1. 1802.

† NOTE 53. SAMUEL TERRY,[1] was probably b. in England, about 1633-4; and was brought over by William Pynchon, to Springfield, Mass., where he was apprenticed by him to Benjamin Cooley. weaver. of Springfield, for the term, from Oct. 15, 1650, to April 10, 1854. He was a

ford County Court, 1807-9; Mem. Gen. Assembly twelve sessions; Rep. in Congress 1817-9; Mem. Conn. Const. Conv. 1818; Mayor of Hartford, 1824-31; General of Malitia. She d. Oct. 26, 1841; he d. New Haven, June 14, 1844.

Ch, b. Hartford:

660.*	HENRY WADSWORTH,	Feb. 3, 1799.
661.*	EDWARD POMEROY,	Oct. 28, 1800.
662.*	ALFRED,	July 28, 1802.
663.*	HARRIET WADSWORTH,	Aug. 7, 1804.
664.	ADRIAN RUSSELL,	Aug. 7, 1806; d. June 20, 1808.
665.*	ADRIAN RUSSELL,	Sept. 29, 1808.
666.*	CHARLES AUGUSTUS,	Oct. 9, 1810.
667.*	CATHERINE ELIZABETH,	Feb. 15, 1813.
668.*	FRANCES ELLEN,	Mar. 14, 1816.

[372] MARTHA ELTON,[5] (Esther Hamlin,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 24, 1742; m. 1st, there, Sept. 13, 1759, Richard,[4] son of Giles and Esther[3] (Hamlin) Hall, b. Middletown, Nov. 10, 1829. Probably a mariner, and d. before June 7, 1765; (see their family, page 79;) m. 2d, Capt. John Ellsworth, of Middletown.

[373] ENSIGN DANIEL RANNEY HAMLIN[5] (Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., July 23, 1755; m. there, Aug. 1, 1779, Ruth Ward.* The Conn. records show that Daniel Hamlin served in Capt. Joseph Churchill's 8th Co., of Chatham, Ct., in Col. Comfort Sage's 3d battalion, of Middletown, in Brig. Gen. James Wadsworth's Conn. brigade. This battalion raised 1776 to re-enforce Washington at N. Y., and served in N. Y. City and Long Island. It was caught in the retreat from the city Sept. 15th, and suffered some loss; was at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28th; time expired Dec. 25, 1776. Also, Daniel Hamlin, ensign, in list of officers of Col. Samuel Webb's Conn. Regt.; sergt., May 24, 1777; promoted ensign May 16, 1778; dismissed Jan., 1779. This was one of the sixteen "Additional Regts.," raised at large for the "Continental Line," of 1777, to continue through the

---

weaver; and received a grant of land from the town of Springfield, Jan. 7, 1654-5; land was granted to him in Westfield, Mass., 1663; and in Enfield, Ct., 1664. He was again in Springfield 1673. He m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1660-1, Ann Lobdell, who d. May, 1684; m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1690, Sarah, wid. of John Scott, and dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Lawrence) Bliss, but separated. She d. Sept. 27, 1705. Adm. of his estate was granted 1730.

Ch. b. Springfield:

SAMUEL.	July 18, 1661; m. Hannah Morgan and Martha Crane.
EPHRAIM.	Aug. 26, 1663; drowned July 15, 1670.
THOMAS.	Mar. 6, 1665; m. Mary Cooley.
MARY,	July —, 1667; " Jeremiah Horton.
REBECCA,	July 25, 1669; d. Aug. 18, 1670.
A DAU.	Dec. 12, 1670; " same day.
EPHRIAM.	Feb. 3, 1672; m. Hannah Eggleston.
REBECCA,	Dec. 5, 1673; " Abel Wright.
ELIZABETH.	Mar. 25, 1679; d. Apr. 2, 1677.
ANN,	m. John Bliss.

* NOTE 54. JOHN AND WILLIAM WARD came from Rowley, Mass.; and are in the list of settlers at Middletown, Ct., 1670. Ensign William Ward had wife, Phebe; he d. Mar. 28, 1690, æ. 58; both buried Riverside cemetery, Middletown. The appearance of the grave stones in this cemetery indicate that the Wards of that period were well-to-do people. Other monuments found there show that Capt. Thomas Ward d. June 2, 1728, æ. 68; his wid., Anna, d. Nov. 30, 1712, æ. 50; Widow Elizabeth Ward d. July 10, 1745, æ. 59; James Ward d. Nov. 27, 1755, æ. 57; Abigail, wid. of James, d. July 25, 1769, æ. 82; Jonathan Ward d. May 2, 1763, æ. 39.

war; recruited mainly in Hartford Co., and the east part of the colony; went into camp at Peekskill, N. Y., spring, 1777, and served in Parson's brigade, under Gen. Putnam. He resided at Middletown; later at New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y. He d. 1809.

Children:

669. RUTH, d. Middletown, æ. 2 or 3 mos., buried Dec. 20, 1779.
670.* RUTH.
671.* JOHN.
672.* SAMUEL.
673.* HORACE, b. Nov., 1794, Middletown.
674.* ANN,
675. LUCRETIA, m. Spicer, of Middletown.
676.* DANIEL RANNEY, b. Aug. 30, 1800, New Hartford.

[374] JOHN HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of Daniel R.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 7, 1757; m. Cromwell, Ct., Nov. 14, 1784, Caroline, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Chauncey) Ranney, bap. June 3, 1755. Private in Capt. Ebenezer Sumner's Co. in Col. Wyllys' Conn. Regt.; enlisted in the spring of 1776, and served twelve months: private in Capt. Darte's Co in Col. Nathaniel Brown's Conn Regt., in which he served three months; and private in Capt. Abner Smith's Co., in which he served one month in the fall of 1777. His application for pension was dated Aug. 2, 1832. His will, dated Mar. 29, 1826, mentions his wife, Caroline, his nephew, Henry, son of Capt. William Ranney; and an adopted daughter, Anna, wife of Zachariah Somers; but formerly wife of an adopted son, Simeon Ranney. He died Middleton, Nov. 29, 1834; will proved, Dec. 15, 1834; inventory, January 20, 1835; estate, $1394.41. She d. Aug. 10, 1839, age 86. Louisa Arnold was appointed admx. of the estate of Caroline Hamlin, at Middletown, Nov. 18, 1839. From these premises we suppose they had no issue.

[375] ESTHER HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Daniel R.) b. Middletown, Ct., July 10, 1759; m. there, Oct. 7, 1784, Abner,[5] son of George and Mary (Roberts) Hubbard,* b. Middletown, Mar. 10, 1750. It is traditional that he and five brothers served in the Revolution; that he enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, and served seven

---

* NOTE 55. GEORGE HUBBARD.[1] b. England. 1620; m., 1640. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Watts. of Hartford; where he was an early settler; later of Middletown, when made freeman, 1654. His home lot was on the east side of Main street, north of Green street. "At a town meeting, Dec. 17, '66: Whereas, Mr. Hamline this day Gave a drum to the town and trainband, the towne Voated to alowe Goodman Huberd fourtie Shillings for Sweeping the meeting hous and keeping the Glas and for his Son Josephes beating the drum for all comon meeting, both on Saboth days and all other meeting and to beaten twis on fornouns and twis in afternouns Saboth days and thank Giving days and fast days to be beaten from the meeting hous to against Mr. Stows to be Give first with a preparative and after a calle this for the year Insuing; but the drum for futer to be beaten after the Sam manner." In 1666 he was by the county court "freed from watch, ward and training." His name stands last in the list of ten male persons who organized the First cdurch, 1668. Will dated May 22, 1681. He d. Middletown, Mar. 18, 1684-5.

Children:

MARY, b. Jan. 16, 1641.
JOSEPH, " Dec. 10, 1643.
DANIEL, " Dec. 1645.
SAMUEL, " May 1648.
GEORGE, " Dec. 1650.
NATHANIEL, " Dec. 10, 1652.
RICHARD, " July 1655.
ELIZABETH, " Jan. 15, 1659.

years; and was at Valley Forge; that he served in Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3d Conn. Regt., and under Col. Butler. The records show that he served in Capt. Warner's Co., from Middletown, in Col. John Durkee's 1st Regt. Conn. Line, and was paid as Sergt. Major, from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781; his commission as Sergt. Major, was dated Oct. 1, 1780. This Regt. served 1781-3. Pensioned June 21, 1821. His pension certificate was signed by John C. Calhoun, Secy. of War. They lived the last of their lives at Norwich, Vt; where both d.; she July 23, 1836; he March 13, 1834.

Ch. b. Middletown:

677.*	POLLY,	June 21, 1785.
678.*	LUCRETIA,	Jan. 16, 1790.
679.*	ABNER,	July 19, 1792.
680.	HAMLIN,	Apr. 12, 1798; d. Clyde, O., Dec. 5, 1863.

[376] MARY HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Daniel R.,) b. Middletown, Ct., 1760; m. there, Dec. 16, 1784, Benjamin, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Miller) Gilbert, b. July 29, 1760. One Benjamin Gilbert was private in 8th Co., Captain Joseph Churchill, of Chatham, in 3d battalion, Colonel Comfort Sage, of Middletown, in Gen. James Wadsworth's Connecticut Brigade, 1776; also, in Captain Blackman's company in Colonel Henry Sherburn's Rhode Island regiment in which Lt-Col. Return J. Meigs commanded three companies, from Connecticut; enlisted April 27, 1777; discharged spring of 1780. His name appears in the list of pensioners of New Haven, Conn., 1834; also, in list of Connecticut pensioners under Act of 1818, in Middletown, Census of 1840, residing in Vermont. She d. June 23, 1826; he d. May 11, 1846.

Children:

681*	MARY,	Oct. 11, 1785; Middletown.
682.*	HARRIET,	June 23, 1788.
683.*	TIMOTHY,	Sept. 9, 1790.
684.*	ORRIN,	Apr. 9, 1763.
685.*	CURTIS,	June 8, 1795.
686.*	HANNAH,	Jan. 27, 1802.
687.*	MARTHA,	Mar. 3, 1805.

JOSEPH HUBBARD,[2] b. Dec. 10, 1643; m., Middletown, Dec. 29, 1670, Mary (Porter?). He d. Middletown, Dec. 25, 1686; she June 10, 1707.

Ch. b. Middletown:

JOSEPH,	Oct. 22, 1671.
ROBERT,	" 30, 1673.
GEORGE,	" 7, 1675.
JOHN,	July 30, 1678.
MARY,	Jan. 23, 1681. d. Apr. 19, 1682.
ELIZABETH,	Mar. 26, 1682-3.

LIEUT. GEORGE HUBBARD,[3] b. Oct. 7, 1675; m. Middletown, Dec. 22, 1703, Mehitable Miller. He d. Cromwell, Ct., Dec. 15, 1765; she d. Middletown, Apr. 17, 1753.

Ch. b. Middletown:

GEORGE,	Sept. 18, 1704.
THOMAS,	Mar. 9, 1705-6.
MEHITABLE,	June 21, 1708.
RICHARD,	Jan. 8, 1712-3.
ABNER,	Apr. 10, 1715; d. Apr. 6, 1719.
CALEB,	Aug. 28, 1716; " June 11, 1788.
HEZEKIAH,	Mar. 6, 1718-9.
ABNER,	July 21, 1721.

LIEUT. GEORGE HUBBARD,[4] m. Middletown, Apr. 20, 1727, Mary Roberts. He was commissioned Lieut. in the British army, May 29, 1736. Their eldest son, Abner,[5] m. Esther Hamlin.

[377] MARTHA HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Daniel R.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 29, 1761; m. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., Oct. 3, 1782, Daniel,[5] son of Nathaniel and Alice (White) Eells, b. Middletown Upper Houses, Nov. 3, 1751. Private in Capt. Jared Shepard's Co., in Col. Wadsworth's Regt.; enlisted Jan., 1776, and served 3 mos. Private in Capt Jared Shepard's Co , in Col. Matthew Talcott's Regt.; enlisted Aug., 1776, and served 2 mos. Private in Capt. Amos Wetmore's Co., in same Regt., enlisted July, 1779, and served 2 mos. Private in Capt Jared Shepard's Co., same Regt., enlisted Sept., 1780, and served 7 days. It is traditional that he worked on the defences at Bunker Hill, the night before the battle, but did not participate in the battle; that he served under Washington, at Long Island, and at N. Y. City, 1776, and was captured and confined in British prison. Farmer and cooper; Middletown; members First church there. He removed to New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y., with his family, in a sleigh, Dec., 1796; Presbs Both d. New Hartford: she May 26, 1834; he July 19, 1851.

Children:

688.*	WILLIAM,	July 26, 1783,	Middletown U. H.
689.*	ROBERT,	July 26, 1785,	" "
690.*	PATTY,	Oct. 26, 1787,	" "
691.*	FANNY	June 28, 1790,	" "
692.*	NANCY,	Oct. 8, 1792,	" "
693.*	LUCRETIA,	Nov. 30, 1794,	" "
694.*	DANIEL,	Sept. 12. 1799,	New Hartford.
695.*	MARY,	Oct. 5, 1801,	" "

[378] LUCRETIA HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Daniel R.,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 3, 1763; m. there, Mar. 11, 1784, Samuel Cotton, of Middletown. One Samuel Cotton was private in 8th Co., Capt. Joseph Churchill, of Chatham, in 3d Batt., of Col. Comfort Sage, of Middletown, in Gen. James Wadsworth's Conn. Brig.; also in Capt. Blackman's Co., in Col. Henry Sherburn's R. I. Regt., in which Lt-Col. Return J. Meigs, of Middletown, commanded three companies from Conn.; enlisted Mar. 30, 1777,; Revolutionary pensioner; res. Middletown. He d. Aug. 10, 1802, æ. 43.

Children:

696.	BETSEY,	bap.	Jan. 22, 1786.
697.	FANNY,	"	Jan. 22, 1786.
698.	LEONARD,	"	Sept. 9, 1787; m. Lucinda Cone.
699.	FANNY,	"	Apr. 25, 1790.
700.	SAMUEL,	"	Apr. 25, 1792.
701.	NATH'L HAMLIN,		Apr. 13, 1794.
702.	JOHN HAMLIN,		May 31, 1796.

[379] FANNY HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Daniel R.) Probably b. Middletown, Ct., and d. there. In her will dated June 10, 1835; she bequeathed her property to her nephew Timothy Gilbert; he resided at Newfields, Middletown; will proved, Apr. 18, 1836. The three sisters Fanny, Abigail and Clarissa Hamlin were unmarried, and lived together at Middletown.

[381] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Daniel R,) Probably b. Middletown, and d. there. In her will dated Feb. 28, 1828, she bequeathed Life estate in her property to her sisters Clarissa and Fanny, she was unmarried.

[384] DAVID HAMLIN,[5] (William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Brookfield, Ct., 176–: m. there, Hannah Veeler. In 1848, his cousin William Hamlin, of Madison, N. Y., wrote: that he resided at one time at Milford Neck, Ct. He removed to Syracuse, N. Y., thence to Elgin, N. Y. Members M. E. church. Both d. Elgin; she 1838; he 1848.

Children:

703. ISAAC.
704. WILLIAM.
705.* BENJAMIN.
706.* DAVID.
707. CHARLES.
708.* JOSEPH, b. Dec. 11, 1809, Brookfield.
709. SARAH.
710. MARY.

[385] BENJAMIN HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of David,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Dec. 28, 1762: m. Trumbull, Ct. June — 1790. Eunice Burritt, b. Trumbull, Feb. 14, 1767. The records of the Pension Office show that he was a Rev. soldier, and served six months as private under Sergt. David Lake, not in any regiment: his application for pension was dated New Milford, Ct., Aug. 25, 1832; and the record states, that he removed from Trumbull to New Milford, about 1798. It is traditional that he served in the Rev., at Bridgeport; Pensioner; Farmer, and carpenter. The old towns have been changed: a portion of Brookfield was taken from New Milford, 1788; Trumbull from Stratford, 1797; and Bridgewater from New Milford, 1856. He probably resided in that part of New Milford, which is now Bridgewater; at one time he lived at Milford Neck: Meths, in which church he was a class leader. Both d. Bridgewater; he Nov. 29, 1852: she Mar. 15, 1839. His will dated Mar. 4, 1853.

Ch. b. Bridgewater:

711.* FANNY, Nov. 5, 1792.
712.* EMILY, Dec. 14, 1794.
713.* LUMAN BURRITT, Mar. 8, 1796.

[386] WILLIAM HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of David,) b. Brookfield, Conn., Dec. 30, 1765; m. there, Dec. 30, 1789, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Sturdevant) Barnum, b. Brookfield, May 6, 1770; Carpenter; Brookfield; both d. Brookfield; he Sept. 30, 1852; she Oct. 1, 1860.

Ch. b. Brookfield:

714.* ELI, May 26, 1791.
715.* IRA, Sept. 27, 1795.
716. WILLIAM E., Oct. 23, 1802; d. unm., Nov. 13, 1873.
717.* ORRIN, Nov. 24, 1810.

[387] RUFUS HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of David;) m. twice: res. Brookfield, Ct. In 1848, his cousin, William Hamlin, of Madison, N. Y. wrote: That Rufus once lived in Newberry, Ct., (Suffield.)

Ch. by 1st wife, (2 dau., 1 son):

718.* A DAUGHTER,
719.* IRENE, b. 1796.

By 2d wife, b. Brookfield :

720.* PHEBE ELIZA, May 6.
721.* POLLY A.,
722.* JOSEPH, Aug. 8, 1810.
723. ALBERT, d. unm.
724.* ESTHER,

[388] HULDAH HAMBLIN,[5] (John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. White Oak, Farmington, Ct., Mar. 1, 1758; m. Samuel,[8] son of John and Silence (Orvice) Root,* b. Plainville, Ct., Apr. 1, 1757; res. in that part of Farmington, which is now Plainville; Presbs. One Samuel Root was private in Capt. James Stoddard's Co., in Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regt.; marched Mar. 30, 1777; discharged May 16, 1777; also private in Capt. Samuel Camp's Co., same Regt.; marched Apr. 1, 1777; served 1 mo. 19 days; also, private in Capt. Roswell Grant's Co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regt.; enl. Jan. 8, 1778; also private in Capt. Henry Champion's Co., in Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3d Regt., Conn. Line: enl. May 15, 1778, for the war; this regiment went into camp at Peeksville, N. Y., May 1777, and served in Parsons' 1st Brig. under Gen. Putnam, along the Hudson, until Jan. 1778; then at West Point, and began construction of permanent works there; In the summer of 1778 at White Plains, with Washington's main army; wintered at Redding 1778-9; served under Gen. Heath, on east side of the Hudson 1779; Its light Co. under Capt. Champion, detached to Meigs' Light Regt., which stormed Stony Point, July 1779; wintered Morristown, N. J., 1779–80; and served on outposts; with the main army on the Hudson, 1780; wintered at Camp Conn. Village above the Robinson House, on the Hudson, 1780-1; also in Capt. Asa Bray's Co. in Col. Bazaleel Beebe's Regt., arrived in Camp July 2, 1778; also, in Capt. James Wilcox's Co. of Conn. Artificers, to serve under the Q. M. Gen.; Enlisted Southington, Ct., Apr. 16, 1780; served at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, etc. Perhaps there were more than one Samuel Root in the Rev. from Ct. He d. Oct. 24, 1811; she d. Fenner, N. Y. Apr. 28, 1827.

Ch. b. Plainville :

725.* SUSANNA, 1781.
726. CHARLES, 1783-4; d. Aug. 25, 1786.
727. SAMUEL, 1787; " Apr. 12, 1794.
728.* CHARLES, 1789.
729.* NANCY, 1792.
730.* EDWARD, 1794.
731.* MARY, Apr. 2, 1797.
732.* ANNA, July 19, 1799.
733.* ALMIRA, Feb. 14, 1804.
734. MARTHA, d. young.

[389] LUCY HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., 1759; m. 1781; Joshua Phinney, of Farmington. He d. Aug. 27, 1821, aged 65; she Dec. 25, 1834.

Children:

735. MARTIN.
736. ISAAC, suicide.
737. LEVY.
And other children.

* NOTE 56. JOHN ROOT,[7 6 5] Joseph,[4] Thomas,[3 2] John,[1] the latter of Budley. England.

[390] OLIVER HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., Feb. 13, 1762; m. Sarah dau. of Noah and Sarah (Curtis*) Gridley, of Southington, Ct. b. 1762. Farmer; White Oak; she was admitted to Cong. church, Farmington, 1802. He d. White Oak, Sept. 18, 1814; she Jan. 18, 1813.

Ch. b. White Oak:

738.	SELAH,	b.	1790; d. Mar. 22, 1816.
739.*	ASAHEL,	"	May 24, 1792.
740.*	LUCY,	bap.	Apr. 3, 1803.
741.	A son,	d.	Jan. 1, 1821.
742.	ELIZA,	"	Apr. 2, 1819.

[391] TIMOTHY HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., 1764; m. Sarah Bradley, of Southington, Ct.. Farmer; Farmington; she adm. to Cong. church Farmington, 1821. Both d. Farmington; he Mar. 30, 1823; she Oct. 15, 1823.

Children:

743.*	SUSANNAH,	b. June 5, 1793.
744.*	JAMES BRADLEY,	" Jan. 19, 1800, Plainville.
745:	AMON,	" May 25, 1803; d. May 18, 1830, unmarried.

[392] PHINEAS HAMLIN,[5] (Bro of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., 1766; m. Nov. 23, 1786, Rhoda, dau.of Jacob and Eunice (Emmons) Andrews,† b. Apr.

---

* NOTE 57. SARAH CURTIS, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah and Hannah (Burnham) Curtis.

† NOTE 58. JOHN ANDREWS,[1] settled in the ancient town of Tunxis, now Farmington, Ct., about 1640; wife, Mary. It is supposed they came from Essex, Eng. Farmer; resided on the east side of the river, about two miles above Farmington village, at the place called Waterville; freeman, May 20, 1658; Congs. He d. 1681; will Jan. 14, 1681; she d. May, 1698.

Ch. probably b. Farmington ;

MARY,	1643;	m. Thomas Barnes and —— Bronson.
JOHN,	1645;	"
HANNAH,	Feb. 26, 1647;	" Obadiah Richards.
ABRAHAM,	Oct. 31, 1648;	" Sarah Porter.
DANIEL,	May 27, 1649;	"
JOSEPH,	" 26, 1651;	" Rebecca ——
RACHAEL,	1654;	" Ezekiel Buck.
STEPHEN,	1656;	prob. d. young.
BENJAMIN,	1659;	m. Mary Smith.

DANIEL ANDREWS,[2] b. Farmington, May 27, 1647; one of the proprietors of Farmington, 1672, and an extensive land owner there; adm. to church May 24, 1692. The name of his wife is unknown. He d. Apr. 16, 1731.

Ch. b. Farmington :

DANIEL,	Mar. 9, 1672;	m. Mabel Goff.
MARY,	Dec. 9, 1674;	" Isaac Cowles.
JOSEPH,	Aug. 10, 1676;	" Susannah Hough.
THOMAS,	June 3, 1678;	d. Jan. 10, 1680.
JOHN,	June 10, 1680;	m. Mary Goff.
MARTHA,	July 17, 1682.	
HANNAH,	Jan. 13, 1684.	
PAUL,	" 2, 1686.	
STEPHEN,	Aug. 2, 1689;	m. Abigail Porter.
EBENEZER,	" 28, 1692;	d. same year.

DANIEL ANDREWS,[3] b. Farmington, Ct., Mar. 9, 1672; m. Oct. 30, 1707, Mabel, dau. of Jacob and Margery (Ingersoll) Goff, of Wethersfield, b. Oct 31, 1690. It is traditional they were related to Goffe, the regicide. He resided at "Great Swamp," Farmington, near the Wethersfield line; his house was on the summit of the hill east of Hartford and New Haven turnpike,

7, 1767. Farmer; Farmington; she was admitted to Cong. church, Farmington, 1795; and excommunicated 1813. He d. Apr. 29, 1828. she Apr 18, 1826.

Children:

746.*	NANCY,	b. Aug.	3,	1789;	bap.	Aug.	16, 1795.
747.*	JEREMIAH,	"			"	"	" "
748.*	ROXY,	" Oct.	3,	1793;	"	"	" "
749.*	EMMA,	" Apr.	8,	1795;	"	"	" "
750.*	RHODA,	" "	9,	1797;	White Oak.		
751.*	SOLOMON,	" July	7,	1799;	"	"	
752.	HARRIET,	"		1809;	d. aged 16 years.		

[393] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., 1769; m. there, 1790, Samuel Porter, b. Southington, Ct. Farmer: White Oak; Whig. One Samuel Porter was Rev. pensioner, in Hartford Co. under Act of 1832. Both d. White Oak: she May 2, 1838; he Sept. — 1840.

Ch. b. White Oak:

753.	EZEKIEL,	m. Almira Lane; no issue.
754.	CHAUNCY,	" Lucy Frisbie, " "
755.*	BRYAN.	
756.	WOODRUFF,	m. no issue.

[394] LEMUEL HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct. Jan. 21, 1770; m. there, July 31, 1792. Mary, dau of Amos, and his second wife Mary (Dunham) Hart, of Southington, Ct , b. Mar. 5, 1769. Farmer; White Oak; he resided at one time on the mountain next north of Ichobod Bradley; but the birthplaces of his children indicate various places of residence. Both d. White Oak; he Aug 16, 1829; she Sept 17, 1830.

---

occupied, in 1868, by Philo Webster. He d. Aug. 21, 1748; she May 9, 1768. He is buried in Christian Lane cemetery.

Ch. b. Farmington:

JOSEPH,	1711;	m. Wid. Elizabeth Wilcox.
ABIGAIL,	July 22, 1713.	
MABEL,	June 6, 1715;	m. Charles Kelsey.
EUNICE,	Sept. 18, 1717;	" James Kelsey.
DANIEL,	May 12, 1720;	" Wid. Eunice Kelsey.
HANNAH,	Sept. 8, 1723;	" James Judd.
JACOB,	Jan. 24, 1729;	" Eunice Emmons.
HEZEKIAH,	Aug. 14, 1731;	" Anna Steadman.

JACOB ANDREWS,[4] b. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 24, 1729; m. Feb. 2, 1758, Eunice Emmons, of Litchfield, Ct. Farmer; Farmington; adm. to church, Kensington, Mar. 23, 1760, and in New Britain, July 4, 1767; removed to Simsbury, 1787-8, and lived on a farm at Hop Meadow; built a mill at Concord Hill with Andrew Robe, Jr., about 1789. His will, dated May 22, 1798, proved June 22, 1798.

Children:

JACOB,	b. Jan. 20, 1760.	
CAROLINE,	" Oct. 20, 1762.	
SARAH,	" Jan. 7, 1765.	
RHODA,	" Apr. 7, 1767;	m. Phineas Hamblin.
LEAMING,	bap. July 21, 1771;	" Phebe Case.
IRA,	b. 1779;	" Clarissa Clinton.
RACHAEL,	bap. June 20, 1784.	
ARDAN.		
LABAN.		

Children:

757.	WYLLYS,	Apr. 26, 1793: White Oak: d. May 13, 1808.
758.*	CHESTER,	Mar. 14, 1795; Granby.
759.*	AVA,	Apr. 15, 1797; Meriden.
760.*	AMOS HART,	June 16, 1799; Southington.
761.*	NOAH,	Apr. 26, 1801; White Oak.
762.*	ERASTUS,	Sept. 23, 1803; Windsor.
763.	HENRY LEM'L EDWARD,	Apr. 6, 1807; White Oak; d. Aug. 9, 1866.

[395] JOHN HAMBLIN,[5] (Bro. of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., Mar. 7, 1778; m. New Britain, Ct., by Dr. Smalley, Apr. 4, 1802, Eunice, widow of Samuel Andrews, Jr. and dau. of Charles and Hannah (Kelsey) Eddy, Senior, b. New Britain, Mar. 7, 1778; Farmer; White Oak. He was dismissed from Ch. Farmington, by letter July 15, 1823, and joined Ch. at Bristol, Sept. 17, 1837; she was adm. to Ch. Aug. 5, 1821; by first husband she had Ch. Sally and Miranda. Both d. White Oak; she June, 1832; he May 20, 1853.

Ch. b. White Oak :

764.*	SAMUEL ANDREWS,	Apr. 11, 1803.
765.*	JOHN DENISON,	Jan. 14, 1805.
766.*	ELLEN ELIZA,	July 17, 1806.
767.*	CHARLES FRANCIS,	June 14, 1814.
768.*	DOLLY MARIA,	Aug. 5, 1816.

[396] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,[5] (Bro. of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., July 30, 1780: m. Farmington, Ct., Sept. 10, 1804, Hannah Wright, of New Britain, Ct. Farmer; removed from White Oak, to Madison, N. Y. with an ox team about 1820. He d. Madison, Jan. 15, 1863: she d. May 5, 1858.

Ch. b. White Oak :

769.*	WILLIAM,	Dec. 21, 1807.
770.*	OLIVER,	
771.*	CAROLINE,	
772.*	JULIA,	July 19, 1811.
773.*	CHAUNCEY,	May 31, 1814.

[397] LUKE HAMLIN,[5] (Bro of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Farmington, Ct., 1782; m. there, Oct. 30, 1800, Mary, dau. of Daniel Doolittle, b. Wallingford, Ct : Farmer; White Oak: both d. there: he June 12, 1838: she June 3, 1858,

Ch. b. White Oak :

774.*	LINAS,	Dec. 23, 1800:
775.	GEORGE,	1803; d. May 22, 1817.
776.*	DANIEL DOOLITTLE,	Dec. 15, 1808:
777.*	AUGUSTUS,	1812.
778.*	ABIGAIL,	1814:

[398] JULIA HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., July 30, 1795; m. there, May 5, 1819, Levi Newell, of Southington, Ct.: farmer; contractor and builder; Democrat; Southington; justice of the peace, she Cong. She d. Southington, of small-pox, Mar. 30, 1851; he d. of heart disease, Oct. 16, 1869

Children:

779.*	MARTHA EVALINA,	b. July 3, 1820.
780.*	GEORGE HAMLIN,	" May 10, 1822.
781.*	CORNELIA LEANTINE,	" July 18, 1824.
782.*	HENRY JOHN,	" Jan, 9, 1827.

[399] ADNA HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of Huldah,) b. White Oak, Ct., July 1, 1798: m. May, 1826, Roxana, eldest child of William and Abigail (Goodrich) Andrews,* of New Britain, Ct., b. Jan. 20, 1799. He resided at Southington, Ct. Dr. Chester Hamlin, stated that he was the child of a deranged mother, and suffered from mental derangement: she d. White Oak, Mar. 10, 1868; and is buried at East Cemetery, Plainville.

Children:

783. ANGELINE M.; m. Cyreneus Smith, of Southington.
784 EDWIN, " Sarah ——, and Emma Hart,
There were other children.

[400] JOEL HAMLIN,[5] (Simeon,[4] William, [3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Ct. One Joel Hamlin was private in Capt. Titus Watson's Co.; also known as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co.: in Col. Heman Smith's 7th Regt., Conn. Line; enlisted Mar. 25,

* NOTE 59. For ANDREWS see note 58.

JOHN ANDREWS,[3] (Daniel,[2] John.[1]) b. Farmington, Ct., June 10, 1680; m. June 26, 1712, Mary, dau. of Jacob Goff, of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Nov. 15, 1693; res. Wethersfield; was called Sergt. John: she adm. to church, Kensington, 1758. He d. June 16, 1740; she, New Britain, Sept 7, 1769. Among the assets of his estate was one-eighth of a grist mill.

Children:

DAVID,	b. Jan. 28, 1718;	m. Margaret ——
MOSES,	" May 12, 1722;	" Lydia Root.
MARY,		" Samuel Dickinson.
ABRAHAM,	" 1728.	
ESTHER,	" 1732;	" Daniel Root.

SERGEANT MOSES ANDREWS,[4] b. Wethersfield, Ct., May 12, 1722; m. Nov. 10, 1748, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Kellogg) Root, b. Oct. 25, 1725. Carpenter; removed to New Britain, soon after marriage; he was a short, thick-set man; he was called 'sergeant; was a wealthy man; six of their sons served in the Revolution. He d. May 17, 1806; she July 6, 1806.

Children:

SAMUEL,	Nov. 2, 1749; m. Abigail Smith.
MOSES,	Dec. 15, 1750; d. Dec., 1752.
JOSEPH,	Dec. 23, 1751; m. Lydia Judd and Amy Cowles.
MOSES,	Apr. 7, 1755; " Elizabeth Clark.
ISAAC,	Jan. 31, 1757; " Betsey Talbot.
JOHN,	Nov. 29, 1758; " Phebe Lewis.
JESSE,	Dec. 19, 1760; d. Apr. 4, 1790; unm.
NATHANIEL,	Oct. 15, 1762; m. Polly Lewis.
SETH,	Aug. 19, 1765; d. Nov. 18, 1766.

SAMUEL ANDREWS,[5] b. Nov. 2, 1749; m. Dec. 17, 1769, Abigail, dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Thankful (Hubbard) Smith, of Middletown, Ct., b. Apr. 15, 1752. They resided in a house opposite to that occupied in 1871 by Alfred Andrews, two miles west of New Britain, Ct., on West Main street; Rev. soldier, and died in service, Sept. 29, 1776. She married 2d, Nov. 9, 1780, Ephraim Rice, who d. Jan. 5, 1790. She m., 3d, Joseph Richards, of Newington. She d. Newington, Jan. 10, 1838.

Children:

SETH,	b. May 4, 1770.
SAMUEL,	" Mar. 7, 1772.
LYDIA,	" Feb. 18, 1774.
WILLIAM,	" Feb. 9, 1777.

WILLIAM ANDREWS,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1777; m. June 27, 1798, Abigail, dau. of Asahel and Sarah

1777; prisoner Apr. 25, 1778; discharged Mar. 11, 1780; residence, Preston, Ct. Also, private in Co. of Capt. Joseph Walker, of Stratford, in Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3d Regt., Conn. Line, composed of the 2d and 9th "Additional Regts." of a previous formation. Paid from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781. One Joel Hamlin, who was born in Ct., enlisted in the Rev. from Norfolk, Ct.

[401] JOHN HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of Joel,) b. Somers, Ct., about 1761; m. Dec. 30, 1784, Lucy Barton. The records of the Pension Office show that he enlisted from Somers in the spring of 1777, for 3 years; also, private in Capt. Elijah Blackman's Co., in Col. Sherburne's Continental regiment. Application for pension dated Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 7, 1818; and his age then given 57 years. The Conn. Rev. records show that, John Hamlin, of Somers, was private in Blackman's Co, in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, of R. I., enlisted Mar. 6, 1777: discharged spring of 1780. Col. Sherburne commanded one of the "Additional Regiments," ordered by Congress for the Continental army for 1777; three of its six companies were raised in Conn. under Lieut. Col. Return J. Meigs: regiment disbanded May 1, 1780; and men distributed to other commands. Also, private in Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in Gen. Waterbury's state brigade; enlisted June 30, 1781. In March, 1781, Brig. Gen. Waterbury was appointed commandant of the battalion ordered to be raised for defense of the port at Horseneck, etc.; composed of drafts from the malitia; in July it joined Washington at Phillipsburg, and was afterwards under Gen. Heath's orders on the West Chester line. Resided, Wilbraham. He died Oct. 31, 1825. His widow resided Peoria, Ills., in 1839.

Child:

785.* JOHN, b. Oct. 25, 1800, Wilbraham.

[402] CORPORAL LEVI HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of Joel,) b. perhaps at Tolland, Ct.; m. Woolwich, Me., May 9, 1782, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Bridget Foster; b. Woolwich, Nov. 25, 1762. Tne records of the Pension office show, that he enlisted from Somers, Ct., May 26, 1777; private in Capt. Elijah Blackman's Co., in Col. Sherburne's Continental Regt.; promoted Corporal Mar. 17, 1779; discharged Apr. 30, 1780; application for pension by his widow, dated Windsor, Me., Apr. 26, 1841, her age then given as 77 years; corroborated by Conn. Rev. records; same service as his brother, John. He d. Sept. 27, 1814.

Child:

786.* JOHN.

[403] WILLIAM HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of Joel,) b. about 1763; m. Woolwich, Maine, Mary Sloman, b. Woolwich. He served in the Rev. and 1812 wars. Perhaps more than one of the name served in the Rev. from Conn. One William Hamlin was private in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's 5th Regt, Conn. Line; enlisted July 1, and discharged Dec. 13, 1780. This Regt. was raised 1777, and saw hard service before 1780; during the latter year it served in the Conn. Div. on the Hudson; and wintered at the camp, "Conn. Village," near the Robinson House, opposite West Point, and was then consolidated for the formations of 1881-3. William Hamlin was private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co.,

(Woodruff) Goodrich, b. Berlin, Ct., May 28, 1779. Joiner: he went south to work and d. there, Sept. 15, 1804; she removed to N. Y. City.

Children:

ROXANA, b. Jan. 20, 1799; m. Adna Hamblin.
WILLIAM, " Sept. 25, 1800; d. May 30, 1801.
CAROLINE. " June 14, 1803; " June 28, 1805.

in Lt.-Col. Isaac Sherman's 5th Regt., Conn. Line: enlisted Feb. 24, 1781.* This Regt. was in the 2d formation of the Conn. Line, composed of the 1st and 8th Regts. of previous formation, and consolidated Dec., 1782, for 3d formation; he was in same Co. in Col. Heman Swift's 2d Regt., Conn. Line, composed of the 2d and 5th Regts., previous formation; and served at West Point Jan. 1, to June 1783, and disbanded. He with some of the men remained in the final formation June 1783, composed of men of three Regts. of previous formations, and served in the Highlands; discharged Feb. 17, 1784. The records of the pension office show the following record of his service: Private in Capt. Adam Shapley's Co, from Conn.: served 3 months; private in Capt. Chapman's Co., in Col. Bradley's Conn. Regt.: enlisted July 1780, for 6 months. He also served in Col. Henry Sherburne's R. I. Regt.: private in Capt. Douglass' Co., in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt.; enlisted Feb. 1781, and served 2 years and 4 months. Also in Capt Comstock's Co., in Col. Swift's Regt. His app. for pension was dated Wiscassett, Maine, Apr. 8, 1818, and his age 55 years. After the war, he settled in Wiscassett, and resided there and in Woolwich; she Meth.; both d. Wiscassett; he Oct. 17, 1833; she Apr. 19, 1832.

Children:

787.	SARAH,	b.	Wiscassett; m. Dr. Benjamin Plumer.
788.*	MAHALA,	"	"
789.	THOMAS,	"	Woolwich; d. at sea.
790.	JOHN,	"	" " "
791.*	MARY,	" May 3,1802;	Wiscassett.
792.	JAMES,	"	Woolwich.
793.	ICHABOD,	twin with James	" d. Phila., Pa.
794.	SUSAN,	b. Mar. 1805:	Wiscassett: m. Martin Ludixon.

[406] WILLIAM HAMLIN,[5] (William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 14, 1754: m. 1st, probably there, Hepsybeth, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Kirby) Savage,* b. Middletown, Oct. 17, 1751: m. 2d, Mid-

* NOTE 60. JOHN SAVAGE,[1] of Hartford, Ct.; m. there, Feb. 10, 1652, Elizabeth Dubbin; made freeman 1654, being then of Middletown. "A court of magistrates, in Wethersfield, 18 Aprill, 1654: Those persons of the Trained Band of Mattabeseck that came too late to the last training, which were all (except those that Came not at all.) are fined 15d. for each person, & those that Came not at all are fined 2. 6d. apeece according to order; those persons that can give satisfying answer or Reason to the Courte of their Late Comming are only to be freed. John Wilcox & *John Savage* are freed from the aforesaid penalties." He resided in that part of the town which is now Cromwell, Ct., and owned lands in other parts of town. His name stands seventh in the list of members, who organized the First church in Middletown, Nov., 1668. He d. Mar. 6, 1684–5; she was living Nov., 1684; estate, £480. 15. 06.

Ch. b. Middletown:

JOHN,	Dec. 2, 1652. ?
ELIZABETH,	June 3, 1655.
SARAH,	July 30, 1657.
THOMAS,	Sept. 10, 1659; d. Dec., 1659.
HANNAH,	Apr. 6, 1661; " May, 1661.
MARY,	June 25, 1663.
ABIGAIL,	July 10, 1666.
WILLIAM,	Apr. 26, 1668.
NATHANIEL,	May 7, 1671.
RACHEL,	Apr. 15, 1673.
HANNAH,	July 16, 1676.

CAPT. JOHN SAVAGE,[2] b. Dec. 2, 1652; m. Middletown, Ct., May 30, 1682, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hubbard) Ranney, b. Middletown, Oct., 1665; he d. Oct. 31, 1726; she Aug. 18, 1734.

Ch. b. Middletown:

JOHN,	Feb. 22, 1683; d. Mar. 13, 1683.
THOMAS,	Aug. 21, 1684.

dletown, Oct. 18, 1781, Lucy, dau. of Thomas and Lucia (Stocking) Kirby,* of Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct.; m. 3d, Thankful Knowles, b. Middletown, July 25, 1769; who d. Charlestown, N. H. He was a waiter for his father, who was a Captain in the Rev.; served three weeks, and returned home sick. Farmer, many years in Middletown; removed to Charlestown, N. H., 1804; and resided there until his death; farmer and tavern keeper; whig; Deacon Presb. Church. His aged father and wife, went to reside with him in Charlestown, 1818. He d. Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1830.

JOHN,	Jan. 30, 1686; d. Aug. 30, 1686.
JOHN,	Aug. 7, 1688.
MARY,	Feb. 11, 1691.
WILLIAM,	July —, 1693.
ELIZABETH,	July —, 1696.
ABIGAIL,	Dec. —, 1698; d. Mar. —, 1699.
SARAH,	Sept. —, 1700.
RACHAEL,	Jan. 15, 1704.
MARCY,	Apr. 10, 1706.

CAPT. WILLIAM SAVAGE,[2] b. Apr. 26, 1668; m. 1st, Middletown, May 6, 1696, Christian Moold (?), who d. Oct. 16, 1719; m. 2d there, Nov., 1726, Elizabeth, wid. of Daniel Clark, nee Whitmore. He d. Mid., Jan. 25, 1726-7.

Ch. b. Mid.:

MARTHA,	June 10, 1697.
WILLIAM,	Sept. 18, 1699.
CHRISTIAN,	May 7, 1702.
HANNAH,	Nov. 21, 1704.
SARAH,	Feb. 27, 1708-9.
JOSEPH,	Sept. 21, 1711.

LIEUT. NATHANIEL SAVAGE,[2] b. May 7, 1671; m. Middletown, Nov. or Dec. 3, 1696, Esther, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hubbard) Ranny, of Middletown. He d. Middletown, Jan. 4, 1734-5.

Ch. b. Middletown:

ESTHER,	Sept. 2, 1697.
NATHANIEL,	Oct. 3, 1698; d. Apr. 27, 1699.
ABIGAIL,	Apr. 9, 1700.
SUSANNAH,	June 29, 1702.
MARY,	July 10, 1704; d. July 27, 1742.
ELIZABETH,	Jan. 27, 1707-8.
JOHN,	Sept. 1, 1710.
NATHANIEL,	Oct. 29, 1713; d. Dec. 6, 1716.
JABEZ,	July 12, 1718.

* NOTE 61. JOHN KIRBY,[1] wife Elizabeth. He perhaps came from Rowington, Warwickshire, England, where he owned a house, 1654, to Boston; thence to Hartford, 1645; to Wethersfield, 1647; removed to Middletown, between Dec., 1651, and Jan., 1653-4; and located in what is now Cromwell, Ct. Deputy constable; surveyor of highways; pound keeper; and townsman. He d. Apr., 1667; his wid. m. Abram Randall, of Windsor, Ct., and d. after April, 1700. It is said he had eleven children. We have been unable to find record of them all.

Ch. b. Middletown:

SARAH,	Jan. 16, 1653.
JOSEPH,	July 17, 1656.
BETHIA,	Feb. 14, 1658.
SUSANNA,	May 3, 1664.
ABIGAIL,	Mar. 6, 1666.

JOSEPH KIRBY,[2] b. July 17, 1656; m. 1st, Sarah; 2d, Mary. He d. Dec. 2, 1711.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

ELIZABETH,	Feb. 20, 1682-3.
SARAH,	Aug. 10, 168-.
DEBORAH,	Mar. 27, 168-.
JOHN,	Feb. 16, 1691.
MARY,	June 10, 1693.

By 2d wife, b. Middletown:

MARGARET,	Sept. 2, 1709.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

795.* LUCIA, Feb. 17, 1777.
796.* HEPSYBETH, Aug. 17, 1779.

By 2d wife, b. Middletown:

797. ASHBEL, Jan. 18, 1782; d. 1796.
798.* JOSEPH, Sept. 30, 1784.
799.* ROXANNA, Jan. 1785.
800.* CORNELIA, Feb. 10, 1786.
801.* DAVID, Dec. 3, 1788.
802.* ELIZABETH, Oct. 10, 1790.
803.* HANNAH, July 18, 1792.

By 3d wife:

804.* SETH, Feb. 11, 1795, Middletown.
805.* MARY K., Mar. 24, 1796, "
806.* NANCY H., Apr. 14, 1797, "
807.* ASHBEL, Aug. 20, 1798, "
808.* JERUSHA, Dec. 7, 1799, "
809.* GILES, Feb. 7, 1801, "
810.* HARRIET, Aug. 20, 1802, "
811. SOPHIA, Jan. 22, 1804, " d. young.
812.* SOPHIA D., June 6, 1805, Charlestown.
813.* CLARISSA S., Sept. 21, 1807, "

There is evidently a mistake in dates of birth of his children.

[407] LUCY HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 15, 1756; m. Farmington, Ct., Apr. 19, 1774, Daniel Miller,* brother of Job. Resided, Northington, Ct. The Conn. Revolutionary records show, that one Daniel Miller, was private in Capt. Eells' Co., in Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3d Regt., Conn. Line: enlisted Apr. 23, 1777, for the war; joined Capt. Barnard's Co. July 1, 1778; deserted Mar. 20, 1781: also, Daniel Miller, private in Capt. Durkee's Co., in Col. John Durkee's 1st Regt., Conn. Line; enlisted Jan, 1781: discharged Dec. 31, 1781. No further account.

[408] SUSANNAH HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 29, 1757; m. Cornwall, Ct., by Gershom Bulkley, Dec. 15, 1793, Elisha,[5] son of Elisha and Margery (Willcox) Stocking,† bap. Apr. 21, 1754; res. Mideletown

* NOTE 62. THOMAS MILLER, came from Rowley, Mass., to Middletown, Ct., on or before 1652. His wife, Isabel, d., and he m. 2d, Sarah Nettleton. Carpenter; surveyor of highways, 1652; later townsman. The town agreed with him to build a grist mill, 1655, which he was to control when completed; and in 1671 the town released him from paying taxes so long as he owned and ran the mill. He d. Aug 14, 1680, over 70 years of age, leaving a wife; 9 children.

† NOTE 63. ELISHA STOCKING,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] George.[1]

GEORGE STOCKING,[1] lived in the west of England; m. 1st, in England, Anna ——. He came to Boston, 1633; had a house in Cambridge; freeman, May, 1635; removed to Hartford, Ct., 1636; m. 2d, there, Agnes, perhaps wid. of Gov. John Webster, of Conn., who d. 1661; selectman, 1647; highway surveyor, 1654 and 1682; chimney viewer, 1659. He d. May 25, 1693, "at great age." Four children.

SAMUEL STOCKING,[2] m. Middletown, Ct., May 27, 1652, Bethiah, dau. of John Hopkins. He became a resident of Middletown, Nov., 1652; app. on com. to lay out land the same month; freeman, 1654; townsman, rate maker, surveyor of highways, grand levy man, fence viewer, deputy to Gen. Court several sessions. His homestead was on the bank of the Conn. river, in

Upper Houses,* now Cromwell, Ct. The Conn. Rev. records show that he was private in Capt. Eli Butler's Co., in Major Sheldon's Regt. Light Horse, enlisted Oct. 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776.

Child:

814. HENRY, res. Middletown, 1846.

[409] SARAH HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 15, 1758; m. Sept. 27, 1779, Elijah, son of Stephen and Rachael (Alvord) Blake, b. Middletown, June 18, 1756. Rev. soldier and pensioner; farmer and currier; Torrington and Winchester, Ct. She d. Oct. 27, 1811; he m. 2d, Middletown, Jan., 1814, Betsey Meigs; and d. Winchester, Oct. 2, 1833.

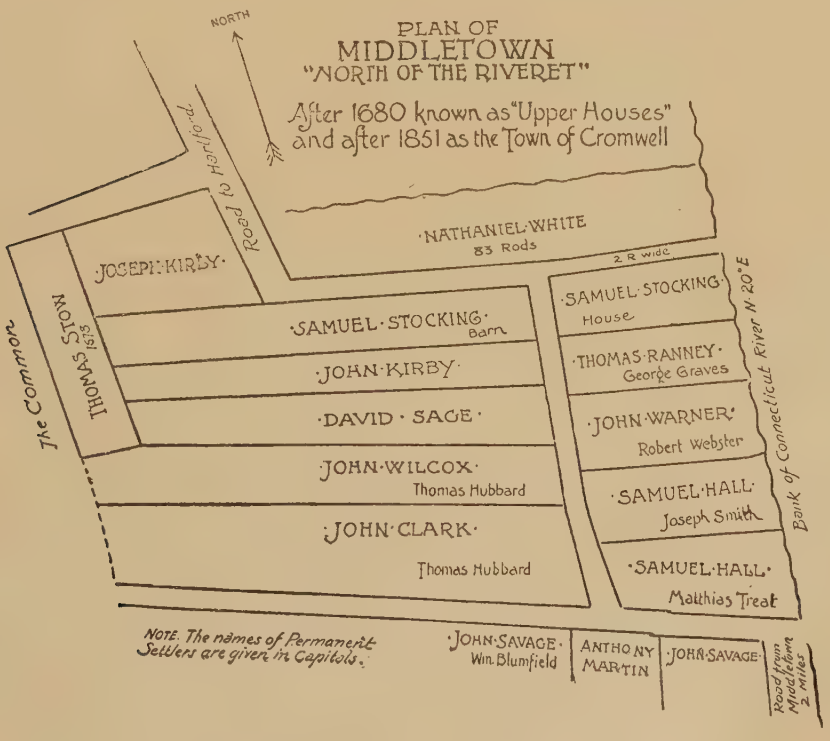
---

what is now Cromwell, and he was a large landholder elsewhere. He d. Middletown, Dec. 31, 1683, and is said to have had eleven children. We have found but eight.

Ch. b. Middletown:

SAMUEL,	Oct. 19, 1656.
BETHIAH,	Oct. 10, 1658.
JOHN,	Sept. 24, 1660.
LYDIA,	Jan. 20, 1662.
GEORGE,	Feb. 20, 1664.
EBENEZER,	Feb. 23, 1666.
STEPHEN,	Mar. 28, 1673.
DANIEL,	Apr. 14, 1677.

* NOTE 64.



Children:

815.	SALLY,	Dec. 12, 1780; d. June 17, 1793.
816.	POLLY,	Sept. 15, 1782; m. Timothy Loomis of Riga, N. Y.
817.*	ELIJAH,	June 26, 1784.
818.*	JONATHAN,	Aug. 13, 1786.
819.*	HARRY,	June 29, 1788; Torrington.
820.*	ITHUEL,	Aug. 1, 1790; "
821.*	ALLEN,	May 19, 1792.
822.	SALLY,	Dec. 16, 1794. d. Winchester, no issue.
823.	MARIA,	Oct. 18, 1797; d. Sept. 21, 1805.
824.	LAVINA,	Oct. 16, 1799.

[410] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 15, 1760; m. William,[5] son of Elisha and Margery (Willcox) Stocking. The Conn. Rev. records show that William Stocking of Chatham, served in Capt. William Belcher's Co. in Col. Jedediah Huntington's 1st Regt. Conn. Line, formation of 1777-81; enlisted Apr. 8, 1777, for three years; promoted sergeant July 1, 1779; discharged Apr. 8, 1780. No further account of them.

[411] EXPERIENCE HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 10, 1761; m. there, Oct. 8, 1783, Simeon, son of John and Mary (Kellogg) Birge, b. Dec. 26, 1756; res. Torrington, Ct.; she d. Mar. 16, 1844; he d. Torrington, June 8, 185–.

Ch. b. Torrington:

825.	HAMLIN,	Aug. 25, 1784; m. Betsey Sutton.
826.	EXPERIENCE,	Apr. 7, 1786; d. Feb. 26, 1803.
827.	RANSLEY,	Feb. 17, 1788; " unm.
828.	CLARISSA,	Apr. 28, 1790; m. Calvin Hammond.
829.	BETSEY,	Feb. 7, 1792; " Anson Little.
830.	SALLY,	Jan. 26, 1794; " Gideon Hammond.
831.	ROSWELL,	Feb. 5, 1796; " Amanda Whiting.
832.	LUTHER,	Oct. 28, 1797.
833.	WILLIAM S.,	May 5, 1800.
834.	NATHANIEL,	July 23, 1802; m. Olive Peck.
835.	INFANT,	

[412] MARY HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. Sept. 18, 1763; m. there, June 21, 1792, Timothy, son of Abel and Sarah (Mithchell) Sizer, b. Middletown, ? Aug. 8, 1765. She was buried Middletown, Aug. 18, 1794. He perhaps removed from Middletown.

[413] REBECCA HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct.; bap. Jan. 26, 1766; m. there, May 19, 1784, Thomas,[5] son of Thomas and Lucy (Stocking) Kirby,* b. Middletown, Feb. 7, 1762. He m. 2d, about 1795, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jane Brower, by whom he had ten children; farmer; Middletown; in Duchess Co., N. Y., 1795: afterwards in Columbia Co., N. Y. He d. Claverack, N. Y., Feb. 1821; his widow d. 1866.

Children:

836.*	REBECCA,	b. Dec. 12, 1784, Middletown.
837.	OLIVE,	"
838.	GEORGE,	" m. Whittlesey.

* NOTE 65. THOMAS KIRBY,[4] (John,[3] Joseph,[2] John,[1]) m. Lucy, dau. of Elisha Stocking of Middletown, b. June 10, 1737, and d. Nov. 18, 1818. See Note 61.

[414] HARRIS HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., April, — 1766; m. 1st there, Aug. 22, 1787, Ruey Easton, b. Glastonbury, Ct, Feb. 28, 1770; who d. Salem, Pa., Dec. 4, 1833; m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1834. Catherine, dau. of Edward and Patience (Perkins) Gorman, b. Hartland, Ct., Mar. 2, 1787; who d. South Stirling, Pa., Feb. 3, 1881. He resided at Middletown, Ct.; and it appears from the Massachusetts records, that he resided at Russell, Mass., in 1798, and in 1801 at Westfield, Mass., from whence he removed to Salem, Wayne Co. Pa., 1802; then nearly a wilderness, It was a New England settlement; several old Revolutionary soldiers being among the number; and the patriotism and intellectual vigor of these people had much influence upon their descendants. It is traditional that he served in the Revolution, but no record of his service has been discovered. He first erected a log house in which he resided until 1808; and then erected the first framed dwelling in that vicinity. A livlihood was secured by hewing away the primeval forests, except what was gained by hunting deer and other game, which abounded; and from the streams swarming with fish. Mr. Joseph S. Hamlin, of Holland Patent, N. Y., who has since died: in Jan., 1896, wrote an amusing account of the courtship of the second wife of Harris Hamlin, "The following anecdote was told me by a cousin fifty years ago; who had just returned from a visit to the Hamlin relatives in Penn. I have kept it in memory by oft repetition. After the death of his first wife, and his children had settled in homes of their own: he became lonely, and was advised to marry again. He was a Methodist, and one Saturday started to attend Quarterly Meeting, some miles away, on approaching what he supposed was the place, he was told upon inquery that he was on the wrong road, and he then inquired for a certain Methodist family of his acquaintence, in the vicinity; and was directed to their home. Arriving there, the friends expressed pleasure to see him, and provided refreshments for himself and beast. After supper he inquired for a maiden sister of his host, and was informed that she had retired for the night. He expressed a desire to see her, and she was called upon her appearance, he proceeded to tell her that he was a widower, and lonely; that he knew of no one who would suit him better for a wife, and proposed marriage; retiring to enable her to talk with her friends. She soon consented to marry him; upon which he said that he disliked to have the delay on his mind over the Sabath; and if a minister could be procured, wished to be married that night. The minister was found and the two were made one." He d. Bidwell Hill, Salem, Aug. 4, 1854.

Ch. by first wife:

839.	RUEY,	b. May 16, 1788; Middletown; d. May 19, 1794.
840.*	SARAH,	" Apr. 13, 1790, "
841.*	CATHERINE,	" May 5, 1792, "
642.*	OLIVER,	" July 14, 1794, "
843.*	RUEY,	" Oct. 28, 1796, "
844.*	AMANDA,	" May 30, 1799.
845.*	HARRIS,	" July 24, 1801, Westfield, Mass.
846.*	EPHRAIM WARREN,	" Feb. 15, 1803, Salem, Pa.
847.	ALMIRA,	" Feb. 3, 1805, " d. May 14, 1809.
848.*	BUTLER,	" Apr. 7, 1808, "
849.*	PHILENA J.,	" Jan. 17, 1811, "

[415] OLIVE HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., bap. Sept. 4, 1768; m. Middletown, upper houses, now Cromwell, Ct., June 20, 1790,

Capt. William,[4] son of Fletcher and Elizabeth (Powell) Ranney,* bap. Middletown upper houses, Nov. 20, 1763. He was proprietor of a tannery, and owned and occupied a fine old gambrel roofed house in Middletown upper houses; probably built before his time, and may have been his father's. It was the resort for Baptist Ministerial gatherings in his day. They were Baptists and he was deacon in that church after 1800. Both d. Middletown Upper Houses: he Sept. 23, 1839; she, Nov. 23, 1822, in her 55th year, "in full faith of a glorious resurrection."

Ch. b. Middletown Upper Houses:

850.*	HORACE,	bap. Oct. 28, 1791.	
851.*	WILLIAM,	" June 9, 1793.	
852.*	GEORGE,	" July 26, 1795.	
853.*	SARAH,	" Apr. 10, 1797.	
854.	TIMOTHY,	" June 23, 1797;	d. Sept. 5, 1821.
855.	OLIVE,	1801;	d. Oct. 3, 1826.
856.*	HENRY.		
857.	MARY,	b. Aug. 20, 1807;	d. Mar. 20, 1832.
858.*	JOSEPH,	" " 20, 1807.	

[418] EDWARD HAMLIN,[5] (Edward,[4] [3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. probably Middletown, Ct.; m. there, Mar. 11, 1803, Sibel Savage; was living in Middletown, 1804, and d. after Dec. 30, 1811.

[419] PATIENCE HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Edward,) b. probably Middletown, Ct.; m. there, Aug. 29, 1796, Asahel Ward. Res. Trenton, N. Y., 1815.

[420] JABEZ HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of Edward,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 4, 1778; m. Dec. 25, 1799, Huldah, dau. of Abel and Huldah (Higley) Case,† b. Chestnut Hill, now West Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 19, 1779. She decended from Hon. William Spencer Goodwin; wagon maker, Canton, Ct. He had the following eccentric sign on his shop:—

"I work for those first who pay me the best, and after
I have done that, I will work for the rest."

Both d. and are buried at Canton: he, Aug. 12, 1834: she, Feb. 25, 1867.

Ch. b. Canton:

859.*	HERMAN,	b July 4, 1800.
860.*	LUCY ANN,	" Apr. 24, 1806.
861.*	REUBEN,	" July 19, 1809.
862.*	TIRZAH,	" Mar. 2, 1813.

[421] LUCY HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Edward,) b. Middletown, Ct., 1783, m. Alexander Anderson, a native of Scotland, b. 1779. Res. Middletown. She d. Mar. 14, 1855; he d. Middletown, June 21, 1851, aged 72.

* NOTE 66. For RANNEY, see note 36.

CAPT. WILLIAM RANNEY,[4] great grandson of Thomas Ranny,[1] who was an early settler in Middletown Upper Houses. The mother of Capt. Ranney was Elizabeth Powell, a descendant, through her mother, of Elizabeth Welles, from Thomas Welles, fourth governor of Conn., 1655 and 1658.

† NOTE 67. JOHN CASE,[1] of Windsor, Ct., m. Sarah, dau. of William Spencer, of Hartford. He was deputy to the general assembly.

BARTHOLOMEW CASE,[2] b. Oct., 1670; m. Dec. 7, 1699, Mary Humphrey; he d. Oct. 25, 1725.

AMOS CASE,[3] b. 1712; m. Aug. 15, 1739, Mary Holcomb; he d. May 24, 1798.

ABEL CASE,[4] m. July 8, 1777, Huldah Higley. Their dau., Huldah,[5] m. Jabez Hamlin.

Children:

863. ELIZABETH; m. Titus Taylor, Haddam, Ct. July 31, 1837.
864. CAROLINE, b. about ——— 1811; d. unmarried, May 5, 1831.
865. LUCY, "
866. GEORGE, "
867. MARTHA KIDD, b. about 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1820, aged 15 mos.

[427] GILES HAMLIN,[5] (Giles,[4] Edward,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. probably, Canaan, Ct., Feb. 13, 1776. One Giles Hamlin, said to have been an only son, resided Utica, N. Y.—I suppose him to have been the Giles above named.

Child:

868.* HENRY G.,

[429] DANIEL ALVORD,[5] Jr., (Phebe Hamlin,[4] Edward,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Nov. 17, 1771; m. there, Feb. 10, 1794, Mindwell Cornwall; res. Middletown, March, 1795: Johnstown, N. Y. 1806; afterwards Mayfield, N. Y.

[430] ELIJAH ALVORD,[5] (Bro. of Daniel,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 19, 1774; m. there, Oct. 7, 1804, Cynthia Brainard, of Haddam, Ct.: res. Middletown, May 1806.

[433] BUTLER ALVORD,[5] (Bro of Daniel,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 22, 1780; m. there, May 5, 1802, Betsey, dau. of Elisha, Jr. and Margaret (Curtis) Brewster, b. Feb. 17, 1781.

[434] ASENATH ALVORD,[5] (Sister of Daniel,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec 26, 1783; m. there, Oct. 7, 1804, James, son of Jonathan and Submit (Culver) Sumner, b. Oct. 16, 1774: res. Broadalbin, and Providence, N. Y.: she d. Jan. 1, 1862; he d. Feb. 26, 1864.

Ch. b. Broadalbin:

869.	JAMES,	Oct. 22, 1805; d. Aug. 22, 1806.
870.	PHEBE,	Dec. 24, 1806; m. Richard D. Sherman.
871.	MARY,	Aug. 22, 1808; " Hiram B. Sumner.
872.	HARRIET,	July 23, 1810; " Stephen L. Hogedom.
873.	JAMES,	Sept. 6, 1812; " Sophia Hogedom.
874.	JONATHAN,	Jan. 28, 1815; d. Mar. 9, 1815.
875.	ANNA,	May 20, 1818; m. Timothy L. Gillette.
876.	WILLIAM,	Mar. 21, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1837.
877.	LUCIA,	July 10, 1822; m. Horatio L. Burr.
878.	ASENATH,	Dec. 8, 1824; " Willard L. Wait.

[437] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,[5] (Charles,[4] [3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 30, 1763: m. there, Nov. 4, 1784, Reuben,[4] son of John and Sarah (Young) Payne,* b. Middletown, 1762; Farmer; Chatham, Ct.: a Rev. soldier; Congs; she d. Portland, Ct., July 6, 1853; he d. Chatham, July 31, 1810.

Ch. b. East Chatham:

879.*	JOHN,	Oct. 12, 1785.
880.*	ALFRED,	Nov. 5, 1787.
881.*	JOBE HAMLIN,	Aug. 6, 1790.
882.*	SALLE,	May 31, 1795.
883.	ANNA WETMORE;	Jan. 7, 1805; d. May 2, 1840, unm.

* NOTE 68. JOHN PAYNE,[3] (Job,[2] John,[1]) b. Apr. 7, 1705 (?); m. Sarah Young. He d. June 22, 1786, æ. 84; she d. Feb. 28, 1773. This family descend from John Payne,[1] who settled in Middletown, Ct., 1676.

[438] SARAH HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Elizabeth) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 22, 1765; m. 1st, Capt. Ebenezer, son of Nathaniel and Dorcas (Payne) Brown, b. Jan. 6, 1764: master mariner; Portland, Ct.; lost at sea, Jan. 7, 1802: m. 2d, Elijah, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Knowles) Cotton, of Long Meadow, Mass., b. about Mar. 25, 1768; carpenter; Portland; Representative: Freemason; she d. Chatham, 1815-6: he m. 2d 1816, Nabby Shepard, by whom he had children: Edmund, Elizabeth and Nancy. He d. Portland, May 7, 1853.

No issue.

[440] ANNE HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct., 1768-9; another record says, 1771; m. June 5, 1795, John,[5] son of John and Lois (Wetmore) Wetmore,* b. Middletown, Nov. 13, 1767: she d. March, 1804: he m.

* NOTE 69. JOHN WETMORE.[4] Caleb.[3] Izrahiah.[2] Thomas.[1]

JOHN WHITMORE, or Wetmore,[1] b. in the west of England, or Wales, 1615; came to Boston, 1635; was in Wethersfield, Ct., 1639-40; and removed to Stamford, Ct., 1641; m. 1st, Hartford, Ct., Dec. 11, 1645, Sarah, dau. of John and Ann (Willocke) Hall, then of Hartford, later of Middletown, Ct.; who d. there Dec. 7, 1664; m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1667, Mary, wid. of Luke Atkinson, and dau. of Richard Platt, of Milford, Ct.: who d. Middletown, June 17, 1669; m. 3d, Oct. 8, 1673, Mrs. Catherine Roberts, nee Leete: who d. Middletown, Oct. 13, 1693; freeman, May 20, 1752; he became a resident of Middletown before Nov., 1652; constable, 1652-3 and 1662-3; townsman; grand levyman; rate maker; and pound keeper; deputy, 1654-5; Oct., 1654, he, with ten others, were app. by the Gen. Court a com. "to press men and necessaryes," for the expedition against the Narragansett Indians. In 1668, the Gen. Court "abated Thomas Whitmore his rate that was payable this yeare to the country for his services in ferrying Assist'ts and Deputies over the river." His five acre home lot was on the east side of Main street, between Green and Ferry streets. Will dated July 20, 1681. He d. Middletown, Dec. 11, 1681. It is said he had 17 children. We have not discovered so many:

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

THOMAS,	Oct. 19, 1652.
HANNAH,	Feb. 13, 1654.
SAMUEL,	Sept. 10, 1655.
IZRAHIAH,	Mar. 9, 1656-7.
EZRAHIAH,	" " "
BERIAH,	Nov. 2, 1658.
NATHANIEL,	Apr. 21, 1661.
JOSEPH,	Mar. 5, 1663.
SARAH,	Nov. 27, 1664.

By 2d wife, b. Middletown:

JOSIAH,	Mar. 29, 166-.
MEHITABLE,	June 17, 1669.

By 3d wife, b. Middletown:

BENJAMIN,	Nov. 27, 1674.
ABIGAIL,	" 6, 1678.
HANNAH,	Jan. 4, 1680.

SERGT. IZRAHIAH WETMORE,[2] b. Mar. 9, 1656-7; m. Middletown, May 13, 1692, Rachael, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Hope (Fletcher) Stow, b. Middletown, Mar. 13, 1666-7, who d. there, Jan. 8, 1722-3.

Ch. b. Middletown:

IZRAHIAH,	June 28, 1693.
STOW,	Jan. 31, 1694-5.
JAMES, ?	Dec. 25, 1695.
ICHABOD,	Apr. 18, 1698; d. Jan. 7, 1714-5.
SETH,	Nov. 18, 1700.
JEREMIAH,	" 8, 1703; m. Abigail Butler.
CALEB,	July —, 1706.
RACHAEL,	" "
JOSIAH,	Mar. 1, 1708-9.

2d, Anna Seymour, of West Hartford, by whom he had 8 children. He resided at Litchfield, Ct.; he d. Oct. 26, 1847.

Child:

884.* EBENEZER BROWN, b. June 2, 1798.

[441] MARY HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 11: 1770: m. June 4, 1790, Caleb,[5] son of John and Lois (Wetmore) Wetmore, b. Middletown, Jan. 27, 1766; Farmer: Chatham, Ct.; removed to Canfield, Ohio, 1800: and to Stow, Ohio, 1810: She d. Dec. 18, 1850: he July 21, 1848.

Children:

885.*	SARAH HAMLIN,	Dec. 28, 1791: Conn.	
886.*	MARIA,	Mar. 14, 1794, "	
887.*	CHARLES HAMLIN,	Apr. 24, 1796, "	
888.*	WILLIAM,	May 22, 1797, "	
889.*	POLLY,	June 4, 1800.	
890.*	ANNA,	Oct. 23, 1802, Canfield.	
891.	ELECTA,	Jan. 7, 1805, "	d. May 28, 1805.
892.*	MARILLA,	Nov. 14, 1808, Randolph.	
893.	ABIGAIL,	Mar. 9, 1812,	d. July 30, 1830.

[442] ESTHER HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct., 1773: m. Chatham, Ct., May 24, 1801, Abner,[6] son of Abner and Sarah (Bidwell) Pelton,* b. Chatham, Apr. 15, 1781. She d. July 13, 1833: he m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1833, Mrs. Sophronia Whitman, dau. of Demas Strong: farmer and shoemaker; Chatham She Epis. He d. Chatham, Dec. 20, 1841.

Ch. b Chatham:

894.*	EBENEZER BROWN,	Apr. 22. 1802.
895.*	CHARLES HAMLIN,	June 13, 1804.
896.*	HEZEKIAH GOODRICH,	May 8, 1806.
897*	SARAH BIDWELL,	Oct. 1, 1809
898.*	VIENNA MATILDA,	Feb. 13, 1813.
899.*	AMOS,	May 13, 1815.
900.*	WILLIAM CLARK,	Aug. 13, 1817.

* NOTE 70. JOHN PELTON,[1] b. England about 1816; descendant of the Pelton's, of Essex; came to Boston about 1630-3; removed to Dorchester, and lived beside the Glovers, and others of the best families: wife, Susanna; m. about 1643; engaged in the fisheries. He d. Dorchester, Jan. 23, 1681; will dated Jan. 3, 1661. Children: John, Samuel, Robert, Mary.

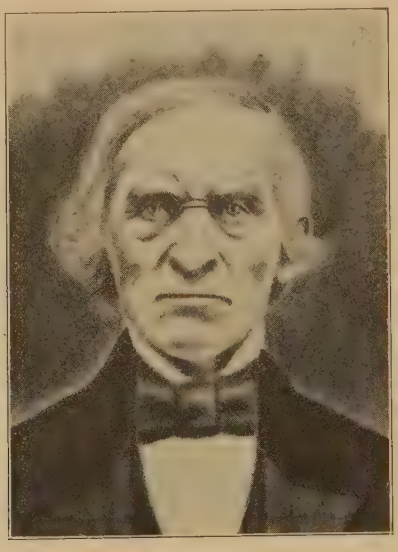
SAMUEL PELTON,[2] b. Dorchester, 1647; m. May 16, 1673, by Mr. Stoughton, Mary, dau. of John Smith, the Quartermaster, of Dorchester; mariner; res. Dorchester, until 1687; then at Mt. Hope, R. I., and probably died about 1713; 9 children. From the will of Mr. Quartermaster Smith, it appears that his dau., Mary, by first wife, m. 1st, Glover, and 2d, Gov. Thomas Hinckley, of Barnstable: by 2d wife he had another dau. Mary, who m. Samuel Pelton.

JOHN PELTON,[3] b. Dorchester, Jan. 9, 1682; m. 1705, Jeminia —. In 1706 he was in Windham, Ct.; Mar. 24, 1713, of Lyme, Ct.; and bought land on south side of Roaring Creek, in Haddam, and set up a house there; which he sold, Mar. 28, 1719; and returned to Lyme, about that time. He had lands at Saybrook, 1725-31; in 1734, had land at Middletown, in that part now Chatham and Portland. He d. July 15, 1735; and his tombstone is in cemetery at Essex; 11 children.

JOSEPH PELTON,[4] youngest child of John, b. Apr. 15, 1722, probably in Lyme; m., Chatham, Sept. 27, 1744, Anna Penfield, b. Oct. 26-7, 1728: farmer; Chatham, now Portland, where he d. Dec. 31, 1804; she d. May 19, 1797; 13 children.

ABNER PELTON,[5] b. Chatham, May 4, 1755; m. 1st, there, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Bidwell,[4] (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] John.[1]) who d. Dec. 8, 1795; m. 2d, Apr. 28, 1796, Wid. Dorothy Bagley; farmer; Chatham. He d. Jan. 17, 1846; 7 children. His son, Abner,[6] m. Esther Hamlin.[5]

[443] DEA. JABEZ HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 19, 1780; m. 1st, Roxbury, Ct., Charlotte Norton, b. Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1781; who d. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1837; m. 2d, in Ohio, Mrs. Mary Blakesley; who d. Cuyahoga Falls, Sept. 27, 1856; he married a third wife. In early life he learned the trade of a shoemaker, it being the custom of the times that every respectable young man should have a regular occupation or trade, necessary to secure a livlihood. This early training fitted him for a subsequent useful career as a business man. He removed from Middletown to Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., between 1802 and 1805: the division of the



town settled him in Salem, afterwards Lee, N. Y., where he was a farmer. In the autumn of 1818, with his wife and nine children, accompanied by neighbors, they traveled with horse teams across the country to the Ohio river, below Pittsburg, Pa., and there built flat boats, and rafted down the river to Marietta, Ohio; where he purchased a tract of timber land at Waterford, ten miles distant; which he put in cultivation as a farm and built a log house, barn and shoe shop. In the spring of 1826, with his son, Charles, they started horseback to find the family of Caleb Wetmore, who married his sister, Mary, who went west 26 years before, and settled on Conn. lands in Ohio. Guided by this slight information, and the north star, they started on an unknown journey. When near the Western Reserve, they enquired for Mr. Wetmore; and learned of a man of that name, living at Stow, thirty miles south of Cleveland, who they found surrounded by the comforts of life, with his wife and family. The town of Cuyahoga Falls had been then recently laid out, and one house built there; he liked the place so well that he returned home, leaving his son; sold out, and returned with his family: leaving his two eldest daughters, who were married, and his son, Austin, with them. The journey was made with a double wagon, buggy, three horses and three cows, and all the household goods they possessed. After many hardships, they reached their destination. At first he bought a small house near town, in which the family

lived and stored their goods; and set about establishing business. He built a dwelling, shoe store and tannery; and began the manufacture of leather, boots and shoes; going to New York for goods when necessary; and also erected four other dwellings there. The first year of his residence here, his wife and four children were at the same time stricken with typhus fever; his son Charles performed the housework, and nursed the sick; it being impossible to employ help on account of the prevailing disease. He was a benevolent Christian gentleman; too much so to accumulate a fortune. It was said that no scamp ever run away from the town, who did not owe Dea. Hamlin for a pair of boots. He continued business: assisted by his son, William, until near his death. He was deacon in the Presbyterian church, of which his wives were members: and his house was the home of itinerant ministers and strangers, who needed lodging while passing through the country. He was a kind husband and father and did much to properly rear and educate his children: and assist them to trades and professions. Much of the information for this sketch was kindly furnished by his dauther, Mary, a short time before her sudden death; who wrote that she never knew her father to use intoxicating liquor or tobacco. Mr. Luther L. Hamlin, a grandson at Des Moines, Iowa, has the cane of his grandfather; bearing the date of his birth and death: and his Commentary Bible, in three Vols., dated 1837. The children of this family were remarkable for longevity. He d. Cuyahoga Falls, May 28, 1858.

Children:

901.*	ELIZA,	Feb. 22, 1801, Roxbury.
902.*	HARRIET,	Dec. 9, 1801, "
903.*	CHARLES ROGERS,	June 26, 1805, Salem.
904.*	AUSTIN NORTON,	Aug. 3, 1807, "
905.*	AURORA M.,	Mar. 10, 1809, "
906.*	WILLIAM STARR,	Mar. 12, 1811, "
907.*	RUSSELL NORTON,	May 16, 1813, "
908.*	COURANCE H.,	Apr. 8, 1816, Lee.
909.*	MARY DEMING,	Mar. 4, 1818, "
910.*	SAMUEL MEAD,	June, 28, 1821, Waterford.

[444] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,[5] (Sister of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct., 1784; m. there, Apr. 27, 1806, Samuel,[5] son of Peter and Bathsheba (Miller) Goodrich,* of Berlin, Ct., b Aug. 20, 1779. She d. Spencertown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1809, buried Middlefield, Ct. He m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1810, Charlotte Russell, by whom he had children: Charlotte, Mary, Mary, Almah and Daniel. Farmer, Middleltown, Spencertown and Westfield. In winter he peddled in the South. He d. Westfield, Ct., Feb. 14, 1829.

Ch. b. Spencertown:

911.* SAMUEL BROWN, Mar. 8, 1808.

[445] JOHN HAMLIN,[5] (Brother of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct. Feb. 18, 1787; m. Jan. 25, 1810, Cynthia, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Dewey Deming, b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 16, 1792; farmer; Presb. From an account of their Golden Wedding, it appears that he early moved from Middletown to Cambridge, where he became acquainted with his future wife; and, being the youngest child, cared for his parents in their old age. He opened two new

* NOTE 71. PETER GOODRICH,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William.[1]

farms in the forest, one at Lee, the other at Scriba, N. Y. About 1830 he removed from Lee, to Ainsville; and in 1836-7 to North Scriba, N. Y., where he resided 30 years. After the death of his wife, he went to reside with his daughter, Mrs. Wilson of Camden, N. Y. She is described as a lovely Christian woman; she d. Scriba, June 24, 1866, aged 74, and is buried there. He d. Camden, fell dead, June 24, 1870, and is buried at Scriba.

Children:

912.*	ABIGAIL RICE,	b. Jan. 29, 1811, Cambridge.
913.*	SAMUEL DEMING,	b. May 14, 1813, "
914.*	CHARLES PAYNE,	b. Mar. 22, 1815, "
915.*	GEORGE ERASTUS,	b. Mar. 9, 1817, "
916.	MARY,	b. Mar. 19, 1819, Lee. d. Mar. 24, 1819.
917.	MARTHA,	b. Mar. 19, 1819, " d. Mar. 19, 1819.
918.*	WILLIAM PRIDE,	b. June 28, 1820. "
919.*	HULDAH MEHITABLE,	b. Sept. 6, 1822, "
920.*	HENRY H.,	b. June, 8, 1825, "
921.*	JOHN DA LEE,	b. Nov 16, 1828, "
922.*	FRANKLIN NORTON,	b. Nov. 18, 1831, Ainsville
923.*	MARY ELIZABETH,	b. Feb 9, 1834, " unmarried.

[446] WILLIAM HAMLIN,[5] (Samuel,[4] Charles,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1772: m. there, Apr. 2, 1810, Eliza, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Whittaker) Bowen, b. Providence, May 20, 1787; Engraver, and manufacturer of optical instruments, telescopes, sextants, quadrants, etc.: a man of considerable scientific attainments. He was made a Mason by Mt. Vernon Lodge 4, A. F. and A. M., Providence, 1804; and his masonic apron was in possession of his grandson, Frank Hamlin, 1894. He led a pure and simple life, engaged in active business until his death, greatly beloved and respected. Both d. Providence: he Nov. 22, 1869: she Dec. 29, 1852.

Ch. b. Providence:

924.*	SARAH BOWEN,	Feb. 6, 1812.
925.*	RICHARD ELY,	June 17, 1814.
926.*	WILLIAM ERZA,	June 8, 1816.
927.	SAMUEL,	Mar. 27, 1818: d. Marysville, Cal., June 28, 1852.
928.	JOHN HOSMER,	May 6, 1820: " Feb. 1, 1822.
929.	ISAAC BOWEN,	July 25, 1824; " Aug. 16, 1825

[447] SAMUEL ELY HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of William,) b. Providence, R. I., June 30, 1774: m. Nancy Bolsten; he d. Providence, Apr. 14, 1864.

No issue.

[450.] RICHARD HAMLIN,[5] (Bro. of William,) b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 29, 1779: d. Batavia, East Indies, on ship, *George Washington*, Dec. 23, 1796, unm.

[455] DANIEL HURLBUT CONE,[5] (Susannah Hurlbut,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., July 16, 1753; m. there, Aug. 18, 1776, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Rebecca (Storrs) Atkins, b. Middletown, Oct. 16, 1855; Shoemaker; Rev. soldier, artillerist, served at Germantown and Monmouth. He d. Apr. 16, 1841; she d. Winchester, Ct., Feb. 27, 1829.

Children:

930.* SUSANNAH, b. June 22, 1781.
931.* DANIEL, " Oct. 14, 1782.
932.* ELIZABETH, " Jan. 29, 1784.
933.* SAMUEL, " Oct. 25, 1785.
934.* HURLBUT, " Jan. 5, 1788.
935.* WARREN, " Aug. 19, 1789.
936.* SULLIVAN, " 1793.
937. SILAS, " Jan. 27, 1799; m. Sarah Hayes; he d. May 12, 1863.

[456] WILLIAM CONE,[5] (Bro. of Daniel,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 6, 1755; m. there, May 29, 1777, Abia Atkins; shoemaker; Middletown, Ct., and Westminister, Vt.; Rev. soldier; pensioner; he d. near Rockingham, Vt., between 1834-6.

Children:

938. WILLIAM MEIGGS, b. May 21, 1778, Mid.
939. ABIA, bap. Apr. 29, 1780, " m. —— Swanton.
940. ROBERT, b. Oct. 16, 1780, "
941.* THANKFUL, " Feb. 23, 1782, "
942. GILES, Suicide.
943. ETTA, b. " m. Wendall Parks & Harlow.
944.* SALLY, " Oct. 10, 1790, "
945.* EPPS, " Feb. 28, 1794, "
946. DANIEL, " Feb. 25, 1801, Westminister.

[457] JOSHUA CONE,[5] (Bro. of Daniel H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 1, 1757; m. Wethersfield, Ct., Feb. 20, 1781, Mehitable Blinn, b. Wethersfield, 1757; Tailor; pensioner, 1833; she pensioned 1836; he d. East Haddam, Ct., about 1833.

Children:

947. JOSHUA, b. m. Nancy Fay.
948. MEHITABLE, " 1784; d. Apr. 16, 1858; unm.
949. SARAH, m. ——Peck.
950.* ERASTUS, " Jan. 23, 1790.
951.* MARY, " Mar. 22, 1791.
952. ORPHIA, " 1794; d. Berlin, Ct., Aug. 8, 1804.
953. SOPHIA,
954.* BARZILLAI,

[458] ROBERT CONE,[5] (Bro. of Daniel H.) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 15, 1759; m. there, July 29, 1783, Margaret Paget. He d. East Haddam, Ct., May 19, 1804.

Ch. b. Middletown:

955. ROBERT, Aug. 15, 1785; Killed by lightning.
956. BETSEY, Sept. 11, 1787; d. Montgomery, Tex., May 19, 1865, unm.
957. CHARLES, Sept. 12, 1789.
958. WILLIAM, May 16, 1794; d. New London, Ct., Mar. 15, 1855.
959. ALFRED, Dec. 24, 1796. Lost at sea.
960.* MARIA, July 28, 1800.
961.* CLARISSA, July 1, 1805.

[459.] THOMAS CONE,[5] (Bro. of Daniel H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., bap.

Feb. 8, 1763; m. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1786., Mehitable Lyman, b. Nov. 17, 1764. He d. Winchester, Vt., Apr. 12, 1854; she d. Oct. 11, 1827.

Children :

962.*	THOMAS,	b. May 5, 1787.
963.	ROBERT,	" Nov. 27, 1788; m. Fanny Royce.
964.*	MORRIS,	" Oct. 6, 1798.
965.*	LAURA,	" Mar. 13, 1793.
966.*	THEODORE,	" Oct. 11, 1795.
967.*	JOHN,	" Oct. 7, 1797.
968.*	JAMES,	" " " "
969.*	STEPHEN,	" Feb. 2, 1800.
970.*	CHARLES,	" Mar. 4, 1802.
971.*	ELIZA,	" Dec. 13, 1805.

SIXTH GENERATION

[496] COL. RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS,[6] (Return J.,[5] Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1] b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 16, 1764; removed to Marietta, Ohio, 1788; and m. same year, Sophia Wright. As Colonel in Oct. 1804, he commanded the upper part of the district of Louisana, which included the greater part of the Mississippi Valley; Justice of Ohio, 1803-4; Justice of the Northwest Territory, 1805; Judge of Michigan Territory, 1807; U. S. Senator, Ohio; 1808-10; Governor of Ohio, 1810-4; Postmaster Gen. U. S. 1814-23. He d. Marrietta, Mar. 29, 1825.

[499] JOHN MEIGS,[6] (Bro. of Return J.,) b. Mar. 9, 1771; m. Kanawha Co. Va., July 4, 1797, Parthenia Clendenin; resided Ohio and Kentuckey; he d. Hamilton Co., Ohio, July 4, 1807.

Children:

972.*	THERESA CHARLOTTE,	b. Sept. 15, 1798, Marietta
973 *	RETURN JONATHAN,	" Apr. 14, 1801, Lexington, Ky.

[503] ELIZABETH MEIGS,[6] (Giles,[5] Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct.; 1769; m. 1st, Elijah Blake; m. 2d, Lawrence Loomis. She d. Sept. 10, 1848.

[507] MEHITABLE MEIGS,[6] (Sister of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct.; m. there, Dec. 20, 1808; Rev. Noah Porter, of Farmington, Ct.; parents of Prest. Porter, of Yale Coll.

[508] ANNA MEIGS,[6] (Sister of Elizabeth,) b. Middletown, Ct., 1779; m. Sept. 26, 1798: Dea. Joseph, son of Timothy and Jemima (Johnson) Boardman, b Middletown, Oct. 13, 1767; Deacon Cong. church Middletown, May 16, 1812. He d. Sept. 26, 1846; she Dec. 12, 1826.

Children:

974.*	GILES MEIGS,	b. Aug. 5, 1799.
975.	JOSEPH DIXWELL,	" Feb. 1, 1802; d. Oct. 31, 1837.
976.	TIMOTHY,	" June 2, 1804; d. June 17, 1804.
977.*	SARAH ANN,	" Sept. 19, 1806.
978.	ABIGAIL DOBSON,	" Apr. 11, 1808; d. Nov. 16, 1826, unm.
979.*	ELIZABETH GOODWIN,	" May 1, 1810.
980.*	HENRY ELISHA,	" Dec. 26, 1813.

[517] HENRY MEIGS,[6] (Josiah,[5] Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John, [3 2] Giles,[1]) b. New Haven, Ct. Oct. 28, 1782; m. Feb. 19, 1806, Julia, dau. of Stephen Austin,* of Philadelphia, Pa. Graduated Yale Collage, 1799; practiced law

* NOTE 72. COL. STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, founder of Texas Colony, was his nephew.

N. Y. city; became Judge; served in Col. Willet's Regt. 1812 war; member 16th Congress; alderman; N. Y. city; Prest. board of alderman; recording Sec. Am. Inst. He d. N. Y. city May 20, 1861.

Children:

981. JULIA AUSTIN.
982. CHARLES; d. in infancy.
983. HENRY.
984. CLARA FORSYTH.
985. THEODORE DENTON.
986. CHARLES AUSTIN.
987. EVELINE.

[518] CLARA MEIGS,[6] (Sister of Henry,) b. 1784. m. 1802, John,[4] son of Robert and Fanny (Johnson) (Houston) Forsyth,* b. Fredericksburg, Va., 1780; lived at Augusta, Ga.; Member S. C. society of the Cincinnati; Atty Gen. of Ga. 1808; Rep. to Congress, 1813-8; ambassador extraordinary and minister plenepotentiary to Spain 1819-22; Rep. to Congress 1823-7; Gov. of Ga. 1828-30; U. S. Senator 1830-4; Sec. of state U. S. 1834-41; a monument was erected to him in Congressional burying ground, Washington, D. C., by the state of Ga. He d. Washington, D. C. Oct. 23, 1841.

Child:

988.* JOHN, b. 1812, Augusta.

---

* NOTE 73. 1. JAMES FORSYTH, last Baron of Nydie, whose arms are in Lyndsay's Heraldic, M. S. of 1542, derived through William, son of John de Forsyth; both crown officers 1379, and 1399.

2. JAMES, m. the dau. and heir of Douglas, Lord of Dykes.

3. DAVID, Lord of Dykes, commissioner of revenue for Glasgow, 1594; m. and had a son, Robert; was ancestor of Forsayths, of Failzerton, Ayrshire.

4. WILLIAM, Lord of Dykes, commissioner to Parlament for Forres, 1621.

5. WILLIAM, Lord of Dykes.

6. JOHN, commissioner to Parlament for Cullen, 1652; m. Miss Livington, dau. of Sir William Livingston, of Kilsyth, and had son, James; minister to the church at Sterling, 1665.

7. WALTER, b. Ayrshire; provost of University of Glasgow, 1678, by act of Scotch Parlament; m. Margaret Forsayth, heiress and sole proprietor of Failzerton, Ayrshire.

8. JAMES, of Failzerton, b. there; captain under King William in battle of Boyne, Ireland; the arms of the Forsayths of Failzerton, as derived from the Forsyths of Nydie, confirmed by the Herald's College of Scotland, Lyon Office, Sir George MacKenzie, Knight of Rose Hanche, principal King of Arms. He d. Glasgow.

9.-1. MATTHEW FORSYTH, b. Failzerton, Ayrshire, Scotland, 1700; came to Chester, N. H., about 1742, after residing a short time in Ireland; was chairman of several committees to petition Provincial Legislature for improvements for Chester; chairman of Committee of Public Safety, 1777; deacon; lay preacher; m. Esther, dau. of Robert Graham, of Fermanagh Co., Ireland; a descendant of the Grahams, Earls of Monteath, through Lang Will Graham of Stubble, Cumberland, Eng.; and ancestor of the Grahams of Drumgoon, Fermanagh. He d. Chester, 1791.

10.-2. MATTHEW, b. Ireland 1730; came to Chester, N. H. 1742; entered the Royal Navy as physician; m. Margaret Orr; he d. at sea.

11.-3. ROBERT, b. Fermanagh Co., Ireland, 1754; lived at Fredericksburg, Va.; Captain in Lee's Light Horse 1776, Major 1777; deputy Q. M. Gen. of southern army 1778; aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington; transferred from Va. society of the Cincinnati to that of S. C.; first U. S. marshall of Ga., 1786; killed in performance of duty Augusta, Ga., 1794; a monument is erected to his memory there; m. 1778, Mrs. Fanny (Johnston) Houston, sister of Judge Peter Johnston of Fredericksburg, Va.; ancestor of Lieut.-Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, C. S. A. His son, John,[4] m. Clara Meigs.

[521] DR. CHARLES DeLUCENA MEIGS,[6] (Bro. of Henry,) b. St. Georges, Bermuda W. I. Feb. 19. 1792; m. Mar. 15, 1815, Mary, dau. of William and Rachael (Harvey) Montgomery; Educated, at Athens, Ga. University, and Med. school of Pa. University; Physician, Phila., Pa. He d. Hammonasset, Pa. June 22, 1869.

Children:

989.* MONTGOMERY CUNNINGHAM, b. May 3, 1816, Augusta, Ga.
990. CHARLES D.
991. J. FORSYTH.
992. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY.
993. HENRY V.
994. EMILY SKINNER.
995. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY.
996. SAMUEL EMLEN.
997. FRANKLIN BACHE.
998. MARY HAYTHORNE.

[526] MARY FENNO,[6] (Mary King,[5] Mary Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Apr. 3, 1767, probably Middletown, Ct.; m. there, Aug. 3, 1785, Henry, son of Stephen and Hannah (Beach) Mansfield,* b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 1, 1762; Mariner, commanded a merchant vessel trading in West Indies; New Haven, Ct., and St. Croix, West Indies; she d. Middletown, Jan. 14, 1825; he d. West Indies, after May 10, 1805.

Children:

999.* HENRY STEPHEN, b. May 26, 1786, New Haven.
1000.* JOHN FENNO, " Jan. 9, 1788.
1001.* MARY GRACE CAROLINE, " June 4, 1792.
1002.* GRACE TOTTEN, " Feb. 13, 1799, St. Croix.
1003. HANNAH FENNO, b. Feb. 24, 1801, St.Croix; d. May 9, 1870, unm.
1004.* JOSEPH KING FENNO, b. Dec. 22, 1803, New Haven.

[539] JULIA ANN HART,[6] (Anna Hall,[5] Giles,[4] Esther Hamlin, John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 1, 1795; m. 1st, New Britain, Ct., Dec. 16, 1818, Seth, son of Phineas Lewis, b. Farmington, Ct.; who d. Dec. 19, 1833, aged 68; m. 2d, Sept. 27, 1838, Mr. Oakley, of Pa.; m. 3d, Dec. 27, 1842, Samuel Hull, of Candor, N. Y.; she Cong.; and d. Candor, Aug. 22, 1859.

Ch. by 1st marriage b. Farmington:

1005.* JOHN SEDGWICK, Sept. 27, 1824.
1006.* THOMAS NORTON, Mar. 27, 1827.
1007.* HENRY HART, June 13, 1829.
1008. WILLIAM HALL, May 22, 1831; resides Fargo, N. Dak.

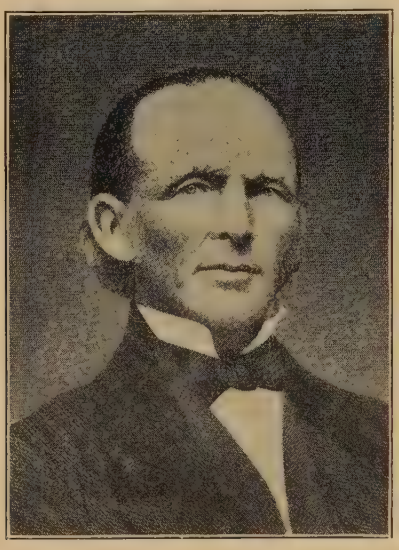
[540] CAROLINE BIRD HART,[6] (Sister of Julia A.,) b. N. Y. City, Apr. 15, 1798, m. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 16, 1818, Rev. Alfred,[6] son of Capt. Ezekiel and Roxanna (Hinsdale) Andrews,* b. New Britain, Oct. 16, 1797; she d. Aug. 22, 1823, New Britain. He attended Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, Ct.,

* Note 74. RICHARD MANSFIELD,[1] the immigrant ancestor.

MOSES MANSFIELD,[2] Magistrate; Major in the militia; deputy from New Haven 1676-92; assistant until 1703; he received a grant of land from Conn. Colony, for his services. The town of Mansfield, Ct., was named for him; he d. 1703.

JARED MANSFIELD, b. 1759; bro. of Henry, who m. Mary Fenno; was a distinguished man; teacher of mathematics; Surveyor General, U.S.; prof. in U. S. Military Academy, West Point.

* Note 75. CAPT. EZEKIEL ANDREWS,[5] Hezekiah,[4] Daniel,[3 2] John.[1] See Notes 58 and 59.



1814-5; a school teacher in early life; member firm of A. & E. Andrews, engaged in the wagon and carriage business and mfg. of plows, and failed in business 1836; res. New Britain, Ct.: republican; dea. Cong. church, 1851; Author Andrews' Memorial 1872, the Hart Memorial, and Hist. New Britain. He m. 2d Sept. 15, 1824, Mary Lee, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lee) Shipman, b. Apr. 14, 1805; by whom he had eight children. He d. New Britain, Apr. 1876.

Ch. b. New Britain :

1009. JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 15, 1819; res. New Britain, unm. 1900.
1010.* CAROLINE HART, " Dec. 4, 1822.

[541.] THOMAS GILES HART,[6] (Bro. of Julia A.,) b. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 2, 1800; unmarried; druggist; Hartford, Ct.; d. Raleigh, N. C., July 25, 1825.

[542] HENRY ABIJAH HART,[6] M. D., (Bro. of Julia A .,) b. New Britain, Ct., Aug. 9, 1805; m. there, Apr. 24, 1827, Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lee) Shipman, b. New Britain, Feb. 18, 1807. He graduated Yale Med. School, 1826, M. D.; physician; North Haven, Ct., where he d. Mar. 24, 1828. She m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1837, David Martin, M. D. of Springfield, N. J., by whom she had one child; m. 3d, Mar. 13, 1839, Major Sanford Brown, of New Hartford, Ct., by whom she had one child; she Cong.; she d. New Hartford, July 8, 1866.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. New Britain:

1011.* HENRY ABIJAH, Nov. 13, 1828.

[543] SAMUEL MANSFIELD HART,[6] (Bro. of Julia A.,) b. New Britain, Ct., Aug. 30, 1807; unmarried; he went to Texas with a colony from New Britain and New York, 1837; and was shot by an Indian, with a poisoned arrow near Austin, Texas, from which he d. 1838.

[545] GILES COWDREY HALL,[6] (Calvin,[5] Hamln J.,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. ——— 1793; m. Dolly Stephens Parmelee; manufacturer; Chatham, Ct. He d. Oct. 1, 1868.

Children:

1012.* GILES S., b. Oct. 25, 1815.
1013.* LEWIS LAWRENCE, " Aug. 30, 1819.
1014. SIMON S.,
1015. B..... B.,

[547] JOHN HART LYNDE,[6] (Rebecca Hart,[5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. ———; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Nichol; he graduated from Yale College; lawyer. He d. Dec. 17, 1817.

5 children.

[548] JOSEPH LYNDE,[6] (Brother of John H.,) m. Elizabeth Jones.

3 children.

[549] COL. RICHARD WILLIAM HART,[6] (William,[5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 15, 1768; m. Oct. 29, 1795; Elizabeth Bull, of Newport, R. I.: b. Sept. 17, 1772. He res. Hartford, and inherited his father's wealth. He d. Saybrook, Jan. 13, 1837; she, Hartford, Aug. 31, 1843.

Children:

1016. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. Nov. 17, 1796: d. Jan. 30, 1807.
1017.* ELIZABETH MILLER, " June 26, 1798.
1018.* HETTY BUCKINGHAM, " Apr. 19, 1800.

[552] SAMUEL HART,[6] (Samuel,[5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Feb. 13, 1778; m. Apr. 3, 1813, Mercy Pratt, of Saybrook, Ct. He d. June 10, 1833: she May 8, 1847.

Children:

1019.* HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1815.
1020. HARRIET, " Apr. 16, 1817; d. Aug. 17; 1834.

[555] NATHANIEL LYNDE HART,[6] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Oct. 25. 1791; m. Feb. 17, 1822, Emeline E. Ingraham, of Saybrook, Ct.; he d. June 6. 1833.

Children:

1021. SAMUEL LYNDE, b. Feb. 8, 1823.
1022. MARIA, " May 18, 1830.

[556] JOHN HART,[6] (John,[5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Saybrook, Ct., Mar. 11, 1784; m. June 25, 1811, Nancy, dau. of Sylvester and Elizabeth Matthews, of Old Lyme, Ct.; she d. 1834; m. 2d, Aug. 25, 1835, Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable Sill, of Old Lyme; merchant; settled Old Lyme, 1807; removed with his family to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1853; where he d. July 7, 1858.

Ch, by first wife:

1023. SYLVESTER MATHER, b. May 29, 1812; d. Dec. 7, 1816.
1024.* ANNE ELIZABETH, " June 17, 1814.
1025.* JOHN ALEXANDER, " July 5, 1816.
1026.* LOUISA ELY, " Sept. 10, 1822.

By second wife:

1027.*	PHILIP AUGUSTUS,	" Sept. 9, 1839.
1028.*	LOUIS HENRY,	" June 7, 1846.
1029.	MARGARET SILL,	" July 13, 1850.

[561] RICHARD MORRISON HART,[6] (Bro. of John,) b. Saybrook, Ct., May 9, 1795; m. 1st, May, 1818, Betsey, dau. of William Ingham; she died; m. 2d, Sarah R. dau. of Nathaniel P. Averill, of Salisbury, Ct. Farmer; Edinburgh, Portage Co. Ohio.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1030.*	ELIZABETH,	b. July 1819.
1031.	EMELINE,	" Sept. 18, 1820; d. unm. 1841.
1032.*	CHARLES RICHARD,	" Feb. 16, 1825.

[563] CHARLES EDWARD HART,[6] (Bro. of John,) b. Jan., 1797; m. Phebe Mather, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable Sill, b. Old Lyme, Ct., Nov. 27, 1802; resided, Clinton, N. Y. He d. Apr. 15, 1869; she d. Clinton, Aug. 30 1869.

Children:

1033.*	HENRY SILL,	b. May 4, 1827; E. Haddam.
1034.*	RICHARD MORRISON,	" Mar. 16, 1829.
1035.*	SARAH MEHITABLE,	" Dec. 25, 1832.
1036.	MARY SILL,	" Sept. 4, 1837; m. Henry D. Pixley.

[569.] FERDINAND AUSTIN HART,[6] (Joseph,[5] Mary Blague,[4], Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 10, 1796; m. June 12, 1827, Sarah A., dau. of George and Phebe Cook, of Hartford; settled New Britain, Ct.; mfg. of suspenders; removed to Middletown, and continued same business. He d. Dec. 27, 1873.

Children:

1037.*	JOSEPH AUSTIN,	b. Apr. 2, 1824.
1038.	WILLIAM ELLERY,	" Oct. 22, 1826; d. Jan. 24, 1858.
1039.	ANN A.,	" May 14, 1829.
1040.	ELLEN A.,	" Mar. 5, 1833; d. May 30, 1867.

[572] SARAH McCURDY HART,[6] (Elisha Hart,[5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Saybrook, Ct., 1787; m. Rev. Samuel Farmer Jarvis, D. D. and L. L. D., son of Bishop Jarvis, b. Middletown, 1787. He graduated from Yale Coll. 1805; and was Rector, Bloomingdale, N. Y.; St. Paul's church Boston; and Professor in Trinity Coll.; was elected Rector of Episcopal church Middletown, Apr. 11, 1837; and resided there until his death. They were divorced; he d. Middletown, Mar. 29, 1851.

[573] ANN MARIA HART,[6] (Sister of Sarah M.,) b. 1700; m. 1813, Commodore Isaac Hull, U. S. N., son of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah (Bennett) Hull,* b. Derby, Ct., Mar. 1775. He entered the navy as Lieut., 1798; was First Lieut. of the Constitution, 1800; and distinguished himself the same year in the war with France by cutting out the French Letter of Marque, *Sandwich*, lying in the harbor of Port au Platts, St. Domingo; he commanded the *Nantilus* and *Argus* 1802-5; and the schooner *Enterprise*, of 12 guns, attached to the squadron

* Note 76. RICHARD HULL,[1] b. England; came to America, and settled in Mass. 1634; freeman same year; removed to New Haven, Ct. 1639.

JOHN HULL,[2] b. New Haven, Ct., 1640; moved to Derby, Ct.; deputy to Gen. Assembly; physician and surgeon in King Philips war; received a grant of a square mile of land.

under Com. Morris, off Tripoli; with this ship he aided Capt. Rogers of the *John Adams* in capturing a 22 gun cruiser; he assisted in the attack of Tripoli, and the capture of Derne, and during the Tripolitan war was promoted Master Commander; and to Captain 1806. He commanded the *Constitution* in the 1812 war; distinguished and covered himself with glory, by the heroric attack and capture of the *Guerrierre*. He d. Phila., Pa., Feb. 13, 1843.

No issue

[576] ELIZABETH HART,[6] (Sister of Sarah,) b. Saybrook, Ct., 1796; m. Hon. Heman Allen: member of Congress, formerly from Vermont; and minister plenipotentiony to Columbia, S. A. Both d. Burlington, Vt.; he Dec. 11, 1844.

Ch.

1041, A CHILD, d. infancy.

[577] AMELIA HART,[6] (Sister of Sarah M.,) b. Saybrook, Ct., 1799; m. 1839, Com. Joseph Bartine Hull,[8] U. S. N,, son of Dr. Joseph and Susan (Bartine) Hull,* b. Yonkers N. Y.,| Apr. 26, 1806; midshipman 1815. He advanced by successive grade to the rank of Commodore U. S. Navy. He commanded a blockading squadron during the Civil war; res. Phila., Pa. He m. 2d, Mrs. Caroline Parmalee of Phila. He d. there, Jan. 17, 1890.

Child:

1042. JOSEPHA, b. 1841; d. 1872.

[579] AMELIA HART HOTCHKISS,[6] (Amelia Hart,[5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b, Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 1, 1793; m. there May 25, 1824, Amos Sheffield, b. Honington Point, Ct., July 28, 1789; res Saybrook; both d. there; she Feb. 26, 1869; he Mar. 28, 1868.

Children:

1043.* FREDERICK WILLIAM HOTCHKISS.

1044.* CHARLES AMOS.

1045. AMELIA HOTCHKISS.

Three sons died in infancy.

CAPT. JOSEPH HULL,[3] b. Derby, Ct., 1662; m. Jan. 20, 1691, Mary Nichols; resided Derby, where he d. 1744.

CAPT. JOSEPH HULL,[4] b. Derby, Ct., 1694; wife Sarah; resided Derby, and d. there; member Gen. Assembly many years.

JOSEPH HULL,[5] b. Derby, 1728; m. 1749, Eliza, dau. of William Clarke, of Lyme, Ct., and descendant of Richard Clarke, of the *Mayflower*; farmer; Derby. He d. there, 1775.

Children:

JOSEPH,	b.	1750.
SAMUEL,	"	1751.
ISAAC,	"	1752.
WILLIAM,	" June 24,	1753.

LT. JOSEPH HULL,[6] b. Derby, 1750; m. 1770, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Bennett, of Huntington, Ct., son of Nathan, son of Isaac, of Stratford, Ct., son of James Bennett, of Fairfield, Ct., who came from Concord, Mass., 1636; Lieut. in Capt. Perit's Co., in Col. Knox's Regt., in the Rev.; prisoner at Ft. Washington, N. Y.; exchanged, 1778; commanded flotilla on L. I. sound, and distinguished for capture of British supply ships. He d. Derby, Jan. 27, 1826. Among his seven sons was Com. Isaac Hull, U. S. N. He was brother of Gen. William Hull, of Rev. fame, who commanded the unfortunate campaign against Canada, and surrendered Detroit in the 1812 war.

* NOTE 77. DR. JOSEPH HULL,[7] (Joseph,[6 5 4 3] John,[2] Richard,[1]) m. 1800, Susan Bartine; studied medicine with his uncle, David Hull, of Fairfield, Ct.; removed to West Chester Co., N. Y., where he practiced his profession. He d. Younkers, N. Y., 1810; she d. 1843; father of Commodore Joseph Hull, U. S. N. See Note 76.

[582] ZEBEDIAH SABIN,[6] (Charles,[5] Anna Dwight,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. June 9, 1788; m. Feb. 19, 1812, Sarah, dau. of Alpheus and Catherine (Ross) Eaton, of Killingly, Ct., b. Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1789; farmer; Williamstown, Mass. Before marriage she was a teacher; a lady of superior culture. He d. Jan. 10, 1861.

Children:

1046.	JOHN,	b. Nov. 13, 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1813.
1047.*	MARTHA MARIA,	" Feb. 5, 1815.
1048.	ELIZA ANN,	" " 14, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1864.
1049.*	CHARLES ALPHEUS,	" Nov. 8; 1820.
1050.	CATHERINE FRANCES,	" Dec. 25, 1830; d. unm., Mar. 23, 1858.

[587] HON. HENRY LYMAN SABIN,[6] M. D., (Jessie,[5] Anna Dwight:[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Williamstown, Mass., May 29, 1801; m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1830, Lucy Whitman,* b. Mar. 5, 1808; who d. July 13, 1831; m. 2d, Williamstown, Apr. 4, 1833, Abby, dau of Nathan and Ruth (Seymour †) Benjamin,‡ b. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1808; who d. Williamstown, Apr. 20, 1883. He grad. Williams Coll., 1821; physician; Williamstown; Whig and Republican; representative; state senator, 1857; trustee of Williams Coll.; deacon Cong. church. Dr. Sabin stood first rank in his profession; was widely known and deservedly popular as a physician; a genial, kindly man, trusted friend and companion; into every home he carried sunshine and confidence; an added charm, not found in the books of his profession, which was freely mixed with his remedies. The delightful simplicity and cordial welcome of his beautiful home is remembered by the students of Williams Coll., of which he was a trustee for many years. More than these, he was a christian and a patriot; saw and recognized the obligations and duties owed to state, country and to the world. He was a member of the first anti-slavery organization in Berkshire county; bravely faced the sneers and scorn of that period; and courageously worked and hoped for liberty; supported such men as Charles Sumner, Horace Mann, Judge Allen, and Anson P. Burlingame. He was conspicuous, able, faithful and true as steel; followed his convictions and worked fifty years for education, religion, temperance and freedom. Life in Northern Berkshire is nobler and sweeter for him having lived in it. He d. Williamstown, Feb. 24, 1884.

---

* NOTE 78. JOHN WHITMAN,[1] came from England and settled in Weymouth, Mass.

REV. ZECHARIAH WHITMAN,[2] m. Sarah Alcock.

REV. SAMUEL WHITMAN,[3] b. Hull, Mass., 1676; m. Sarah Stoddard, b. Northampton, Mass., 1679. Both d. Farmington, Ct.; he July 31, 1751; she Sept. 10, 1758.

DEA. JOHN WHITMAN,[4] d. West Hartford, Ct., July 9, 1800.

LUCY WHITMAN,[5] m. Capt. Charles Seymour.

RUTH SEYMOUR,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1767; m. Nathan Benjamin, who served in Capt. John Minthorn's Co., in Col. John Hartshorn's Regt., Orange Co., N. Y. malitia, in the Revolution; 7 children. She d. Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 14, 1854; he d. Catskill, N. Y., 1813. Their daughter, Abby, m. Hon. Henry L. Sabin.

† NOTE 79. RICHARD SEYMOUR,[1] son of Lord Edward Seymour, of Berry, Pomeroy, Eng., and brother of Sir Edward Seymour, Knight Baronet; probably came with Rev. Thomas Hooker's church, from Chelmsford, Essex, Eng., and was at Cambridge, Mass., 1633; settler at Hartford, Ct., 1636; removed to Norwalk, Ct., 1650; had wife, Mary or Mercy, and five children; selectman. He d. Norwalk, Mar. 29, 1655. The family are supposed to descend from St. Maur, who came from a place of that name in Normandy with William the Conqueror; the name has been corrupted to Seymour. He descended from Sir Edward Seymour, brother of Lady Jane Seymour, who was wife of Henry VIII.

HON. HENRY L. SABIN.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Williamstown:

1051.*	LUCY WHITMAN,	Feb. 2, 1834.
1052.*	RUTH BENJAMIN,	July 21, 1836.
1053.*	ELIZABETH ESTHER,	Aug. 26, 1839.
1054.*	NATHAN HENRY,	Feb. 14, 1842.
1055.*	ABBY BENJAMIN,	Apr. 26, 1847.
1056.*	CHARLES DWIGHT,	July 22, 1849.

[588] CHARLES DWIGHT SABIN,[6] (Bro. of Henry Lymam,) b. 1805; m. Abby, dau. of Dea. Taft, of Williamstown, Mass; farmer; Williamstown. His wid. resided Cincinnati, Ohio, 1874, with her dau, Mrs. Taft. He d. 1838.

Children:

1057.	LUCY MARIA,	m.
1058.	MARY ELIZABETH,	m. Dr. Taft, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
1059.	CHARLES READ,	d. 1856.

[589] SARAH ELIZABETH SABIN,[6] (Sister of Henry L.) b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 29, 1814; m. Monroe, Mich. June 20, 1837, Hon Robert, son of Dr. John and Eleanor Belle (McCullock) McCelland, b. Greencastle, Pa. Aug. 1, 1807. He was an eminent lawyer, legislator and statesman; Monroe, Mich. Democrat. His father was a prominent physican and surgeon, who studied under Dr. Benjamin Rush, of Phila. Among his relatives were several officers in the Revolution, and some were distinguished in the 1812, and the Mexican wars. He graduated with honor Dickinson Coll. 1829; admitted to the bar Chambersburg, Pa, 1831; removed to Monroe, Mich. Ter., 1833. He was thrice a member of constitutional conventions in Mich., 1835, 1850, and 1867: was appointed first bank commissioner of Mich. by Gov. Mason, and tendered the office of Atty. Gen. but declined both, Representative Mich. Leg. 1838, and speaker of the house 1843; Member of Congress 1843-7, and served on committees of commerce and Foreign relations: Governor of Mich. 1851, and re-elected 1853; Secretary of the Interior under Prest. Pierce 1853-7; Delegate to Dem. Nat. conventions 1848 and 1852; Chairman State Dem. Conv. 1850; she Episcopalian. Extract from her obituary: She was a woman of rare personal gifts, charmingly attractive in her young womanhood, she was lovely in her later years; and even when weighed down by ill health, preserved an almost juvenile freshness. She was frank, kind and affable; and young and old alike delighted in her society: she was a sharer in the honors gained by her distinguished husband,

JOHN SEYMOUR,[2] m. about 1665, Mary Watson, who survived him; 8 children. He d. Hartford, Ct., 1713.

JOHN SEYMOUR,[3] b. Hartford, June 12, 1666; m. 1693, Elizabeth Webster; who d. May 15, 1754; 11 children. He d. May 17, 1748.

TIMOTHY SEYMOUR,[4] b. June 27, 1696: m. 1727, Rachael Allyn, of Windsor, Ct. He d. Sept. 8, 1749.

CAPT. CHARLES SEYMOUR,[5] b. Jan. 29, 1738; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Lucy Whitman, b. Jan. 21, 1745; who d. May 4, 1810. He served under Nicholas Fish, an officer under Washington, 1776-7. Five children. He d. May 19, 1802.

RUTH SEYMOUR,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1767; m. Nathan Benjamin.

‡ NOTE 80. JOHN BENJAMIN, Gentleman, came from Wales; sailed with Sir Richard Saltonstall, in the *Lion*, and arrived at Boston, 1632; he built a house in Cambridge, and was the first bailiff (mayor) of the town; was the intimate of Gov. Winthrop, and had the largest library in the colony. The coat of arms points back to the Crusades. Motto: "Paussez en avant." It is an old English family, with perhaps a Welsh branch.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN, youngest son of John, moved to Pomfret, Ct.

and whether as the wife of the noted lawyer, the member of Congress, the cabinet minister, or the governor of a sovereign state, all of which positions he filled with honor, she was socially a leader, but at the same time so truly the lady, and so thoroughly the exponent of a kindly dignity that she made friends of all with whom she came in contact. Of such a woman there is nothing to be said as regards her christian life; her every look, her every action testified to the purity of her character and her inherent goodness showed itself in even the smallest details of her life. It is seldom that an eulogist is compelled to cease his remarks because of the pre-eminence of his subject, but an instance is here found where the three highest attributes of humanity were united in one person. she was good, she was true, she was beautiful. A neice, Mrs. Adriance, calls her a very beautiful, charming woman, and adds that she passed three delightful winters with Gov. and Mrs. McClelland in Washington, when he was secretary of the Interior. Both d. Detroit, Mich., she May 9, 1887; he Aug. 30, 1880.

Ch. b. Monroe:

1060.	JOHN,	May 27, 1838; d. July 25, 1840.
1061.	WILLIAM HENRY,	Aug. 12, 1839; " " 29, "
1062.*	AUGUSTA,	July 14, 1841.
1063.	FRAZER,	Nov. 24, 1842; d. July 20, 1850.
1064.*	SARAH ELIZABETH,	July 24, 1847.
1065.	ELEANOR BELLE,	Sept. 12, 1851. d. Aug. 27, 1877, unm.

[590] TIMOTHY CHAMBERLIN,[6] (Esther Dwight,[5] Timothy,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. July 17, 1800; m. Jan 12, 1836, Juliette Maria, dau of Cyrus Marsh, and Sarah (Scott) Wheeler; farmer; Lima, N. Y., Kent, Ct.; and Penfield, N. Y.

Children:

1066.	MARY ADELAID,	b. Sept. 26, 1837; d. infancy.
1067.*	DWIGHT SCOTT,	" Feb. 22, 1839.

[591] WILLIS CHAMBERLAIN,[6] (Bro. of Timothy,) b. Mar. 22, 1802; m. Dec. 20, 1826, Julia Delano Calver, of Sharon, Ct. He d. Oct. 10, 1827.

Child:

1068. LAURA DELANO, b. Oct. 17, 1827; d. young.

[592] HANNAH CHAMBERLAIN,[6] (Sister of Timothy,) b. Jan. 26, 1804; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Thomas Ewing Hathaway, b. 1811; he graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y., 1841. He d. Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1850; she was many years a teacher; for nine before the Civil war at Camden, Ark.; and at the beginning of the war, left for the north; was arrested and escaped. In 1874 she lived at Hinsdale, Mich.

Child:

1069. DWIGHT CHAMBERLAIN, b. June 3, 1844; d. infancy.

[593] DWIGHT CHAMBERLIN,[6] (Bro. of Timothy,) b. 1807; Farmer; Kent, Ct.; d. unmarried, June 6, 1835.

[594] JEANETTE CHAMBERLIN,[6] (Sister of Timothy,) b. Dec. 28, 1808; m. May 24, 1836, Samuel Curtis; druggist.

No issue.

[595.] EDWARD CHAMBERLIN,[6] (Bro. of Timothy,) b. Jan. 24, 1811; m; May 7, 1841, Catherine King; farmer.

Child:

1070. EDWARD KING, b. 1849; d. infancy.

[597] ZELIA ANN CHAMBERLIN,[6] (Sister of Timothy,) b. July 6, 1814; m. Nov. 7, 1850, Cicero Bailey, son of Dr. Horace V. and Huldah (Bailey) Beach, of Armenia, N. Y. Adopted dau. Hannah Elizabeth.

No issue.

[598] CAROLINE DWIGHT,[6] (Jabez,[5] Timothy,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Sept, 20, 1799; m. June 16, 1828, Rev. Dennis, son of Ebenezer, and Anna (Hoyt) Platt, of Danbury, Ct., b. Sept. 26, 1800. He graduated from Yale Coll., 1824; and from Yale Theological Seminary 1828; home missionary; Wilmantic, Ct., 1828-9; pastor at Canterbury, 1830-3; Homer, N. Y., 1834–42; Manlius, N. Y 1842-5; Binghamton, N. Y. 1846–53; district secretary Western College Society, 1853-9; after 1859, resided South Norwalk, Ct.

Children:

1071. ELIZA GRIDLEY, b. Aug. 14, 1829; unmarried 1874.
1072. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, " Feb. 14, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1849.
1073.* JAMES DENNIS, " Feb. 24, 1836.
1074. EBENEZER HENRY, " Nov. 30, 1838; d. Mar. 10, 1841.
1075. CAROLINE, " June 10, 1842; " Nov. 28, 1842.

[599] TIMOTHY DWIGHT,[6] (Bro. of Caroline,) b. Dec. 3, 1801; m. 1st, Mar. 6. 1831, Hannah A., dau. of Henry and Alida (Frink) Prescott, of New Haven, Ct, b. Oct 3, 1805; who d. Oct. 6, 1833, æ. 28; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1850, Emily, dau. of Giles and Harriet (Stanley) Mansfield, b. Oct. 8, 1821. A man of great energy; he entered the West India shipping business with Trowbridge & Son, New Haven, when twenty years of age; resided twenty-five years in Port Spain, Trinidad, 1822-1847; then removed to N. Y. City; where he resided, and d. Dec. 18, 1857.

Children:

1076.* TIMOTHY TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 20, 1833.
1077. GRACE EMILY, " Oct. 4, 1851; N. Y. C.
1078.* STANLEY, " Dec. 29, 1854; "

[600] AMOS TROWBRIDGE DWIGHT,[6] (Bro. of Caroline,) b Feb. 18, 1807; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1838, Clarissa, dau of Walter and Hetty Bull (Horsford) Smith, of New Haven, Ct., b. Dec. 20, 1815; who d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 7, 1844; m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1851, Susan Dwight, dau. of Leonard A. and Jeannette (Atwater) Daggett, of New Haven, b. Sept. 5, 1823; who d. Feb. 25, 1657. Wholesale clothing merchant; New Orleans, La., 1833-50; afterwards cotton broker, N. Y. City.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1079. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 22, 1839, New Haven; d. N. O., Dec. 1, 1840.
1080.* FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 18, 1842, N. O.
1081. CLARISSA SMITH, b. Nov. 29, 1843, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1844.

By 2d wife:

1082. JEANNETTE, b. Oct. 20, 1852.

[602] CHARLES WALES DWIGHT,[6] (John,[5] Timothy,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Elizabeth Bowling Manlove, b. Din-

widdie Co., Va.; merchant; Vicksburg, Miss., 1874.
No issue.

[604] MARY ANN DWIGHT,[6] (William,[5] Timothy,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. July 23, 1821; m. Nov., 1848, James B. Everett, of Troy, N. Y.
Children:

1083.	IDA LEWIS,	b. Sept.,	1849.
1084.	WILLIAM DWIGHT,	" Oct.,	1851.
1085.	CARRIE JULIA,	" Dec. 1,	1859.

[605] JULIA DWIGHT,[6] (Sister of Mary A.,) b. June 13, 1825; m. Aug. 27, 1849, Ira, son of Ira and Phebe Lewis, of Lyn, Leeds Co. C. W. b. May 5, 1820. He graduated from Yale Coll. 1844, B. C. L.; and from Toronto, University, Canada; Appointed 1859, by Sir. Edmund Head, member of the Senate, Toronto University; and crown officer for Counties of Huron and Brace; Barrister at Law, of Osgood Hall, Toronto, Res. Goderich, C. W. 1874.
Children:

1086.	JEROME DWIGHT,	b. Oct. 12,	1850.
1087.	EDWARD NORMAN,	" Sept. 18,	1856.
1088.	ALICE MARY,	" Jan. 19,	1861.

[607) SARAH ELIZABETH DWIGHT,[6] (Sister of Mary A.) b. Aug. 17, 1833: m. Dec. 29, 1856, Jasper Kimball, son of Jasper Kimball and Mary (Mc Cutcheon) Gooding, b. Nov. 2, 1833; Coal merchant: Chicago, Ill, 1874.
Children:

1089.	CHARLES TUTTLE,	b. Oct. 12, 1757,	Goderich, Canada.
1090.	CLARA JULIA,	" Nov. 4, 1859;	E. Saginaw, Mich.
1091.	JENNY WARREN,	" Sept. 30, 1864;	Saginaw City, "

[608] SARAH SAGE,[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 13, 1784; m. there, Sept. 23, 1805, Caleb Bowers, of Providence, R. I. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children:

1092.*	EDWARD CARRINGTON.
1093.	A son; printer, and d. New Haven, Ct.
1094.	MARIA; m. —— Bisbee; several ch.
1095.	EMILY; " no issue.

[609] MARIA SAGE,[6] (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct. Nov. 23, 1786; m. there, Feb. 7, 1807, Ephron, son of Isaac and Abigail (Woodruff) Webster,* b. Hartford, Ct., July 15, 1782; fifth in descent from Gov. John Webster, of Conn; res. Middletown, 1807–14; removed to Cuba, and was there a coffee planter; Epis.; she d. Washington, D. C., May 12, 1850; he at Corliseo, Cuba, Nov. 13, 1841.
Children:

1096.	MARY READ.	July 27, 1810; Mid; d. N. Y. Dec. 12, 1872, unm.
1097.*	GEORGE SAGE,	Dec. 4, 1812.
1098.*	MARIA LOUISA,	Oct. 17, 1814.

* NOTE 81. JOHN WEBSTER, of Hartford, Gov. of Conn., 1656-7; had a son.

ROBERT WEBSTER, wife, Susanna; came to Middletown before Nov., 1652, and located in what is now Cromwell, Ct.; townsman; deputy to Gen. Court several times, and served on various committees; chosen recorder or town clerk Nov., 1656, and served about five years; returned to Hartford about 1664, and d. about 1676; 4 children, recorded in Middletown.

1099.* SERAFINA CATHERINE, Oct. 29, 1818, Cuba.
1100. FREDERICK WILLIAM, Feb. 12, 1820, " d. Apr. 29, 1871, unm.
1101.* HELENA ELIZA, July 29, 1822, "
1102.* CAROLINA AUGUSTA, June 25, 1824, "

[610] EBENEZER WILLIAM SAGE,[6] (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 22, 1788; m. Hepsey Howard, of Boston. Hon. Ebenezer Sage, of Portland, Ct., was physician at Sag Harbor, L. I., and member of Congress, supposed to be same as above. He d. Nov. 11, 1833; and his wid. m. Dr. Wayland, of Providence, R. I.; whose son was Prof. in Yale Coll., 1898. He is buried in Mortimer cemetery, Middletown,

Inscription on his monument:

A WIFE'S TRIBUTE TO THE MEMORY OF A BELOVED
HUSBAND, WHOSE REMAINS REPOSE WITH HIS
ANCESTORS IN THE ADJACENT TOMB.

EBEN. WILLIAM SAGE
DIED NOVEMBER 11, 1833,
AGED 45 YEARS.

THE LIGHT WHOSE STEADY RAY ALWAYS SHONE BRIGHTLY
ON THE PATH OF DUTY, AND CHEERED ALL WITHIN ITS
INFLUENCE BY ITS CONSTANT RADIANCE IS NOW GLOWING
WITH PURE AND UNDYING LUSTRE IN AN ETERNAL WORLD.

[611] ELIZABETH READ SAGE,[6] (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 13, 1790; m. there, Nov., 1815, Thomas Holdup, son of Daniel Stevens, b. Charlestown, S. C He shared the honors of the battle on Lake Erie with Commodore Perry, and commanded the sloop *Trippe*, in that memorable fight; voted a silver medal by Congress for his bravery; and was presented with a sword by the citizens of his native city. He attained the rank of captain, then the highest in the U. S. Navy; and d in command of the Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., Jan. 22, 1841; she d. Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1848.

Children:

1103.* FREDERICK.
1104.* THOMAS HOLDUP, b. May 28, 1819.
1105.* CATHERINE.
1106.* EMMA MARIA.
1107.* VIRGINIA.
1108. EBEN, d. 1843.

[615] SALLY JOHNSTON,[6] (Sarah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., July 11, 1782; m. Oct. 20, 1803, Edward Hallam, 2d, of New London, Ct.; she d. Cincinnati, O., 1819.

Ch. b. New London:

1109. CAROLINE MARY, June 10, 1806; d. unm.

[617] MARY JOHNSTON,[6] (Sister of Sally,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 22, 1783; m. Samuel Gray, son of Rev. Enoch and Mary (Gray) Huntington,* b. Middletown, May 21, 1782. He graduated Yale College 1800; and entered the legal profession; removed to Troy, N. Y., 1825; was appointed Judge by Gov.

* NOTE 82. For HUNTINGTON, see Note 51.

Clinton; she d. He m. 2d, June 25, 1825, Jeanette C. Cheever; who d. Nov. 14, 1856; he d. Troy, July 5, 1854.

Child b. Waterford, Ct.:

1110.* SARAH SAGE.

[618] HARRIET JOHNSTON,[6] (Sister of Sally,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 5, 1785; m. Oct. 3, 1810, John, son of Theodore and Anna (Bissell) Hinsdale,* b. 1778; merchant; Middletown; she Presb.; both d. Brooklyn, N. Y.; he Mar. 13, 1851.

Ch. b. Middletown:

1111.	JOHN,	Jan. 10, 1812;	m.
1112.*	HARRIET ANN,	Aug. 16, 1813.	
1113.	CAROLINE HALLAM,	Jan. 11, 1815;	d. Jan. 22, 1831.
1114.*	SAMUEL JOHNSTON,	Mar. 26, 1817.	
1115.*	THEODORE,	Feb. 3, 1819.	
1116.	MARY JOHNSTON,	Nov. 16, 1821;	d. Dec. 4, 1836.
1117.	SARAH,	"	1877.

[619] SAMUEL JOHNSTON,[6] (Bro. of Sally,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 18, 1789; m. Margaret Wilson. He d. of cholera, July, 1833.

No issue.

[620] WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON,[6] (Bro. of Sally,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 13, 1791; m. Clarina, dau. of Punderson and Mary Bartow,† b. West Chester, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1798; res. Cincinnati, O., until 1855; afterwards Lake Forest, Ill.; Epis.; he d. Lake Forest, Jan. 15, 1869; she d. Cincinnati, May 4, 1846.

Ch. b. Cincinnati:

1118.*	CORNELIA,	Nov. 22, 1821.	
1119.*	WILLIAM SAGE,	July 21, 1823.	
1120.	CHARLES,		d. young.
1121.*	AUGUSTA MARY,	Oct. 27, 1827.	
1122.*	EMILY SOPHIA,	Jan. 23, 1830.	
1123.	SAMUEL,	Sept. 16, 1833;	d. unm., Chicago, Oct. 5, 1886.

[622] ESTHER RAINEY,[6] (Esther Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 31, 1786; m. there, Aug. 7, 1831, John Vibbard, of Troy, N. Y.

No issue.

[624] MARY RAINEY,[6] (Sister of Esther,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 13, 1789; m. there, Dec. 21, 1832, Edward Hallam, of New London, Ct. She d. Nov. 18, 1857.

---

* NOTE 83. ROBERT HINSDALE,[1] emigrated from England to America. He founded a church at Deerfield, 1638, and was slain by Indians 1675.

BARNABAS HINSDALE,[2] m. Mary White Taylor.

BARNABAS HINSDALE.[3] m. Martha Smith.

JOHN HINSDALE,[4] m. Elizabeth Cole.

THEODORE HINSDALE,[5] m. Anna Bissell.

† NOTE 84. DR. THOMAS BARTOW,[1] b. Crediton, Eng.; wife, Grace; d. 1676.

REV. JOHN BARTOW,[2] b. 1673; d. 1725; m. Helina, dau. of John Reid, of Freebold, N. Y.

BASIL BARTOW,[3] b. 1720; m. Clarina, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Punderson.

PUNDERSON BARTOW,[4] b. 1768; d. 1795; m. his cousin, Mary, dau. of John,[4] (Theophilas,[3] Rev. John,[2] Thomas,[1]) and Mary (Ryder) Bartow, of West Chester, N. Y.

[627] SARAH SAGE RAINEY,[6] (Sister of Esther,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 13, 1796; m. there, Nov. 1, 1841, Rev. Daniel Huntington, his 3d wife; he m. 1st, Mary Hallam Saltonstall;[6] 2d, Alma French. She d. Jan. 21, 1887.

No issue.

[630] MARY HALLAM SALTONSTALL,[6] (Hannah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. New London, Ct., Apr. 13, 1791; m. there, July 21, 1812, Rev. Daniel, son of Gen. Jedidiah and Ann (Moore) Huntington,* b. New London, Oct. 17, 1788; Ann Moore was sister of Bishop Moore, of Virginia; Gen. Huntington was Aid to Gen. Washington in the Rev.; clergyman; grad. from Yale Coll. 1807; res. New London; pastor at North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., 1812-32; afterwards New London; Republican; Congs.; she d. North Bridgewater, 1822; he m. 2d, Alma French, of Boston; m. 3d, Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1, 1841, Sarah Sage,[6] dau. of Dr. Stephen J. and Esther[5] (Sage) Rainey, b. Mid., Nov. 13, 1796; who d. Jan. 21, 1887; he d. New London, May 21, 1858.

Ch. b. N. Bridgewater:

1124. MARY HALLAM, June 20, 1813; d. Feb. 20, 1820.
1125.* ANNE MOORE, Dec. 28, 1814.
1126.* HANNAH SAGE, Aug. 26, 1816.

[631] WILLIAM WANTON SALTONSTALL,[6] (Bro. of Mary H.,) b. New London, Ct., Jan. 19, 1793; m. 1826, Mary, dau. of Richard W. and Mary (Winthrop) Parkin; res. Chicago, Ill., where he d. Mar. 18, 1862.

Child:

1127.* F. G., b. Nov. 18, 1828.

[632] HON. GURDON SALTONSTALL HUBBARD,[6] (Abigail Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2], Giles,[1]) b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 22, 1802; m. 1st, Danville, Ill., Eleanor C., dau. of Judge Elisha C. and —— (Goddard) Berry, of Urbana, Ohio, who d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1838; m. 2d, Chicago, 1843, his cousin, Mary Ann, dau. of Ahira and Serena (Tucker) Hubbard, b. 1814. In 1812 he went to Bridgewater, Mass. to attend school; in 1815 the family removed to Montreal, Canada; and he was a clerk in the store of John Frothingham; in the spring of 1818, he was indentured for five years to the American Fire Company, under William W. Matthews; and left Montreal in company with 133 employes, on May 13, 1818; and arrived at Fort Dearborn, (Chicago) about Nov. 1, 1818; making the trip as is supposed by the old water ways in boats. Here he stayed three days with John Kinzie, at the north side residence; and was detailed to the trading post at the mouth of the Bureau river; and became part of the Illinois brigade, in charge of Antoine Des Chantes, an old Indian trader. The party went up the south branch to Bridgeport, through Mud Lake, and over the portage into the Des Plaines river, carrying their packs, and dragging their batteaux; they launched their craft and floated down the Illinois river to the mouth of the Bureau, where he was assigned to duty. In a letter, he said: "I was in Peoria in 1818. As we rounded the point of the lake above Peoria we noticed that old Fort Clark was on fire—just blazing up. Reaching it, we found about 200 Indians congregated, enjoying a war dance, painted hideously, with scalps on their spears and in their sashes, which they had taken from the heads in the war with Great Britain, from 1812 to 1815. They were dancing, rehearsing their deeds of bravery, etc. These were the only people

* NOTE 85. For HUNTINGTON, see Note 51.

then there, or in that vicinity. A warrior, noticing me, (then a boy of 16,) asked Mr. Des Chantes who I was. He replied, that I was his adopted son, just from Montreal; but this was not credited. The Indian said I was a young American, and seemed disposed to quarrel with me. The Indian remained in the bow of the boat, talking to me through this man, who interpreted, saying among other things, that I was an American, and taking from his sash, scalp after scalp, saying they were my nations. He saw that I was frightened, I was never more so in my life—fairly trembling with fear. His last effort to insult me, was taking a long haired scalp * * made it very wet * * and then shaking it so it sprinkled me in the face. In a moment all fear left me, and I seized Mr. Des Chantes' double-barrelled gun, took good aim and fired. The man * * just as I pulled the trigger, struck up the gun and thereby saved the life of the Indian, and perhaps mine also. Des Chantes and all our men came running to their boats. After a short consultation among the old traders, Des Chantes ordered the boats to push out and we descended the stream three

or four miles, and camped on the opposite side of the river. This was my first experience of hostile array with my red brethren." About this period he visited his father and brother, who had about that time received an appointment as Federal Judge in Arkansas; but died soon after. The winter was spent trading with the Indians, and in the spring of 1819, paddled the batteaux, laden with furs, all the weary way up to Lake Michigan and on to Mackinaw. He was with the fur store at Mackinaw under Mr. Wallace several years, spending the summers there and the winters in Illinois. After seven years' service he succeeded Mr. Des Chantes. Dating from this period until the time of his death, he was largely identified with the history of Chicago. Here was his headquarters for interior, for importations and shipments; eastern goods came west, and western products, beginning with furs, and ending with flour, went east, through his Chicago establishment; everybody knew him, and he

knew everybody in the good old simple fashioned way of the time and place. In 1827, he bought from "Big Foot," chief of the Pottawattamies, at Lake Geneva, 100 Indian ponies, which he loaded with trading goods: and went south to the Wabash river: establishing trading posts along the line. His path was long after known as the "Hubbard Trail," and for many years the only road in that locality. His inland station was at Danville, Ill; but his own time was spent on the trail; his home was in the saddle. On receiving notice of the Winnebago uprising at Fort Dearborn, in 1827; he rode down the trail for help; and at Danville, within about a day raised fifty volunteers, armed and mounted; marched to Ft. Dearborn, and remained there until it was learned that Gov. Cass had made peace with the Indians. He participated in the Black Hawk war, with a company of 150 men. By the Indians he was called Pa-pa-ma-ta-be, "The Swift Walker." He became a permanant resident of Chicago in 1834. He wrote the first insurance poiicy in Chicago; established the first packing house: helped to organize the first Episcopal church; inaugerated the first packet line between Chicago and Buffalo; built the Lake House, the first large hotel: was one of the first trustees of the "Town of Chicago," Feb. 11, 1835; director in the Chicago Water Works; helped to organize the Chicago Board of Trade; Director of Banks; and member of Legislature. His name was synonomous with charity, patriotism, integrity and morality; Episcopalians. He d. Chicago, Sept. 14, 1886: his widow survived him and resided there, 1899.

Ch. b. Chicago:

1128.* GURDON SALTONSTALL, Feb. 22, 1838.

[634] MARY HALLAM HUBBARD,[6] (Sister of Gurdon S.,) b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 7, 1806; m. Danville, Ills., June 21, 1831, Dr. William Clark, of Eugene, Indiana. He d. Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 4, 1836; she d. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1890.

Children:

2 daughters: both dead.

[635] CHRISTOPHER SAGE HUBBARD,[6] (Bro. of Gurdon S.,) b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 20, 1808; m. Mary Selina,.dau. of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Fenwick) Jackson; merchant; N. Y. City; she Epis: he d. N. Y. City, Sept. 1844; she d. Oct. 5, 1879.

No issue.

[636] ABIGAIL PAMELIA HUBBARD,[6] (Sister of Gurdon S.,) b. Windsor, Vt., Apr. 7, 1809; m. Eugene, Ind., June 6, 1832, Dr. Alfred L., son of Jacob and Sarah (White) Castleman, b. Shelby Co., Ky., Dec. 17, 1808; physician and surgeon; res. Ky. and Ind.; Wis. 1836-75; Cal. 1875-7; Republican; he grad. from the Louisville Medical School.

Extract from *Fathers of Wisconsin:*

"Alfred L. Castleman was widely and favorably known to the territory of Wis. * * * In 1847 he was elected to the Constitutional Conv. in which he served on the committee on Banks, Banking and Incorporations; and otherwise took an important part in the proceedings. After state organization he served for many years as regent of the State University; during which he was elected to a professorship, which however, he declined. * * * He was a gentleman of distinguished abilities, highly cultivated, chivalrous, honorable and of high

and noble purposes. The duties of his profession ever kept him from a public career, which he would have graced and enobled. In his death Wisconsin lost one of its best and most loved citizens." He was surgeon, 5th Wis. Inf. Vols., appointed July 1861, and served in the Army of Patomac; having charge of a Division Hospital. He was member of a commission appointed by the Surgeon General to see that no unnecessary amputations were performed in the army hospitals, and to assist in difficult opperations; resigned, Dec. 24, 1862, on account of disease contracted in the service, from which he never fully recovered. He d. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 22, 1877; she at San Jose, Sept. 27, 1893.

Children:

1129. MARGARET HAMLIN, June 21, 1835, Vermillion Co., Ind.; unm. 1897.
1130. DAVID, " 26, 1838, Milwaukee; d. Oct. 4, 1838.
1131. SARAH WHITE, July 2, 1840, " " Dec. 12, 1843.
1132. VIRGINIA HUBBARD, Oct. 11, 1843, Delafield; " Feb. 15, 1847.
1133.* MARY SELINA, July 27, 1847.

[637] HANNAH SALTONSTALL HUBBARD,[6] (Sister of Gurdon S..) b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 3, 1815; m. Middletown, Ct., by Rev. John R. Craine, Sept. 1, 1840, Hon. Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Fenwick) Jackson,

b. Savannah, Ga.; Jan. 31, 1796; Lawyer: Savannah, Ga.; Phila., Pa., and Middletown, Ct.; member of Congress, Conn., 1834-5. Epis.; she res. Middletown, 1901; he d. there, Aug. 17, 1874.

Children:

1134. MARY SELINA, Aug. 8, 1841; Middletown, unm. 1900.
1135.* ELIZA ANNE, July 11, 1843; "
1136.* ROBERT NESMITH, Mar. 11, 1845; Paris, France.
1137. SOPHIE HAMLIN, Mar. 30, 1847; Mid. d. Mar. 10, 1877 unm.
1138.* CHARLES EBEN, Jan. 25, 1849; "
1139. KATHERINE FRANCES, Mar. 30, 1851; " unm. 1900
1140. MARGARET ELLEN, Jan. 25, 1853; " "

[638] SAMUEL RUSSELL,[6] (John,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 25, 1789; m. 1st, Mary, dau. of David and Polly (Cotton) Osborn, of Middletown and Stratford, Ct.: m. 2d, Frances Ann Osborn, sister of first wife; merchant: for many years in the China trade: member firm of Russell & Co.; he left a large estate; his widow, Frances, founded the Russell Library, Middletown.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1141.* GEORGE OSBORN,
1142.* JOHN AUGUSTUS,

By 2d wife:

1143.* SAMUEL WADSWORTH,

[639] LUCY WARNER RUSSELL,[6] (Sister of Samuel,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 29, 1791; m. there, Nov. 1811, Henry Bowers. Prob. removed west. Several children.

[640] JULIA RUSSELL,[6] (Sister of Samuel,) b. Middletown, Ct., June 23, 1794: m. there, Mar. 10, 1813, Willlam Johnson; she d. Apr. 10, 1819.

Child:

1144. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1810: d. Jan. 1819.

[641] AUGUSTUS EDWARD RUSSELL,[6] (Bro of Lucy,) b. Middletown Ct., June 16, 1797; m. there, by Rev. Birdsey G. Noble, Sept. 12, 1820; Eliza Brown Hall, of Middletown; he then of Petersburg, Va.; he d. Apr. 4, 1874; she d. Nov 10, 1877.

6 children; (all d. unm. except the eldest.)

1145.* MARY OSBORN.

[649] WILLIAM RUSSELL,[6] (Matthew T.,[5] Noadiah,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 12, 1809; m. Mary Hubbard. He d. New Haven, Ct. June 1885.

[653] SARAH ESTHER RUSSELL,[6] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 17, 1814; m. Samuel Gray, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gill) Southmayd, b. Middletown, Oct. 30, 1811. He grad. from Yale Coll. 1834, and from Yale Med. school; physician; republican: she d. Middletown, June 10, 1866; he m. 2d, Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 22, 1868, Maria Cornelia Larned.[7] He d. Middletown, Oct. 9, 1877.

No issue.

[657] ABIGAIL LARNED,[6] (Abigail Russell,[5] Noadiah,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Thompson, Ct., Sept. 9, 1790: m.: she d. Thompson, Sept. 2, 1845.

[658] GEORGE LARNED,[6] (Bro. of Abigail,) b. Thompson, Ct., July 15, 1792; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., Jan. 19, 1816, Maria Cornelia. dau. of William and Selinda (Tingley) Read, b. Thompson, June 24, 1793;who d. there, Sept. 27, 1833; m. 2d, Middletown, Apr. 9, 1835, Harriet Russell,[6] b. Middletown, Jan. 14, 1802; who d. North Kingston, R. I., Apr. 3, 1865;farmer; Thompson; removed to Wickford, R. I., 1843. He d. N. Kingston, R. I,, Oct. 11, 1874.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Thompson:

1146. WILLIAM READ, Sept. 15, 1816; d. June 25, 1848. unm.

1147.* HELEN LAURETTA, Feb. 22, 1818.
1148. THADDEUS, Mar. 16, 1820; " July 29, 1885, unm.
1149. JOHN SANFORD MASON, Jan. 24, 1822; " Nov. 14, 1824.
1150.* SELINDA TINGLEY, Dec. 11, 1823.
1151.* ALBERT HUBBARD, Jan. 29, 1826.
1152. DANIEL READ, July 26, 1828; res. Wash., D. C.; unm. 1900.
1153.* AMELIA READ, Jan. 3, 1831.
1154. HENRY AUGUSTUS, Aug. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1833.

By 2d wife, b. Thompson:

1155.* MARIA CORNELIA, Jan. 8, 1836.
1156. JULIA RUSSELL, Nov. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 31, 1869, unm.
1157.* GEORGE HUNTINGTON, July 31, 1839.
1158. ROBERT GROSVENOR, Aug. 19, 1841; " Apr. 28, 1842.
1159.* KATHERINE DRESSER, Nov. 23, 1843; Wickford. R. I.

[660] HENRY WADSWORTH TERRY,[6] (Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 3, 1799; m. Dec., 1823, Anna Wright, dau. of John and Ann (Wright) Hurlbut, of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Apr. 3, 1802; landscape gardener: Winsted and Hartford, Ct.; employed in laying out Central Park, N. Y. City; he d. Hartford, about 1875.

Ch. b. Hartford:

1160.* ROSE, Feb. 17, 1827.
1161.* ALICE, Sept. 3, 1831.

[661] EDWARD POMEROY TERRY,[6] (Bro. of Henry W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1800; m. July, 1823, Sophia Hamilton Ross, dau. of Carlisle and Anna (Yates) Pollock, b. Oct., 1804; he grad. Yale Coll. 1820; physician; Hartford; she d. July 5, 1868; he d. Dec. 22, 1843.

Children:

1162.* QUINTEN CARLISLE, Jan. 16, 1825; Hartford.
1163.* LOUISA GERTRUDE, Aug. 2, 1827.
1164.* CHARLES EDWARD, Dec. 12, 1830.
1165.* EMMA GILLINGHAM, Dec. 1836.
1166.* EDWARD, 1837.
1167.* CLARENCE, Mar. 19, 1841; Hartford.

[662] ALFRED TERRY,[6] (Bro. of Henry W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., July 28, 1802; m. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 1825. Clarissa, dau. of Gen. Hezekiah and Sarah (Townsend) Howe, b. New Haven, July 23, 1803; grad. Yale College 1821; lawyer; Hartford, until 1832, afterwards New Haven; Whig and Republican; town clerk, New Haven, 1843–56; she Cong.; he d. New Haven, Dec. 14, 1860; she b. St. Paul, Minn., June. 27, 1874.

Children:

1168. CLARA HENRIETTA, b. Sept. 8, 1826; Hartford; d. Feb. 4, 1831.
1169.* ALFRED HOWE, " Nov. 10, 1827; "
1170.* HARRIET WADSWORTH, " Feb. 22, 1830; "
1171.* ADRIAN, " Sept. 12, 1831; "
1172.* J. WADSWORTH, " May 25, 1833; New Haven.
1173.* CLARA HENRIETTA, " Feb. 21, 1835; "
1174. ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, " Sept. 27, 1837; " d. Oct. 13, 1878, unm.

1175. ELIZA HOWE, b. Jan. 29, 1840; " " Nov. 16, 1890, New Haven.
1176. FRANCES, " Jan. 20, 1843; " 1900, "
1177. FREDRICK, " Apr. 15, 1845; " d. Feb. 27, 1892, "
1178. JANE RUSSELL, " Dec. 4, 1846; " unm. 1900.

[663] HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY,[6] (Sister of Henry W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 7, 1804; m. there, Oct. 21, 1826, Richard Bayley, son of Dr. Wright, and Mary (Bayley) Post, b. N, Y., Oct. 1, 1802; farmer; Huntington, N. Y., 1838-68; afterwards Princeton, N. J., where she d. Mar. 10, 1878; he d. Saybrook, Ct., July 27, 1871.

Children;

1179.* CATHERINE WADSWORTH, b. Jan. 11, 1827, Hartford.
1180. MARY MORRIS, b. June 7, 1828; Geneseo; unm.; So. Eliz., N. J. 1900.
1181. RICHARD BAGLEY, b. May 1830, Hartford; d. Sept. 12, 1831.
1182.* RICHARD BAYLEY, " May 16, 1837, "
1183.* HARRIET TERRY, " Sept. 1839, Huntington.
1184. LIONEL, " Mar. 1843, " d. Mar. 30, 1843.
1185. EMILY HAWTHORN, " Oct. 25, 1844, " " Oct. 17, 1851.
1186. FAITH WADSWORTH, " Feb. 10, 1847, " " " " "

[665] PROF. ADRIAN RUSSELL TERRY,[6] M. D. (Bro. of Henry W.) b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 29, 1808; m. N. Y. City, July 25, 1836, Louisa, dau. of George and Ann (Hazel) Gillingham, b. Phila., Pa., Apr. 3, 1810; he grad. Yale Coll. 1831; Prof. of Chemistry Bristol Coll. Pa.; res. Bristol and in Detroit, Mich. after marriage; Surgeon, 1st Mich. Vols. in Mexican war. He d. Chicago, Ill., Dec, 1864.

Ch. b. Detroit:

1187. KATHERINE WADSWORTH, Dec. 4, 1837, unm. 1900.
1188.* MARGARET, Mar. 12, 1839.

[666] PROF. CHARLES AUGUSTUS TERRY,[6] M. D. (Bro. of Henry W.) b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 9, 1810; m. there, Oct. 3, 1836, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Ward and Mary (Strong) Woodbridge, b. Hartford, Nov. 30. 1813. He grad. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1833; Prof. of Obsteterics, Western Reserve Coll., Ohio; res. Cleveland, Ohio, where both d.; he Feb. 7, 1872; she Oct. 10, 1871.

Ch. b. Cleveland:

1189.* ELLEN FRANCES, Dec. 26, 1737.
1190.* JULIA WOODBRIDGE, June 2. 1839.
1191. ELIZA HUDSON, Aug. 27, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1843.

[667] CATHERINE ELIZABETH TERRY,[6] (Sister of Henry W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 15, 1813; m. June 16, 1847, Rev. Leonard, son of Rev. David and Alice (Parks) Bacon, b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1802; his second wife: Clergyman; He res. Detroit, 1802; Mackinaw until 1804; Hudson, Ohio, 1807; Tallmadge, Ohio, until 1811; Hartford, Ct., until 1824; afterwards New Haven, Ct. He grad. Yale Coll. 1829, and attended Andover Theological Seminary three years; received from Hamilton Coll., the degree D. D. and from Havard Coll. 1870, the degree, L. L. D. She d. Norfolk, Ct., July 30, 1882; he d. New Haven, Dec. 24, 1881.

Ch. b. New Haven;

1192.* KATHERINE WADSWORTH, May 30, 1848.

1193.* THOMAS RUTHERFORD, June 26, 1850.
1194.* ALFRED TERRY, Sept, 18, 1852.
1195.* ELLEN BRINLEY, Nov. 30, 1856.
1196. ALICE MABEL, Feb. 24, 1858; unm, 1900.

[668] FRANCES ELLEN TERRY,[6] (Sister of Henry W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Mar. 14, 1816; m. there, May 15, 1839, George, son of George and Catherine (Putnam) Brinley, b. Boston, Mass., May 15, 1817; res. Hartford; she d. Hartford, Apr. 16, 1876; he d. Bermuda, May 16, 1875.

Ch. b. Hartford:

1197.* CATHERINE HUTCHINSON, May 31, 1840.
1198.* GEORGE P., Apr. 10, 1842.
1199. GODFREY MALBORN, Dec. 26, 1844; d. 1844.
1200.* CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Aug. 23, 1847.
1201. EDWARD, Oct. 28, 1849; d. 1863.
1202. ELLEN TERRY, Jan. 7, 1855; res. Colorado Sps., Col.

[670] RUTH HAMLIN,[6] (Daniel R.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles.[1]) m. Boaz Bateman; res. near Akron, Ohio, where she died.

[671] JOHN HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Ruth,) m. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 5, 1808, Susan Treadway; res. New Hartford, N. Y. The records of the Pension Office show that he enlisted at Whitestone, N. Y., and served as fifer in Capt. Adam's Co., from June 30 to Aug. 30, 1812; in Capt. Seward's Co., from Oct. 7, to Nov. 14, 1614. He d. New Hartford, Sept. 26, 1839. The app. of his wid. for pension was dated Niagara Falls, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1871, her age then 79 years: she d. Niagara Falls.

Child:

1203. GEORGE.

[672] SAMUEL HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Ruth,) soldier 1812 war; machinist: res. in Ohio: later at Jackson, Mich., where he d.; he was tall and straight: and had blue eyes.

[673] CAPT. HORACE HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Ruth,) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov., 1794; m. Antwerp. N. Y., Nov. 4, 1820, Nancy, dau. of Francis and Anna (Avril) McAllister,* b. Springfield, Vt., Sept. 26, 1802; blacksmith: Ox Bow, N. Y., from 1820 until his death: democrat; justice of the peace; raised a Presb., afterwards Universalist: she Meth.: he was appointed Lieut. 134th N. Y. Inf., commission signed by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins, July 18, 1815; appointed Capt. of Co. of Riflemen, 184th N. Y. Inf., commission signed by Gov. DeWitt Clinton, Feb. 17, 1820. The records of the pension office show that he enlisted at Deerfield, N. Y., and served as Sergt. in Capt. John Weaver's Co. N. Y. Militia, from Aug. 24 to Nov. 13, 1814. His app. for pension was dated Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1871. His wid. was pensioned Jan., 1882. Both d. Ox Bow; he Mar. 9, 1881; she Oct. 4, 1890.

* NOTE 86. FRANCIS MCALLISTER, and father, with Gouverneur Morris, removed, with their families, from Vermont, through the wilderness with ox teams to Antwerp, N. Y., about 1809.

Ch. b. Ox Bow :

1204.*	HARRIET ANN,	Dec. 21, 1822.
1205.*	DAVID,	Nov. 3, 1824.
1206.*	GEORGE,	Nov. 19, 1826.
1207.*	SARAH JANE,	Oct. 3, 1829.
1208.*	HENRIETTA,	Sept. 20, 1832.
1209.*	SUSAN PINNEY,	June 13, 1835.
1210.*	EUGENE BEAUHARNOIS,	May 22, 1841.
1211.*	NANCY LUCRETIA,	July 19, 1845.

[674] ANN HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Ruth,) m. 1st, —— West: m. 2d, Dr. Crosby: res. Akron, Ohio: was living 1857, but d. since.

[676] DANIEL RANNEY HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Ruth,) b. New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1800; m. 1st, June 27, 1826, Charlotte, dau. of Dea. Amos Callender, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 11, 1806; who d. there, Feb. 16, 1830; m. 2d, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Sept 16, 1835, Caroline Matilda, dau. of Elijah and Lucretia (Leffingwell) Huntington,* b. Bozrah, Ct., Sept. 18, 1809; who d. Mar. 6, 1878; financier; Buffalo; Whig and Republican: Presbs.; from his obituary it appears that he had lived in Buffalo over half a century, and was conspicuous in the list of "Old Settlers." He came to Buffalo, March, 1825, and for some years conducted a chair factory on Main Street. In early manhood he was a noted mnsician, and organized the first Reed Band in Buffalo. The old time claronet and fife used by him, were, at his death, in possession of the Hist. So. He attended the execution of the "Three Thayers," as a musician, who

* NOTE 87. CAROLINE HUNTINGTON, descended from Elder William Brewster,[1] the pilgrim, through his son, Jonathan;[2] Mary,[3] who m. John Turner; Grace Turner,[4] who m. Richard Christophers, of New London, Ct.; Joanna Christophers,[5] m. Benaijah Leffingwell; Elisha Leffingwell,[6] m. Alice, dau. of Dr. Elisha and Lucy (Huntington) Tracy; Lucretia Leffingwell,[7] m. Elijah Huntington, who were the parents of Caroline Huntington.

were marched from the jail to Niagara Square; and took part in the ceremonies incident to the reception of Gen. Lafayette on his visit to America; and on the opening of the Erie Canal; was one of the oldest members of the First Presb. church; and conductor of the choir, when composed of William Ketchum, Mrs. Abby B. Heacock, Gen. Lucius Storrs, and Mrs. Sylvester Eaton. It was said that his word was as good as his bond. He was profoundly conscientious, and was well known by our older citizens as a man of the highest integrity; of fine business abilities, and a good citizen in all respects. He d. Buffalo, July 23, 1881.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Buffalo:

1212.	JANE M.,	Mar. 12, 1817; d. Nov. 29, 1830.
1213.	CHARLES W.,	Feb. 9, 1830; " Sept. 2, 1830.

By 2d wife:

1214.*	CHARLES WINSLOW,	b. July 20, 1836; Cleveland.
1215.*	HARRIET CORNELIA,	" Aug. 24, 1842; Buffalo.

[677] POLLY HUBBARD,[6] (Esther Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., June 21, 1785; m. Norwich, Vt., May 8, 1808, Henry, son of Henry and —— (Alexander) Foster, b. Winchester, N. H., Apr. 13, 1780, farmer; Winchester, N. H., Norwich and Thetford, Vt.; Whig; Methodists; she d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1870; he d. Milan, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1859.

Children:

1216.*	CHARLES,	b. Apr. 19. 1809, Norwich.
1217.	HAMLIN,	" Jan. 26, 1811, Winchester; d. Mar. 25, 1812
1218.*	HUBBARD,	" Dec. 31, 1812, "
1219.*	MARY ANNETTE,	" Nov. 23, 1814, "
1220.*	MARTHA ANN,	" Dec. 13, 1816, Norwich.
1221.*	WILLIAM,	" Sept. 16, 1818, "
1222.*	HENRY,	" Jan. 28, 1821, "
1223.	CARLOS,	" Mar. 16, 1824, Thetford; d. Nov. 30, 1841.

[678] LUCRETIA HUBBARD,[6] (Sister of Polly,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 17, 1790; m. Norwich, Vt., 1808, Daniel Bartlett, b. Norwich; farmer; she Meth.; she d. Rochelle, Ills., Sept. 12, 1869; he d. in Vermont.

Children;

1224.	EDWIN,
1225.	MASON,
1226.	DAPHNA,
1227.	LUCRETIA,

[679] GEN. ABNER HUBBARD,[6] (Bro. of Polly,) b. Middletown, Ct., July, 19, 1792; m. Farlee, Vt., Mar. 30, 1814, Elizabeth Beckwith,[7] dau. of Isaac and Naomi (Hayden,*) Woodward, b. Conway, Mass., Sept. 11, 1792: woolen mfg.; Norwich, Vt.; Rochester, N. Y., 1816-1848, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1842, Hartford,

* NOTE 88. WILLIAM HAYDEN,[1] b. England; his first wife d. Haydens, July 17, 1655; m. 2d, Margaret, wid. of William Wilcockson, of Stratford, Ct.; he d. Killingworth (?) Ct., Sept. 27, 1669.

Children:

DANIEL,	b. Sept. 2, 1640; m. Hannah Wilcockson.
NATHANIEL,	" Feb. 2, 1642; " Sarah Parmelee.
MARY,	" June 6, 1648; " Judah Evarts.

Ct., 1862, afterwards, Marion, Ala.; Whig; member N. Y. Gen. Assembly, 1833-4 and 1847-8; Ensign, 178 N. Y. Malitia, Apr. 13, 1822; Adjutant, Sept. 3, 1823, Major, June 26, 1824, Colonel, Sept. 11, 1824, Brig. Gen., Apr. 18, 1826, Major Gen., 1830. Epis.: both d. Marion, Ala.; he July 23, 1862; she Sept. 1, 1864.

Children:

1228.*	EDWIN SMITH,	b. Jan. 30, 1815; Norwich.
1229.*	MARTHA ANN,	" Sept. 15, 1816; "
1230.	FIDELIA,	" July 13, 1823; Rochester; d. July 31, 1822.
1231.	CHARLES H.,	" Feb. 15, 1827; " " June 4, 1827.
1232.*	JULIA ELIZABETH,	" Aug. 28, 1830, "

[681] MARY GILBERT,[6] (Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Newfields, Middletown, Ct., Oct. 11, 1785; m. Sept. 14, 1807, Samuel, son of Isaac and Hannah (Coe) Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1782; res. Middlefield and Middletown; she d. Middletown, Apr. 30, 1860. he Aug. 3, 1856.

LIEUT. DANIEL HAYDEN,[2] b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 2, 1640; m. Mar. 17, 1664, Hannah, dau. of William and Margaret Wilcockson. He d. Mar. 22, 1712-3; she d. Apr. 19, 1722.

Children:

DANIEL,	b. Oct. 5, 1666;	m. Elizabeth Gibbs.
HANNAH,	" Nov. 9, 1668;	" William Phelps.
NATHANIEL,	" Mar. 27, 1671;	d. infancy.
WILLIAM,	" Apr. 27, 1673;	" June 17, 1675.
WILLIAM,	" Jan. 1, 1675-6;	m. Mariam Gibbs.
SAMUEL,	" Feb. 28, 1678;	" Amanda Holcomb.
EBENEZER,	" Dec. 14, 1681;	" Mindwell Griswold.
MARY,	" Sept. 28, 1688;	d. Oct. 31, 1708, unm.

SAMUEL HAYDEN,[3] b. Feb. 28, 1677-8; m. Jan. 28, 1703-4, Amanda Holcomb, of Windsor, Ct. He d. Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 12, 1742; she d. June 13, 1756.

Children:

ANNA,	b. Mar. 2, 1706;	m. Abraham Adams, of Suffield.
SAMUEL,	" Oct. 7, 1707;	" Naomi Gaylord.
NATHANIEL,	" June 18, 1709;	" Abigail Hall.
JOSEPH,	" Nov. 17, 1711;	" Esther Grant.
WILLIAM,	" Mar. 13, 1712-3;	" Mary Harrison (?).
SARAH,	" Sept. 17, 1716;	" Moses Lyman.

SAMUEL HAYDEN,[4] of Haydens, b. Oct. 7, 1707; m. Nov. 7, 1737, Naomi Gaylord, of Somers, Ct. He d. Torringford, Ct.

Children:

SAMUEL,	b. Oct. 22, 1738;	d. Dec. 14, 1743.
AUGUSTINE,	" Aug. 22, 1740;	m. Cynthia Filer.
MOSES,	" Sept. 23, 1742;	" Eunice Harson, Triphena French and Martha Leland.
ABIGAIL,	" Dec. 21, 1745;	" ——Wetmore, of Torringford, Ct.
SAMUEL,	" Jan. 17, 1748;	" Rebecca Smith and Sallie Maybee (?).
AARON,	" Mar. 4, 1750;	" Sarah Rice.
LUKE,	" June 7, 1752;	d. Mar. 22, 1756.
SETH,	" Apr. 2, 1756.	

DR. MOSES HAYDEN,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1742; m. 1st, 1765-6, Eunice Harson, who d. 1775-6; m. 2d 1777, Tryphenia, wid. of David Childs, of Conway, Mass., nee French; m. 3d, Martha Leland, of Phelps, N. Y., who d. Conway, 1811. He d. Canandaigua, N. Y., June 28, 1813.

Children:

LUCRETIA,		m. Elisha Owen.
EUNICE,		" John Boyden, of Conway.
ABIGAIL,		" —— Leonard.
NAOMI,	b. Sept. 7, 1770;	" Isaac Woodward.

NAOMI HAYDEN,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1770; m. 1790, Isaac Woodward, of Conway, Mass.

Children:

CHARLOTTE,	m. —— Edgell.
ELIZABETH BECKWITH,	b. July 11, 1794; " ABNER HUBBARD.

Children:

1233. MARY HAMLIN, Sept. 7, 1808, Middlefield; d. Meriden, Aug. 4, 1895.
1234.* PHINEAS TIMOTHY, May 3, 1810, Middletown.
1235. HARRIET GILBERT, Mar. 3, 1812, "
1236.* SAMUEL CURTIS, June 13, 1814, "
1237.* AUGUSTUS HENRY, Oct. 18, 1816, "
1238.* EDWARD BENJAMIN, Apr. 6, 1819, "
1239.* JOSEPH COE, July 26, 1822, "
1240. ISAAC, Apr. 12, 1825, " d. Apr. 21, 1826.
1241. WILLIAM EELLS. Jan. 2, 1827, " " Sept. 24, 1827.

[682] HARRIET GILBERT,[6] (Sister of Mary,) b. June 23, 1788; m. Jahiel, son of Amos and Rachael (Parsons) Wetmore, of Whitestown, N. Y., b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 28, 1785; she d. Apr. 30, 1845; he m. 2d, Emeline Newcomb, of Whitestown; he d. June 21, 1869, aged 84.

Children:

1242. CURTIS G.,
1243. EDWARD B.,
1144. MARY, m. George Hovey.
1245.* HARRIET,
1246. ELIZABETH,
1247. EMMA,
1248. ANN,

[683] TIMOTHY GILBERT,[6] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Sept. 9, 1790; m. Nov. 7, 1816, Adah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hall) Crowell, of Middletown, Ct., b. 1792. He d. Jan. 28, 1870; she d. Sept. 28, 1889.

Children:

1249. MARY H., Aug. 2, 1817; m. Noah B. Clark.
1250. BENJAMIN, Oct. 25, 1819.
1251. SAMUEL, Dec. 14, 1821; m. Elizabeth A. Richardson.
1252. ADAH C., Feb. 22, 1824; " James P. Foote, Aug. 13, 1862.
1253.* EBENEZER, Apr. 1, 1826.
1254. SARAH, Sept. 20, 1828; m. Ward Coe.
1255.* CURTIS, Nov. 18, 1830.
1256. TIMOTHY, May 12, 1833; m. Elizabeth Goodrich.
1257. MARTHA, Oct. 7, 1837; " Samuel Johnson.

[684] ORRIN GILBERT,[6] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Newfields, Middletown, Ct., Apr. 9, 1793; m. Middletown by Rev. John R. Crane, June 7, 1832, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Abiah (Cornwall) Bacon,* of Middletown, Ct., b. Westfield, Ct., May 8, 1806; farmer; Newfield; Democrat; she Cong. Both d. Newfield; he Oct. 10, 1862; she Oct. 10, 1881.

* NOTE 89. NATHANIEL BACON, nephew of Andrew Bacon, of Hartford, is supposed to have resided for a time in that town before coming to Middletown. He settled here before April, 1653, and resided on the west side of Main street. In 1654 he was chosen town constable and later fence viewer, howard and pound keeper, rate maker, surveyor of highways and townsman or selectman. The date of his marriage to Ann, dau. of Thomas Miller, is unknown. She d. in July, 1680, and he m. 2d, Elizabeth Pierpont. He d. in Jan., 1705-6, having probably outlived his wife. He had 11 children.

Ch. b. Newfield :

1258.	HANNAH,	Apr. 20, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1872; unm.
1259.	JULIA,	" 3, 1838; unm.
1260.*	THOMAS,	Feb. 6, 1840.
1261.*	HENRY,	Mar. 27, 1842.
1262.	JOHN,	Feb. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1845.
1263.*	CHARLES,	Nov. 2, 1846.
1264.*	ORRIN,	May 15, 1850.

[785] CURTIS GILBERT,[6] (Bro. of Mary,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., June 8, 1795; m. 1st, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 15, 1819, Catherine, dau. of Gen. Peter Benton, and Mary (Peterson) Allen,* b. Ontario Co. N. Y. Mar. 27, 1801; who d. Terre Haute, Feb. 6, 1821; m. 2d, Terre Haute, Nov. 26, 1834, Mary Ann Caroline, dau. of John Addison and Caroline (Rose) King, b. Canandaigua, N. Y. Nov. 7, 1812; who d Oct. 20, 1858. He was educated in the schools and the Academy of his native place; went west in the fall of 1813; taught school one winter in Ohio; visited Louisville, Ky., and New Orleans, La., and returned to Louisville fall of 1814; afterwards went to Vincennes, Ind., and formed a trading partnership with a Mr Brooks. He took a stock of goods up the Wabash river, passing the present site of Terre Haute, on Christmas day, 1815. He located at Ft. Harrison, three miles north of Terre Haute; traded there and up the river until 1816; and was the first post master there. Terre Haute was located on wild land; there were no habitations in its present limits until the first sale of lots, by the Terre Haute Company, Oct. 1816; when Mr. Gilbert bought the first choice lot and built the first frame house erected in the county, and the first structure in the town. On building the National Road, in the twenties, a contract was let by the government for a causeway, in places ten feet high, and over a mile long, with a bridge costing over $ 50, 000, which was deemed necessary to cross a swamp east of and up to the town. The swamp rendered the town so unhealthy that it was fast becoming depopulated by deaths and removals. Mr. Gilbert saw that the swamp could be drained, but was met with opposition from contractors on the road and merchants interested in supplying them. Almost alone, he secured the passage, by the state legislature, of a law authorizing the drainage of the swamp; helped make the survey and had it drained before the road and bridge were completed. Only flood surface water ever passed under the bridge, which has long since disappeared, and the causeway was cut down at great expense; so that a large part of the city of Terre Haute is now on what was then a morass, teeming with miasma, rendering the place little more habitable To Curtis Gilbert belongs the credit that the city of Terre Haute now exists. When Vigo county was organized, 1818, he was elected the first clerk, auditor and recorder, serving three terms of seven years each. When Terre Haute was incorporated, 1832, he became one of the trustees, and Prest. of the Board, equivalent to mayor, though the title of mayor was not given until it became a city. When the Bank of the State of Indiana was chartered he became one of the directors, and was Prest. of the branch at Terre Haute; continued in its management during its existence; wound it up when the charter expired, 1857; and was director in the Terre Haute branch of its successor, the State Bank of Indiana; and of the National Bank, into which it merged. He was a Whig, but opposed inter-

* NOTE 90. GEN. PETER B. ALLEN, was a native of Dover, N. H. He was Brig. Gen. in the 1812 war; res. in Ontario county, N. Y.; and removed to Terre Haute, Ind., June 4, 1818.

ference with slavery; was a democrat in 1856-60, but supported sound money legislation. Res. Terre Haute, 1815-77; mem. Vincennes Lodge 1, A. F. & A. M, 1819; charter mem. and S. W. Terre Haute Lodge 19, A. F. & A. M., 1821. He wrote the early history for the semi-centenial of the Lodge, 1869. The last seven winters of his life were spent in Florida. He d. Manatee, Fla., Oct. 28, 1877.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Terre Haute:

1265. WILLIAM, July 20, 1820; d. Dec. 17, 1820.

By 2d wife, b. Terre Haute:

1266.* HARRIET, Jan. 5, 1837.
1267.* JOSEPH, " 2, 1839.
1268. GEORGE, Dec. 24, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1844.
1269.* MARY CAROLINE, Oct. 12, 1842.
1270. LOUISA, " 19, 1844; d. Mar. 10, 1850.
1271. BENJAMIN, Jan. 16, 1847; " Jan. 16, 1847.
1272.* HELEN CAMP, " 6, 1848.
1273.* EDWARD, Apr. 16, 1850.
1274.* HENRY CURTIS, Jan. 24, 1853.
1275. MARTHA, Aug. 19, 1857; unm. 1900.

[686] HANNAH GILBERT,[6] (Sister of Mary,) b. Newfields, Middletown, Ct., Jan. 27, 1802; m. Middletown, Ct., July 22, 1821, E—— Tinker, of Jamestown, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 19, 1865.

Children:

1276. GEORGE. d. 1887, without issue.
1277. WALTER, " 1860, " "

[687] MARTHA GILBERT,[6] (Sister of Mary,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., Mar. 3, 1805; m. Middletown, Ct., May 13, 1829, George T. Camp, of Mayville, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 14, 1855.

Child:

1278.* HELEN MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1834.

[688] CAPT. WILLIAM EELLS,[6] (Martha Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., July 26, 1783; m. New Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1810, Nancy Savage, b. Oct. 25, 1787; merchant and mfg.; Whitestown, Hartford and Clinton, N. Y.; Whig; Capt. of Inf. 1812 war, and participated in the battle at Sackett's Harbor; Congs.; he d. Clinton, Jan. 17, 1866; she d. Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1883.

Ch. b. Whitestown:

1279* MARTHA, Aug. 26, 1811.

[689] ROBERT EELLS,[6] (Bro. of William,) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct, July 26, 1785; m. New Hartford, N. Y, Rebecca, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Kilbourn) Hatch, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Apr. 14, 1793; cooper, merchant and farmer; New Hartford, Manchester and Clinton, N. Y.; Whig; Congs Both d. Clinton, N. Y.; he Aug. 12, 1873; she Oct. 5, 1866.

Children:

1280.* CHARLES W., July 15, 1817; Manchester.
1281. GEORGE K., " 16, 1820; Clinton; m. Caroline Prior.
1282.* HENRY P., Jan. 15, 1825. "

[690] PATTY EELLS,[6] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., Oct. 26, 1787; m. New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1811, Capt. Paul,[5] son of William and Esther (Green) Abbott,* b. Union, Ct., Mar. 7, 1783; merchant tailor; Lowville, N. Y.; Deacon Presb. Church; Capt. in 1812 war: and served at Sackett's Harbor. He d. Lowville, Mar. 19, 1831; she New Hartford, Apr. 16, 1873.

Ch. b. Lowville:

1283.*	MARY E.,	Dec. 12, 1812.
1284.	HENRY,	d. infancy.
1285.	ELIZABETH,	Nov. 10, 1814: d. Sept. 19, 1894, Syracuse.
1286.	LUCRETIA,	" in infancy.
1287.*	HENRY GREEN,	July 19, 1818.
1288.*	WILLIAM EELLS,	Jan. 19, 1822.
1289.*	JAMES HAMLIN,	June 6, 1824.
1290.	THOMAS SCOTT,	Jan. 31, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1846, Syracuse.

[691] FANNY EELLS,[6] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., June 28, 1790; m. New Hartford, N. Y., 1817, Samuel Johnson, b. Middletown, 1791; builder and contractor; New Hartford, N. Y., Cleveland and Nelson, Ohio; she d. Cleveland, Oct. 8, 1875; he d. Nelson, 1877.

Ch. b. New Hartford:

1291.*	JANE E.,	Nov. 28, 1819.
1292.	FRANCIS H.,	Feb. 1829; d. 1845.

[692] NANCY EELLS,[6] (Sister of William.) b. Middletown, Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., Oct. 8, 1792; m. 1840, Tillinghast Simmons; farmer; Whig; Congs. Both d. Paris Hill, N. Y.; she May 11, 1872.

No issue.

[693] LUCRETIA EELLS,[6] (Sister of William,) b. Middletown, Upper Houses, Ct., Nov. 30, 1794; Preceptress of Young Ladies Seminary, New Hartford and Lowville, N. Y.; d. New Hartford, unmarried, Aug. 26, 1865.

[694] DANIEL EELLS,[6] (Bro. of William,) b. New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1799; m. Emily Goodrich, b. New Hartford, N. Y., 1800; farmer; New Hartford, N. Y., and Hoyleton, Ill.; Whig; Congs. He d. Hoyleton, Nov. 12, 1873; she d. Terre Haute, Ind., Mar 9, 1874.

No issue.

[695] MARY EELLS,[6] (Sister of William,) b. New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1801; m. there, Oct 25, 1831, Edwin Miller, b. Conn. 1803; Farmer: Constableville, N. Y. Elyria, Ohio; Whig; Congs. Both d. Elyria; she Jan. 1, 1899; he Mar. 20, 1881.

Ch. b. Constableville:

1293.	CATHERINE C.,	1832; unm. 1900.
1294.	EDWIN A.	1836; d. Aug. 1868.
1295.	WILLIAM E.,	1839.

* NOTE 91. WILLIAM ABBOTT,[4] perhaps a descendant of George Abbott,[1] of Andover, Mass.; corporal 5th Co., 22d Regt., Ct.; enlisted Jan.. 1778, promoted ensign; was in service, 1781, at New London, Ct. His grandmother, Elizabeth Gray, was granddaughter of Mary Chiltern, of the *Mayflower*, the wife of John Winslow.

[705] BENJAMIN HAMLIN,[6] (David,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Conn.; name of first wife unknown; m. 2d, Syracuse, N. Y., 1830, Elizabeth, widow of Harvey Higgins, nee Tyrrell, b. Syracuse, Sept. 1, 1801; cooper; removed from Conn. and res. Syracuse, where he d. 1836; she d. Doniphan, Kansas, 1872.

Ch. by first marriage ;

1296. ISAAC,
1297. DAVID,
1298. SUSAN, m. her cousin, Daniel Hamlin.

By 2d marriage, b. Syracuse :

1299.* HARVEY, Sept. 29, 1831.
1300.* BENJAMIN F. Apr. 10, 1834.

[706] DAVID HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Benjamin,) b. Conn.: m.; removed from Hartford, Ct., to Syracuse, N. Y., since which no account of him.

Children :

1301. HENRY C., res. Syracuse.
1302.* DANIEL.

[708] JOSEPH HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Benjamin,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Dec. 11, 1809; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1832, Mercy Tyrrell, b. Brookfield, Feb., 1810; cooper; removed from Conn. to Syracuse, and engaged in manufacture of barrels for the salt works; removed to Elgin, N. Y., and engaged in coopering and farming; removed to Semenauk, Ill., 1851; farmer; postmaster at Freeland, Ill., several years; res. Lake Villa, Ill., 1894; she d. Freeland, Ill., Oct. 20, 1884; he d. DeKalb, Ill., 1899.

Children :

1303.* ALMOND, b. Nov. 3, 1833, Syracuse.
1304. HORACE, " July 3, 1835, " d. Galena, Ill., 1852.
1305 HANNAH, " Aug. 28, 1837, Elgin.
1306.* IRA WOOD, " Sept. 15, 1839, "
1307.* CHARLES, " Nov. 8, 1841, "
1308.* ELIZABETH, " Aug. 9, 1843, "
1309.* BENJAMIN, " Mar. 10, 1848, "
1310. MARY, " Nov. 19, 1850, " d. 1874.
1311. SARAH, " Sept. 5, 1853, Semanauk; " 1876.

[711] FANNY HAMLIN,[6] (Benjamin,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Bridgewater, formerly New Milford, Ct., Nov. 5, 1792; m. Philo Hamblin; res. Middlebury, Ct.; both d. there; she Jan. 12, 1871; he Apr. 23, 1864.

Children :

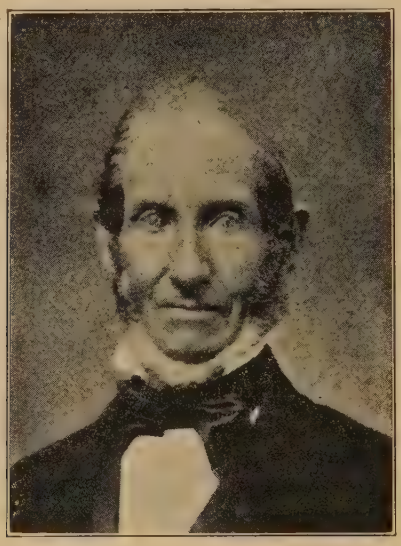
1312.* EMILY E.,
1313. SARAH C.; d. Feb. 27, 1837, aged 8 yrs. 3 mo.

[712] EMILY HAMBLIN,[6] (Sister of Fanny,) b. Bridgewater, formerly New Milford, Ct., Dec. 14, 1894; m. David Burr, of Bridgewater; she d. Brookfield, Ct., Jan. 18, 1882: he May 23, 1853.

Children :

1314.* HARRIET F.
1315. CAROLINE E. d. Oct. 8, 1842, unm.
1316. STANLEY M. " Jan. 28, 1850. "

[713] DEA. LUMAN BURRITT HAMBLIN,[6] (Bro. of Fanny,) b. Bridgewater, formerly New Milford, Ct., May 8, 1796; m. there, Nov. 7, 1821, Mary Ann, dau. of Justin and Clara (Hamlen) Weller, b. Bridgewater, June 25, 1801; farmer; Bridgewater: deacon M. E. church: member Conn. Legislature 1848-9; Chm. Committee on railroads: soldier in Conn. militia He d. Bridgewater., Mar. 28, 1888; she Middlebury, May 3, 1864.



Ch. b. Bridgewater:

1317.* FANNY A., Sept. 2, 1822.

[714] ELI HAMLIN,[5] (William,[5 4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 26, 1791; m. Newton, Ct., Oct. 19, 1823, Prudence Howe. Drafted July 1812, as private in Capt. Arnold Foote's Co. Militia, but did not serve; app. for pension, May 21, 1874, not allowed; knife mfg: Brookfield; Republican; Free Mason; Epis. Both d. Brookfield: he Aug. 26, 1881; she May 7, 1873.

[715] IRA HAMLIN,[6] (Bro of Eli,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Sept. 27, 1795; m. Hannah Quintard, b. Norwalk, Ct., 1798; shoemaker: Brookfield and Norwalk, and Canada: she Cong. He d. Brookfield, Aug. 22, 1855: she d. Nov. 4, 1879, aged 81.

Children:

1318.	FRANCIS.		d. May 11, 1848, aged 7 yrs.
1319.	GEORGE E.,	m:	" Sept. 2, 1860, aged 24 yrs.
1320.	WILLIAM H.,		" May 17, 1857, aged 27 yrs. unm.

[717] ORRIN HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Eli,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Nov. 24, 1810; m. New Milford, Ct., Nov. 30, 1856, Hannah A., dau. of Jabez M. and Anna (Joyce) Covill, b. New Milford, Aug. 17, 1820; farmer; Brookfield; she Baptist. He lived on the same farm and house for 85 years, the old Hamlin farm which had been in the family 110 years, and now occupied by the family of his daughter. He d. Brookfield, May 7, 1898.

Ch. b. Brookfield:

1321.* ELLA E., b. Sept. 11, 1857.

[718] —— HAMLIN,[6] (Rufus,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) m. Daniel, son of Ezra and Polly (Barnum) Hamilton.

Children:

1322.* SARAH,
1323.* CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Brookfield.
1324.* RUFUS,
1325. SON, d. infancy.

[719] IRENE HAMLIN,[6] (Rufus,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. 1796; m. Daniel Hyatt; res Kinderhook, N. Y.; she d. Danbury, Ct., 1838, aged 42 years, 5 months.

Ch. b. Kinderhook:

1326.* ALFRED HAMLIN, May 17, 1821.

[720] PHEBE ELIZA HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Irene,) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 6, ——; m. there, David Newton, son of Elisha Lattin, b. Lower Newtown, Ct.; farmer; Brookfield; Democrat; she Epis. Both d. Brookfield; she July 27, 1877; he Nov. 7, 1883.

Ch. b. Brookfield:

1327. GEORGE ANTHONY, July 27, 1824; m.
1328. CHARLES SEELEY, Dec. 4, 1826.
1329. AMOS WILLIAM, Nov. 27, 1829; d. Nov. 14, 1832.
1330. SARAH ELIZABETH, June 23, 1832; m. Wm. Kyle, Danbury, Ct.
1331.* NANCY JANE, May 7, 1834.
1332. AMOS ELISHA, Aug. 30, 1836.
1333. ABEL BOOTH, Feb. 17, 1838; res. Soldier's Home.
1334.* LEMUEL HAWLEY, Jan. 26, 1840.
1335.* POLLY ANN, Oct. 17, 1842.
1336. DAVID BEECH, Nov. 7, 1844; res. Long Hill, Ct.
1337.* ELI STARR CORNWALL, May 1, 1846.

[721] POLLY A. HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Irene,) b. Brookfield, Ct.; m. Wanzer Whitlock; wagon maker; New Fairfield, and Sandy Hook, Ct.; she d. New Fairfield; he d. Sandy Hook.

Children:

1338. E. GRANDISON, m.; res. New Fairfield.
1339. ADA J., " d. Sandy Hook.
1340. RUTH, " " unm.

[722] JOSEPH HAMLIN,[6] (Rufus,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Brookfield, Ct., Aug. 8, 1810; m. there, Nov. 26, 1834, Amy, dau. of Eldad and Olive (Sherman) Ruggles,* b. Brookfield, Apr. 26, 1814; combmaker; Brookfield, until 1891, afterwards St. Augustine, Fla.; Democrat, afterwards Republican; Congs. He d. St. Augustine, Oct. 17, 1893; she Brookfield, Jan. 9, 1890.

* Note 92. ELDAD RUGGLES,[9] (Samuel,[8] Joseph,[7] Benj.,[6] John,[5 4] Thomas,[3] Nicholas,[2] Thomas.[1]

THOMAS RUGGLES,[1] of Sudbury, Suffold, Eng. will, June 21, 1547 or 1574.;

Ch. b. Brookfield :

1341.* WILLIAM R., July 25, 1836.
1342.* JULIA E., May 8, 1849.

[724] ESTHER HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Irene,) b. Brookfield, Ct.; m. there, Elizur Elwood; farmer; Brookfield; Baptists. The family removed from Brookfield upon his death; he d. Brookfield.

Children :

1343. ELLEN.
1344. KATHERINE.
1345. ADELINE.
1346. ALBERT.
1347. JANE.
1348. EMMA.
1349. EVA.

[725] SUSANNAH ROOT,[6] (Huldah Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Plainville, Ct., about 1781; m. 1802, Silas, son of Jesse and Anna Weed: farmer; Plymouth, Ct.; removed west when a young man, and res. Cazenovia, N. Y. Both dead; she d. Fenner, N. Y.

Children :

1350. SAMUEL, d. Cazenovia, unm., aged 86.
1351. CHARLES, res. Weedsport, N. Y.
1352. HENRY. " St. Louis, Mo.
1353. SILAS, d. Phenix, N. Y., 1858.
1354. NEWTON.
1355. SUSAN.
1356. CAROLINE.

[728] CHARLES ROOT,[6] (Bro. of Susanna,) b. Plainville, Ct., 1789; m. Abigail Hazleton, of Nelson, N. Y.

Children :

1357. HORACE.
1358. MARTIN.
1359. ELIJAH.
1360. MARY.
1361. ELLEN.
1362. PHILIP, living Ithaca, N. Y., 1870.

[729] NANCY ROOT,[6] (Sister of Susanna,) b. Plainville, Ct., 1792; m. Fenner, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1817, Talcott, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Talcott) Backus, b. Jan. 22, 1791; farmer; Cazenovia, N. Y.; Republican; justice peace; supervisor, assessor, county judge 1835-46; Presbs.; both d. Cazenovia; she Oct. 4, 1875; he Feb. 16, 1847.

Ch. b. Cazenovia:

1363.* HULDAH, Nov. 18, 1819.
1364.* AZEL, Feb. 27, 1822.
1365.* SAMUEL, Apr. 17, 1825.
1366.* DANIEL CADY, Oct. 20, 1829.
1367.* MARY, Aug. 22, 1833.

[730] EDWARD ROOT,[6] (Bro. of Susanna,) b. Plainville, Ct., 1794 m. Hannah Turner, of Fenner, N. Y.; he d. Fenner, Apr. 17, 1855.

Children:

1368. NANCY A., res. Cazenovia, 1901, unm.
1369.* SAMUEL,
1370.* MARTHA,
1371.* SARAH,
1372.* JOHN HAMLIN,
1373.* EDWARD,

[731] MARY ROOT,[6] (Sister of Susanna,) b. Plainville, Ct., Apr. 2, 1797; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1821; Cyrus, son of Oliver and Martha (Goodrich) Gridley; b. Bristol, Ct., Oct. 25, 1797; cabinet maker; Bristol, Ct., Cazenovia, N. Y., and Toledo, Ohio; she Cong.; she d. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 22, 1890; he d. Toledo, Mar. 17, 1864.

Children:

1374.* JANE MARIA, b. Aug. 30, 1824; Bristol.
1375.* SAMUEL ROOT, " Mar. 1, 1827; "
1376.* MARTHA GOODRICH, " Feb. 17, 1833; "
1377.* MARY, " Oct. 13, 1840; Cazenovia.

[732] ANNA ROOT,[6] (Sister of Susanna,) b. Plainville, Ct., July 19, 1799; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., John Needham, b. Fenner, N. Y., July 29, 1799; farmer; Cazenovia; Democrat; she Presb. Both d. Cazenovia; she Oct. 26, 1879; he d. Aug. 3, 1852.

Children:

1378.* FIDELIA, b. Apr. 16, 1826, Cazenovia.
1379. JULIETTE, " 1830, " d. Oct. 1848, unm.
1380.* JOHN V., " Nov. 29, 1832, Fenner.
1381.* EMMA, " Jan. 4, 1840, Cazenovia.

[733] ALMIRA ROOT,[6] (Sister of Susanna,) b. Plainville, Ct., Feb. 14, 1804; m. Fenner, N. Y., Bela C. Needham; b. Fenner, Dec. 16, 1800; farmer; Fenner until 1871; removed to Lowell, Mich.; Dem.; she Pres.; she d. Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 1888; he d. Lowell, Mich., Jan. 8, 1883.

Ch. b. Fenner:

1382. HELEN, m.
1383.* CHARLES,
1384. GEORGE, res. Lowell, Mich.; m.
1385. BELA C., " " " "
1386. SAMUEL, b. July 22, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1886; "
1387. JAMES, " Sept. 23, 1846; "
1388. FLORA, " Oct. 8, 1850; res. Lowell, Mich.; "

[739] ASAHEL HAMLIN,[6] (Oliver,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. White Oak, Ct., May 24, 1794; m. Apr. 23, 1817, Rhoda, dau. of Hezekiah and Rhoda (Porter) Andrews;* b. New Britain, Ct., Apr. 12, 1795; a successful far-

* Note 93. For Andrews, see Notes 58 and 59.

HAZEKIAH ANDREWS,[4] (Daniel,[3 2] John,[1]) b. Wethersfield, Ct., Aug. 14, 1731; m. May 26, 1757, Anna, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Sage) Stedman, b. Stedman's Hill, Wethersfield, June 20, 1736; farmer and miller; removed to New Britain soon after marriage and built the house

mer: res. next south of his father's place; both adm. to Cong. church, Farmington: he 1837: she 1851; and both dismissed: he d. White Oak, Jan. 8, 1858: she res. with her son, Hezekiah, in 1871.

Children:

1389. ELIZA ADELINE, b. Apr. 26, 1818; d. Apr. 2, 1819.
1390. ASAHEL ANDREWS, " Jan. 21, 1821, d. Aug. 10, 1848, unmarried.
1391 Child, " " " " still born.
1392.* HEZEKIAH WELLS, " Jan. 5, 1824: Farmington.
1393.* LAURA PORTER, " July 8, 1826.
1394.* MARTHA SAGE, " July 3, 1830.

[740] LUCY HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Asahel,) b. White Oak, Farmington, Ct., 1798: m. there, Apr. 8, 1819, Eber Merriman, b. Southington, Ct., 1794; farmer: Southington; both d. White Oak; she Sept. 15, 1874; he Sept. 4, 1871.

Ch. b. White Oak:

1395.* SARAH, 1821.
1396. JANE, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1892, unm.
1397.* LAURA, Nov. 5, 1839.

[743] SUSANAH HAMLIN,[6] (Timothy,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. June 5, 1793; m. Farmington, Ct,, Jan. 15, 1816, Amzi, son of James and Esther Judd, b. New Britain, Ct., 1789; farmer; New Britain; she Baptist. Both d. New Britain: she Mar. 21, 1851: he Jan. 12, 1863.

Ch. b. New Britain:

1398. PHILO F. Sept. 23, 1819; m. Mary W. Lyon.

[744] JAMES BRADLEY HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Susannah,) b. Plainville, Ct., Jan. 19, 1800: m. Farmington, Ct., Oct, 16, 1724, Harriet, dau. of Elias Hills, b. Plainville, Sept. 28, 1801; res. Plainville; both adm. to Cong. church 1837: and both dismissed; he 1850. He d. Plainville, Oct. 20, 1859; she June 24, 1881.

Children:

1399.* GEORGE BISHOP: b. Feb. 25, 1826, White Oak.
1400. JAMES WATSON, " Mar. 30, 1831, Plainville, d. Oct. 13, 1888, unm.
1401.* EMERSON CURTIS, " July 26, 1837, "

[746] NANCY HAMBLIN,[6] (Phineas,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Farmington, Ct., Aug. 3, 1789; m. Sept. 18, 1814, Thomas, son of Charles and Hannah (Kelsey) Eddy, his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Abi Lewis, by whom he had; Philip, Henry, Julia, and Abi; she member of church; he d. May 28, 1830; she d. Lama, Pa., Sept. 1852.

occupied by his grandson, Ezekiel, in 1868, 2 miles west of the village on Main street. He built a saw mill on the Quinnipiac. He was adm. to church May 14, 1758; she Dec. 5, 1802. He d. Apr. 19, 1796; she Sept. 17, 1809.

Children:

HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. 22, 1758; m. Rhoda Porter.
ANNA, " Sept. 6, 1760; " Elizah Hart, Jr.
LOIS, " Dec. 1, 1763; " Justus Francis.
ELIZABETH, " June 8, 1766; " Roger Francis.
HANNAH, " June 11, 1768; " Andrew Pratt.
BETHANKFUL, " Apr. 7, 1771; " Jonathan Wells.
REBECCA, " Mar. 21, 1773; " Amzi Porter.
EZEKIEL, " May 25, 1775; " Roxana Hinsdale.

Children:

1402. THOMAS HAMBLIN, b. Apr. 2, 1815; m. Sarah M. Moses.
1403. WALTER BARTHOLOMEW, " May 1818; " Mary A. Judson.
1404. DOLLY JONES, " July 1822; " Charles Blakeslee.
1405. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, " Sept. 27, 1824; " Emeline L. Curtis.
1406. JEREMIAH A., " d. Stonington, Ct.
1407. ANTHONY, " June 1829; " Mar. 14, 1830.

[747] JEREMIAH HAMBLIN,[6] (Bro. of Nancy,) prob. b. Farmington, Ct., bap. Aug. 16, 1795; m. Mary Steele, of New Britain, Ct. His uncle William Hamlin, of Madison, N. Y., wrote in 1848, that Jeremiah started on a peddling tour with tin ware in 1810, and never heard from.

[748] ROXY HAMBLIN,[6] (Sister of Nancy,) b. Oct. 3, 1793; m. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 15, 1813, Benj. Cadwell, b. about 1791; tanner and shoemaker; New Britain, Ct.; Cong.; she d. Wethersfield, Ct., Mar. 3, 1849; he d. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 9, 1818.

Child:

1408.* ADELIA, b. May 24, 1814.

[749] EMMA HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Nancy,) b. Apr. 8, 1795; m. Farmington, Ct., May 4, 1819, Hon. Joseph Samuel Peck, of Burlington, Ct. He was engaged in mfg. of woollen goods, 1816-24; retired to a farm; Capt. 1st Rifle Co., 14th Conn. militia; held several town offices; twice member Conn. Legislature; state senator, 1842; she d. July 10, 1828.

Children:

1409.* ALMIRA EMMA, b. Feb. 5, 1820.
1410.* EVARISTO, " Apr. 25, 1823.

[750] RHODA HAMBLIN,[6] (Sister of Nancy,) b. White Oak, Ct., Apr. 9, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Reuben,[6] son of Asa and Asenath (Doolittle) Hitchcock, of Cheshire, Ct., b. June 17, 1794; bap. Cheshire, Aug. 17, 1794; she was adm. to church Farmington, Aug. 5, 1821; and dismissed to church Newington, June 3, 1832; she d. June 15, 1846; he d. Oct. 12, 1863.

Ch. b. Cheshire:

1411. HENRY R. Dec. 24, 1832; d. Dec. 28, 1832.
1412.* HARRIET MARIA, Mar. 21, 1834.
1413.* MARTHA ADELINE, Mar. 17, 1836.

[751] SOLOMON HAMBLIN,[6] (Bro. of Nancy,) b. White Oak, Ct., July 7, 1799; m. Nov. 1, 1825, Mrs. Mary Steele, dau. of Selah and Trial Stedman, b. May 12, 1802; he moved from north of Dublin Hill, and resided in District No. 4, in the Hart Quarter, in the house formerly occupied by Roger Hart; was living in New Britain, 1862; he d. Dec. 10, 1869.

Children:

1414.* EMMA, b. Sept. 8, 1826.
1415. HARRIET ELIZA, " 1832; d. July 21, 1833.

[755] CAPT. BRYAN PORTER,[6] (Abigail Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3] Giles,[1]) b. White Oak, Ct.: m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1823, Thesta, dau. of Capt. Ezekiel

and Roxanna (Hinsdale) Andrews,* b. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 16, 1798; she united with First Cong. church, New Britain, Oct. 3, 1819; and was recommended to Cong. church Farmington, 1824; she d. of consumption, Jan. 25, 1828. Her children, except Ann, were then dead; he remarried.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Farmington:

1416. ANN, Dec. 9, 1825; d. Dec., 1854, unm.

By 2d wife:

1417.* LUCY.
1418.* FREDERICK.

[758] DR. CHESTER HAMLIN,[6] (Lemuel,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Granby, Ct., Mar. 14, 1795; m. Eveline H. Butler, b. Durham, Ct., Sept. 24, 1804: physician; East Grandy. He was admitted to Cong. church, Farmington, 1816, and dismissed. His name appears there as a physician also. He res. Burlington, Ct., 1830. In 1848, he compiled for David Hamblen, the genealogist, of Boston, the record of his great grandfather, William Hamblin and descendents; which has been of great assistance in compiling that branch of the family.

Children;

1419.	LEANDER BUTLER,	b. Mar. 25, 1829; d. 1849, unm.
1420.*	MARY HART,	" May 17, 1834.
1421.*	MARIA ELIZABETH,	" Oct. 22, 1836.
1422.	CATHERINE LOUISA GRISWOLD,	" May 18, 1843, unm. 1900.

[759] AVA HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Chester,) b. Meriden, Ct., Apr. 15, 1797; m., Nancy Gillette, b. Apr. 12, 1798; res. in that part of Farmington, which is now Plainville, Ct. He d. Aug. 29, 1882. Four of his daughters had been married in 1847; one of whom lived in Wallingford, and one in New Haven.

Children:

1423.	ELVISA,	b. Jan. 12, 1819; d. Oct. 30, 1841.
1424.	MARY H.,	" Feb. 24, 1821.
1425.	CAROLINE E.,	" May 3, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1842.
1426.	LUCENE,	" Apr. 7, 1825.
1427.	JORELLE,	" Nov. 23, 1827.
1428.	WYLLYS,	" Nov. 29, 1837.
1429.	IRA G.,	" Dec. 9, 1839.

* NOTE.94. For Andrews see Notes 58, 59 and 93.

CAPTAIN EZEKIEL ANDREWS,[5] (Hezekiah,[4] Daniel,[3 2] John,[1]) b. May 25, 1775; m. Dec. 11, 1796, Roxana, dau. of Elijah and Ruth (Bidwell) Hinsdale, of New Britain, Ct., b. June 10, 1778; who d. Jan. 4, 1832; m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1833, Huldah, widow of Luther Moses, and dau. of Stephen and Lucy (Terry) Goodrich, b. Simsbury, Ct., Jan. 5, 1788. He inherited his father's farm and saw mills in New Britain. Captain of Militia, commission signed by Gov. Johathan Trumbull, May 1809; served in 1812 war; Congs.; a wealthy farmer. He d. New Britain, Sept. 3, 1852. His widow d. Hartford, Ct., May 10, 1871.

Ch. by 1st wife:

ALFRED,	b. Oct. 16, 1797; m. C. B. Hart, and M. L. Shipman.
THESTA,	" Dec. 16, 1798; " Capt. Bryan Porter.
ALLURA,	" Apr. 16, 1801; d. May 30, 1831, unm.
CHILD,	" Mar. 8, 1803; " Mar. 10, 1803.
EDWIN NORTON,	" June 27, 1804; " Aug. 25, 1825, unm.
MARY BIDWELL,	" Apr. 13, 1807; m. Samuel E. Curtiss.
EZEKIEL,	" July 19, 1809; " Sarah E. Parker.

[760] AMOS HART HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Chester,) b. Southington, another record says White Oak, Ct., June 16, 1799; m. 1st, Burlington, Ct., Apr. 21, 1825, Mary, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Durand) Bull, b. Burlington; She was adm. to Cong. Ch., Farmington, 1826; dismissed and adm. to Cong. Ch., Southington, where she d. Dec. 5, 1843: m. 2d, Southington, May 16, 1844, Lois, dau. of Timothy and Abigail (Munson) Bartholomew, b. Northford, Ct., Mar. 19, 1804; farmer; Farmington and Southington, Ct.; republican; Congregationalist; he d. Southington, Mar. 2, 1887.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1430.	MARY ANN,	b. Jan. 11, 1827, Farmington; d. May 1, 1843.
1431.*	JANE,	" Nov. 22, 1831; Southington.
1432.	JULIA MARIA,	" Nov. 17, 1834; " unm. 1896.
1433.*	SARAH ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 19, 1838, "

[761] NOAH HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Chester,) b. Farmington, Ct., Apr. 16, 1801; m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1825, Eliza, dau. of Huldah Wright, who m. Isaac Jones, of Hartford, after the birth of her dau.; who d. Nov. 20, ——; m. 2d, Almira, dau. of Capt. Asa Clark, of Burlington, Ct.; who d.; m. 3d, July 30, 1851, Catherine Riley; brass founder; res. Burlington, 1824 and 1839; at some time in Hartford; dismissed from church, Feb. 23, 1832; suicide.

Ch. by 2d marriage:

1434.*	NOAH CLARK,	b. Jan. 1842.
1435.*	ELLEN ELIZA,	" Feb. 22, 1845.

By 3d wife, recorded Farmington:

1436-7.	TWIN SONS,	b. Aug. 1, 1853.

[762] ERASTUS HAMBLIN,[6] (Bro. of Chester,) b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 23, 1803; m. Burlington, Ct., Sept. 23, 1838, Maria Bull, of Burlington, Ct.; brass worker; adm. to church, Aug. 7, 1831; dismissed and recommended to church at Granby, 1840; res. Windsor, 1863; he d. Nov. 30, 1866.

No issue.

[764] SAMUEL ANDREWS HAMBLIN,[6] (John,[5 4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. White Oak, Ct., Apr. 11, 1803; m. Dec. 9, 1824, Lavinia, dau. of Salmon and Sarah (Goodrich) Hart, b. New Britain, Ct., Sept. 1, 1802; carriage maker; Bristol, Ct.; removed to Whitestown, N. Y. He d. New Woodstock, N. Y., May 9, 1871; she d. Morrisville, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1866.

Children:

1438.	IRA.	
1439.	EDGAR, res. Morrisville, N. Y.	

[765] JOHN DENISON HAMBLIN,[6] (Bro. of Samuel A.,) b. White Oak, Ct., Jan. 14, 1805; m. Berlin, Ct., Nov. 9, 1829, Esther Maria, dau. of James Sweet, b. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 31, 1808; axe maker; White Oak; Democrat; Cong.; he d. Berlin, Ct., Jan. 20, 1887; she d. White Oak, June 15, 1881.

NATHAN HOSMER.	" June 22, 1812.
ROXANNA,	" Apr. 6, 1815; m. E. M. Smith.
JANE LOUISA,	" Feb. 2, 1818; " William Miles.
ELIJAH HINSDALE.	" Aug. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 30, 1821.
ELLEN MARIA,	" Sept. 18, 1824.

Ch. b. White Oak:

1440.	JANE,	probably d. young.
1441	CHARLES ANDREWS,	d. Jan. 22, 1835.
1442 *	JANE.	Jan. 8, 1838.
1443 *	ALBERT.	Mar. 22, 1840.

[766] ELLEN ELIZA HAMBLIN,[6] (Sister of Samuel A.,) b. White Oak, Ct., July 17, 1806; m. there, Apr. 8, 1828, Samuel Gridley, son of Daniel and Belinda (Gridley) Forbes, b. White Oak, Aug. 18, 1803: res. Plainfield, 1861: Democrat: he d. White Oak, Jan. 10, 1868: she d. New Britain, Ct., Oct. 5, 1899.

Ch. b. White Oak:

1444 *	SAMUEL WALDO,	May 4, 1830.
1445.*	EMILY MARIA,	Feb. 19, 1836.

[767] CHARLES FRANCIS HAMBLIN,[6] (Bro. of Samuel A.,) b. White Oak, Ct., June 24, 1814; m. Farmington, Ct , Oct. 26, 1835, Maria,[7] dau of Reuben and Jerusha (Skinner) Bartholomew,* of Harwinton, Ct., b. Burlington, Ct., Aug. 28, 1815; mechanic: Republician: he d. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 15, 1846: she m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1849, John Hitchcock, and res. Bristol, Ct. In 1896 she resided in Michigan.

Children:

1446.*	LAWSON.	
1447.	WARREN, d.	

[768] DOLLY MARIA HAMBLIN,[6] (Sister of Samuel A.,) b. White Oak, Ct., Aug. 5, 1816; m. 1st, New Britain, Ct., Oct. 25, 1836, Norris, son of Benjamin Salter, b. Nov. 21, 1812: farmer: he d. Oct. 1, 1849; m. 2d, Farmington, Ct., Apr. 25, 1851, Charles H., son of Sylvester and —— (Dickinson) Hills, b. Farmington, July 2, 1820: farmer: Farmington and New Britain: Republican: she Baptist: res. New Britain, 1896.

Child:

1448.*	EUNICE,	b. Oct. 19, 1838, New Britain.

[769] WILLIAM HAMLIN,[6] (William,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. White Oak, Ct., Dec. 21, 1807; m. Jan. 19, 1835, Nancy Taylor: farmer: Madison, N. Y. He d. Madison, Aug. 2, 1890.

Children:

1449.*	GEORGE,	b. Nov. 8, 1835.
1450.*	MARY,	" Sept. 29, 1837.
1451.*	HARRIET,	" Apr. 2, 1856.

* NOTE 95. REUBEN BARTHOLOMEW,[6 5] (Daniel,[4] Andrew,[3] William,[2 1]) William Bartholomew,[1] supposed to have been son of William and Friswede Bartholomew, of Burford, Eng., b. 1602.3, m. Anne, sister of Robert Lord, of Ipswich, Mass. He arrived at Boston in the Griffin, Sept. 18, 1634, in company of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, Rev. John Lothrop and others, who had been member of Mr. Lothrops church in London; Freeman, Boston, Mar. 4, 1634-5; settled in Ipswich; deputy from there 1635.

Children:

ELIZABETH,	bap.	Oct. 3, 1641; d. young.
HANNAH,	m.	James Brown.
JOHN,	bap.	Nov. 10, 1644.
ABRAHAM.	"	Nov. 10, 1646.
ELEAZER.	"	Nov. — 1648.

[770] OLIVER HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of William,) b. White Oak, Ct., m. Mary Ann Keith. One Oliver Hamlin was in Torrinton, Ct. 1834.

Children :

1452.	HENRY,	res. Minneapolis, Minn.
1453.	OLIVER,	" Joliet, Ills.

[771] CAROLINE HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of William,) b. White Oak; Ct.; m. John Hitchcock; she d. about 1847.

Children ;

1454.	SUSAN,	m. Elias Killam.
1455.	ELLEN,	" Philo Lasher.
1456.	HENRY,	"

[772] JULIA HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of William,) b. White Oak, Ct., July 19, 1811; m. June 19, 1833, Sidney Putnam, b. Aug. 28, 1801; res. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; she d. Madison, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1882; he d. Aug. 17, 1882.

Children :

1457.*	FRANCES,	b. Mar. 27, 1834.
1458.	CAROLINE,	" Jan. 31, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1838.
1459.*	ALFRED,	" Jan. 10, 1840.

[773] CHAUNCEY HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of William,) b. White Oak, Ct., May 31, 1814: m. Feb. 14, 1838, Sarah Warren; she was second cousin of Gen. Joseph Warren, of Bunker Hill fame; carpenter, mill wright, and wagon maker, a skillful mechanic. He d. July 8, 1869.

Children :

1460.*	JULIA,	b. Nov. 14, 1839.
1461.	DOLLY,	" June 29, 1841; d. Apr. 17, 1844.
1462.*	WILLIAM F.,	" Jan. 3, 1843.
1463.*	MIRA,	" Mar. 25, 1844.
1464.*	CHARLOTTE,	" Nov. 15, 1845.
1465	LOUISA,	" Oct. 11, 1847; d. Mar. 29, 1867.
1466.*	FREDERICK,	" Jan. 4, 1852.
1467.*	DE ETTA,	" Dec. 19, 1853.
1468.*	BURDETTE W.	" Oct. 5, 1855; Madison.
1469.*	ALLYN,	" Feb. 20, 1861.

[774] LINAS HAMLIM,[6] (Luke,[5] John,[4] William,[3] [2] Giles,[1]) b. White Oak, Ct., Dec. 23, 1800; m. there, Dec. 18, 1828, Abigail, dau. of John and Abigail Kent, b. Kensington, Ct., Feb. 6, 1804. They removed to Wayne Co. Pa. about 1835; Republican: both d. Oregon, Pa.: he Aug. 27, 1860; she Feb. 19, 1862.

Children:

1470.*	GEORGE NELSON,	b. Sept. 8, 1830, Conn.
1471.*	MARGARET AUGUSTA,	" Mar. 25, 1836, "
1472.	MARY L.,	" Apr. 29, 1843, Oregon; d. Feb. 4, 1844.
1473.*	JANE URSULA,	" May 7, 1846, "

ABIGAIL,	"	Oct. 1650; m. Nehemiah Willoughby.
WILLIAM,	"	Oct. 2, 1652.
ELIZABETH,	"	July 2, 1654; m. Maj. John Pilgrim.
HENRY,	"	May 10, 1656.
SARAH,	b.	Jan. 29, 1658-9; m. Ebenezer Gardner.

[776] DANIEL DOOLITTLE HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Linas,) b. White Oak, Farmington, Ct., Dec. 15, 1808; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., about 1830, Julia, dau. of David Mallory, of Middletown, b. Feb. 22, 1808; who d. New Britain, Ct. July 1838, she Bapt. m. 2d, Mrs. Diadamia Merriman, dau. of Elihu and Polly (Shepard) Thorpe, of Southington, Ct. b. Nov.—1811, who d. July 10, 1867. Stone Mason; Farmington, 1830-8, later New Britain and Southington. Dem. He d. Plantsville, Ct. Jan. 27, 1886.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1474.*	MARY ELIZABETH,	b. Dec 24, 1832: Farmington.
1475.	A son,	" June 1838; New Britain; d. June 1838.

By 2d wife b. Southington:

1476.*	JULIUS,	Nov. 1845.
1477.*	CHARLES FRANCIS,	May 4, 1848.
1478.	JULIA ANN,	Aug. 5, 1855; d. Mar. 3, 1876, unm.

[777] AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Linas,) b. White Oak, Ct., 1814; m. Southington, Ct., Sylvia, dau. of Asahael and Rachael (Neal) Thorpe, b. Southington; carpenter; Southington; she Bapt. Both d. Southington; he June 14, 1889; she June, 1872.

Children:

1479.	ELLIOTT,	d. young.
1480.	A DAU.,	" "
1481.*	FRANKLIN A.	

[778] ABIGAIL HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Linas,) b. White Oak, Ct., Oct., 1814; m. Farmington, Ct., Dec. 24, 1845, Chauncy H., son of Frederick Atwood, b. Woodbury, Ct., 1822; pattern maker; New Britain; Republican; Meth.; both d. New Britain; she Apr. 9, 1898; he Feb. 11, 1899.

Children:

1482.	CORINTHIA,	b. Aug. 5, 1848; d. Sept. 26, 1848.
1483.*	NATHAN,	" Sept. 29, 1852.

[779] MARTHA EVALINA NEWELL,[6] (Julia Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. July 3, 1820; m. Sept. 23, 1840, Ebenezer B. Blood; she res. 1897, Plantsville, Ct., with her son, Henry, who had married and divorced; and changed their names to Newell. He d. Apr. 8, 1853.

Children:

1484.	CHARLES AUGUSTUS,	b. June 10, 1843; d. Dec. 21, 1853.
1485.	HENRY NEWELL	" Apr. 7, 1851.

[780] GEORGE HAMLIN NEWELL,[6] (Bro. of Martha,) b. May 15, 1822; m. Cornelia Downs, of Waterbury, Ct.; he was a builder, and killed by falling from a building, Nov. 15, 1854; she is dead.

No issue.

[781] CORNELIA LEANTINE NEWELL,[6] (Sister of Martha,) b. July 18, 1824; m. Feb. 27, 1848, Fredrick S. Otis, of Springfield, Mass.; She res. a widow, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Brooklyn, July 3, 1892.

Child:

1486.	LEANTINE A.,	b. June 18, 1854; unm. 1897.

[782] HENRY JOHN NEWELL,[6] (Bro. of Martha,) b. Jan. 9, 1827; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1871, Ellen M. Cowles, from whom he was divorced; who d. Aug.

11, 1873: m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1863, Sophia Bayner; who res. Marion, Ct., 1897, a widow. He d. Nov. 13, 1891.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1487. GEORGE H., b. June 18, 1854; d. May 1863.
1488. FLORENCE JULIA, " Feb. 25, 1862: teacher, unm.

By 2d wife:

1489.* HENRY HAMLIN, " Aug. 23, 1867.
1490.* LAYETTA CATHERINE, " July 7, 1870.

[785] HON. JOHN HAMLIN,[6] (John,[5] Simeon,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1800; m. Springfield, Ills., Cynthia A. Johnson. He received a limited education, and with a little assistance from his father started for the west, arriving at Zanesville, Ohio, 1818-9, and there closed out his stock, consisting of a peddler's outfit; and started for Louisville, Ky. but not liking that country went to Madison, Ind., remained a few months; then hearing of Missouri, he went overland with others and arrived at the house of a Mr. Latham on the Elkhorn river in 1820. One John Hamblin, supposed to be him was appointed constable in Springfield, Ills., June 4, 1821. The same year he visited Peoria, Ills., and being pleased with the country made it his home; where he had charge of the transportation of merchandise between St. Louis and Chicago. He built the first framed house in Peoria in 1825, and was among the first traders there, his wife sharing the privations and hardships of a pioneer settlement, which they lived to see become a flourishing city. He built the first steamboat on the Illinois river, named the *Peoria*; was alderman; member of the State Legislature 1834; State Senator 1836 and re-elected 1838. Director of Second Nat. Bank Peoria from its organization until his death and accumulated a fortune. His beautiful home was on the East Bluff and a block in the city is called Hamlin Building, Swedenborgen. He was strictly honest, benevolent, and died greatly beloved aad respected. Both d. Peoria: he Mar. 29, 1876; she June 20, 1892.

Ch. b. Peoria:

1491.* VICTORIA G., Aug. 16, 1840.

[786] JOHN HAMLIN,[6] (Levi,[5] Simeon,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) m. Betsey Muncey, of Wiscasset, Me.

Children:

1492. MARY H., m. Benjamin Cunningham, Jan. 28, 1827.
1493. HANNAH R., " Andrew G. Christianson, Nov. 5, 1835.
1494. SARAH, "
1495. ELIZABETH B., " William Hard, Jr.
1496. LEVI, d. young.
1497. JOHN,

[788] MAHALA HAMLIN,[6] (William,[5] Simeon,[4] William ,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Wiscasset, Maine: she d. July 19, 1870.

Child:

1498. ELIZA, b. Apr. 1813.

[791] MARY HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Mahala,) b. Wiscasset, Me., May 3, 1802; m. there, Apr. 12, 1830, Bradford Plummer, of Alna, Me.; Carpenter and cabinet maker; Southport, Alna, Edgcomb and Wiscasset, Me.; Methodists; both d. Wiscasset; she Oct. 10, 1847; he Aug. 14, 1841.

Children:

1499.	CHARLES BAKER,	b. June 8, 1831; Alna. m.
1500.*	SUSAN LUDIXON	" Jan. 12, 1833; Southport.
1501.*	MARY ELIZA,	" Feb. 19, 1834; Edgcomb.
1502.*	CHARLOTTE ANDREWS,	" Mar 7, 1835; "
1503.*	HARRIET GOVE,	" May 26, 1837; "
1504.	BRADFORD GAY,	" Aug. 20, 1838; " d. Boston.
1505.*	CECELIA HELEN,	" Sept. 18, 1840; "
1506.*	MAHALA HAMLIN,	" Feb. 22, 1841; Wiscasset.

[795] LUCIA HAMLIN,[6] (William,[5] [4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 19, 1777: m. there, Daniel Cornwall, b. Middletown; farmer; removed to Charlestown, N. H., 1814, and were living there, 1846: she Meth.: both d. Charlestown.

Children:

1507.*	HEPSYBETH.	
1508.	SYLVESTER,	was dead in 1846.
1509.	HORACE,	" " " "
1510.	LUCY,	" " " "
1511.	WILLIAM.	
1512.	GILBERT,	" " " "
1513.*	MARY.	
1514.*	DENNIS.	
1515.	GILES.	

[796] HEPSYBETH HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Lucy,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 17, 1779: m. there, Oct. 17, 1803, Samuel, son of John and Hannah (Gilbert) Candee,* b. Middletown, July 1, 1776; farmer; Middletown: removed to Trenton, N. Y.; Republican; she Epis; both d. Trenton.

* NOTE 96. ZACCHEUS CANDE,[1] b. about 1640; m. Dec. 5, 1670, Rebecca, dau. of Henry Bristow, or Bristol, of New Haven, Ct., b. Feb. 4, 1650. He settled in New Haven about 1670. They died and were buried there; he 1720; she Sept. 22, 1739; their tombstones are extant.

Children:

REBECCA.	Dec. 22, 1671.
HANNAH.	Nov. 14, 1673.
ZACCHEUS.	Jan. 5, 1675; m. Sarah Lane.
SAMUEL.	July 24, 1678; " Abigail Pineon.
MARY.	Feb. 18, 1680.
DESYRE.	Oct. 20, 1685.
ABIGAIL.	Apr. 1689.

ZACCHEUS CANDE,[2] b. West Haven, Ct., Jan. 5, 1675, m. Nov. 19, 1702.—marriage recorded in New Haven,—Sarah Lane, perhaps dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Brown) Lane, of Middletown, Ct. He settled in Middletown, and his name appears frequently in the records there. Both d. Middletown; he Dec. 29, 1743; she Sept. 30, 1737, aged 59.

Ch., births recorded Middltown:

ZACCHEUS,	June 6, 1703; m. Desire Roberts.
ISAAC.	Dec. 13, 1704;
THEOPHILUS.	Dec. 20, 1706; m. Hannah Bacon and Ann ——.
SARAH.	May 3, 1710.
ABIGAIL.	May 9, 1714.
MARY,	Aug. 20, 1716.

CAPT. THEOPHILUS CANDE,[3] b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 20, 1706; m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1736, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Hannah (Wetmore) Bacon, b. Apr. 19, 1712; she d. Oct. 29, 1762: m. 2d, Ann ——, who d. May 19, 1790; Capt. 11th Co., 6th Regt., May, 1760; he d. Middletown, Oct. 29, 1782; will proved Feb. 8, 1782 (?). The estate of his wid., Anne, of Berlin, Ct., was distributed Feb. 7, 1791, to the heirs of Daniel Comstock and to Isaac Comstock.

Ch. b. Trenton:

1516.*	JOHN,	Feb. 21, 1806.
1517.*	MARY,	June 9, 1809.
1518.*	HARRIET,	Aug. 11, 1811.
1519.	WILLIAM,	" 29, 1813; d. Sept. 7, 1838, Springfield, O., unm.
1520.*	GILBERT,	Feb. 23, 1818.
1521.*	ENOCH,	July 5, 1820.

[798] MAJOR JOSEPH HAMLIN,[6] (William,[5] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 2, 1784; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1809, Catherine, dau. of Capt. Samuel Sprague and Phebe (Carlton) West, of Charlestown, N. H., b. July 1, 1793; she d. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1826; m. 2d, July 5, 1826, Sarah D., wid. of his brother, David Hamlin, and dau. of Justus and Sarah (Griswold) Montague, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 17, 1797; farmer; removed to Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb., 1809; Whig; Presbs.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Holland Patent:

1522.*	JOSEPH SPRAGUE,	July 20, 1810.
1523.*	MARIETTA,	Dec. 7, 1816.
1524.*	FREDERICK WILLIAM,	Oct. 9, 1819.
1525.*	DAVID,	" 3, 1821.
1526.*	SOPHIA W.	Nov. 9, 1823.

By 2d wife, b. Holland Patent:

1527.*	OLIVIA CATHERINE,	June 14, 1829.
1528.	CHARLES K.,	Aug. 21, 1830; d. July 14, 1832.
1529.*	CORNELIA ELIZABETH,	Sept. 19, 1833.
1530.*	MARY FRANCES,	Mar. 30, 1838.
1531.*	MILLICENT ANN,	Apr. 9, 1840.

[799] ROXANNA HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan., 1785; m. Charlestown, N. H., about 1815, Rev. Royal, son of Capt. Samuel Sprague and Phebe (Carlton) West, of Charlestown, N. H. He was a school teacher in Trenton, Utica and Salina, N. Y.; was licenced to preach, 1834; and preached in Enfield, Walroth, Churchville and Fairport, N. Y.; afterwards became a tract missionary, and resided in New York City; Whig; Presbs. Their son declined to give the family record in 1896. He d. N. Y. City, 1852.

Children:

HANNAH.	Oct. 18, 1739; d. Oct. 27, 1739.
SAMUEL.	Feb. 2, 1741.
HANNAH.	Mar. 31, 1743; m. Jeremiah Bacon.
ISAAC.	June 29, 1745.
JOHN.	Apr. 16, 1750.
ABIGAIL.	June 10, 1752; m. —— Eglestone.

JOHN CANDE,[4] b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 16, 1750; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1775, Hannah Gilbert; who d. Apr. 16, 1781; m. 2d, May 30, 1782, Mary Eells. One Johannes Cande grad. at Yale Coll., 1774, received the degree of A. M. and d. 1821, perhaps this man.

Ch. prob. b. Middletown:

SAMUEL.	July 1, 1776; m. Hepsybeth Hamlin.
JOHN.	Nov. 30, 1778.
HANNAH.	Mar. 31, 1771.
WILLIAM.	Apr. 8, 1783.
ISAAC.	Apr. 7, 1786.
POLLY.	Aug. 19, 1789.

Children (7 sons) :

1532.* WILLIAM.
1533.* DAVID.
1534.* JOSEPH.
1535.* EDWIN.
THREE SONS, d. young.

[800] CORNELIA HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 10, 1786; m. there, May 29, 1804, James, son of James and Anner (Griswold) Plumb, b. Middletown, July 1, 1785; removed to Charleston, N. H. winter of 1813, where she d. July 20, 1814: He m. 2d, Mar. 12, 1815, Elizabeth Hassam, by whom he had four children. He d. Charleston, Oct. 5, 1825, aged 42.

Children:

1536.* LUCY KIRBY, b. Jan. 24, 1806.
1537.* JAMES MADISON, " 1807.
1538. SARAH M., " Sept. 12, 1809; d. Sept. 16, 1881.
1539.* ANNAH G., " Dec. 2, 1811.

[801] DAVID HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 3, 1788; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1818, Sarah D., dau. of Justus and Sarah (Griswold) Montague, b Jan. 14, 1797; farmer; whig; Presb. Trenton, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 12, 1821. His widow m. his brother, Joseph.

Children :

1540.* HARRIET ROCKWELL, b. Sept. 20, 1818.
1541.* SARAH MONTAGUE, " Dec. 31, 1819.

[802] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Joseph,) b. Newfields, Ct., Oct. 10, 1790; m. Holland Patent, N Y., May 28, 1812, Aaron, son of Gideon and Sarah (White) Savage, b. Middletown, Ct , Dec. 4. 1782; farmer; Democrat. He removed when a child to New Hartford, now Utica, N. Y., then to Westmoreland, Holland Patent and Trenton, N. Y.; she Presb. He d. Holland Patent, Jan. 17, 1834; she d. South Trenton, July 13, 1881.

Children :

1542. GIDEON, b. Aug. 27, 1813; Holland Pat., d. Oct. 24, 1815.
1543. CORNELIA PLUMB, " Nov. 30, 1814; " d. unm. Feb. 17, 1892.
1544.* SARAH DEBORAH, " May 4, 1817; "
1545.* CATHERINE CARY, " Jan. 16, 1819; Westmoreland.
1546.* ELIZABETH, " Dec. 7, 1820; Holland Patent.
1547.* LEONARD GIDEON, " June 24, 1823; "
1548. JOSEPH, " Dec. 26, 1826; " unm. 1897.

[803] HANNAH HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 8, 1792; m. Cephas S. McConnell; Democrat; Editor Orleans Republican, Rochester Union, Chicago Editor N. Y. Evangelist; She was an accomplished lady; She d. Albion, N. Y. Feb. 25, 1873.

Children:

1549. OLIVIA, resided Albion unm. 1898.
1550.* ROSCOE.

[804] SETH HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct , Feb. 11, 1795; m. Sarah Amelia Thomas; he served in the Mass. militia at Sackett's Harbor in 1814; His father removed to Charleston, N. H. 1804, and he probably went there with his parents; from whence it is supposed he went to Trenton,

or Holland Patent, N. Y. and was afterwards one of the first settlers of Chili, N. Y.; whig; It is said they both d. before their youngest child reached the age of four years, about 1827.

Children:

1551. WILLIAM, d. infancy.
1552.* SARAH AMELIA, b. Mar. 21, 1818; Avon, N. Y.
1553.* MARY JANE, " May 8, 1823; Chili, ,,

[805] MARY K. HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 25, 1796; m. George Lawrence, b. Danville, Vt.; Farmer; Danville; Democrat; she Methodist. She d. July 21, 1863.

No issue.

[806] NANCY H. HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 14, 1797; m. 1st, Michael, son of William H. Riley, of Charlestown, N. H.; he d. 1825; m. 2d, Richard J. Southworth; painter; New Britain, Ct., whig; she Presb.; she d. New Britain, and he married her sister, Harriet; he d. New Britain.

Ch. by first marriage :

1554.* WILLIAM H.

[807] ASHBEL HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 20, 1798; m. Oct. 27, 1824, Mary, dau. of Major Jonathan and Parthenia (Page) Grout, b. Mar. 15, 1797; farmer; Charlestown, N. H., whig; Obituary: Ashbel Hamlin, Esq. died on the 3d of May 1875, at his home in Charlestown, at the venerable age of 77 years. He was not only well known in Charlestown, but extensively through his business relations through Sullivan and Cheshire Counties. He was one of the selectmen in Charlestown, 1838, '39, '40, and '41; and the representative of the town in the Legislature 1841-2. He was chosen one of the directors of the old "Connecticut River State Bank," and held the same office in the "Connecticut River National Bank," up to the time of his decease. He was also one of the directors at the "Cheshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company," He met with an accident about 17 years ago by being thrown from a carriage which resulted in a spinal affliction, from which he suffered so much that for several years previous to his decease he was able to give but little attention to public affairs. During the last three years of his life, he was in almost a helpless condition, and was wheeled in a chair, though he occasionally rode to the village to attend business. His wife survived him.

Children ;

1555.* ANNA B., Feb. 8, 1830.
1556.* WILLIAM H., Oct. 19, 1832.
1557.* DAVID S., Apr. 2, 1838.

[808] JERUSHA HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 7, 1799; and removed with her parents in May 1804, to Charlestown, N. H.; In 1846 she was unmarried, and wrote a long, careful account and record, of the family of her father, grandfather and their descendents, containing the most information yet discovered, concerning their early history. She had been a cripple and an invalid from her youth.

[809] GILES HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 7, 1801; m. Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 18, 1831, Mary, dau. of Josiah and Susannah

(Fling) Hart, b. Oct. 17, 1807; farmer; North Charlestown; whig. He d. Unity, N. H., Mar. 12, 1885. She d. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1891.

Ch. b. Charlestown:

1558.*	GEORGE WASHINGTON,	Oct. 5, 1833.
1559.	MARIA WEST,	Dec. 21, 1834; d. Mar. 3, 1860, unm.
1560.*	ELMIRA LOUISA,	Mar. 3, 1836.
1561.	CORNELA ROSETTE,	July 17, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1866, unm.
1562.*	SYLVESTER AUGUSTUS,	Sept. 27, 1839.
1563.*	SUSAN SOPHIA,	Feb. 21, 1841.
1564.*	CATHERINE ELIZABETH,	Mar. 16, 1843.
1565.*	HORACE HALL,	Apr. 6, 1846. } Twins.
1566.*	HENRY HUBBARD,	" " " }
1267.*	EMMA RILEY,	Sept, 11, 1851.

Two others d. infancy.

[810] HARRIET HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Joseph,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 20, 1802; m. New Britain, Ct., Richard J. Southworth, his second wife; he m. 1st, her sister Nancy; res. New Britain; whig; she Presb.; she d. Sanquoit, Oneida Co. N. Y., Oct. 27, 1889; he New Britain, Ct.

No issue.

[812] SOPHIA D. HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Joseph,) b. Charlestown, N. H., June 6, 1805; m. William Knight; his second wife; by 1st wife he had Ch., Frank, Charles and Louise; blacksmith, Paris and Sanquoit, N. Y.; democrat; justice peace; she Presb.; both d. Sanquoit; she June 5, 1890.

No issue.

[813] CLARISSA S. HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Joseph,) b. Charlestown, N. H, Sept. 21, 1807; m. William Colt, who resided in Rochester, N. Y.: he d. Scottsville, N. Y.; she resided in Chicago, with her nephew, William Riley, in 1895; she Presb.

No issue.

[817] HON. ELIJAH BLAKE,[6] (Sarah Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, or Torrington, Ct., June 26, 1784; m. 1st, Amelia Bronson; who d. Feb., 1852, æ. 65; m. 2d, Chloe Bliss; removed to Springfield, Mass., 1805; tanner and shoemaker: Chief of Springfield Fire Dept. 32 years; Prest. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. 20 years; member Mass. Legislature; he d. Springfield, May 8, 1880.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1568.	WILLIAM,	b. about 1810; m. Margaret Kupfer.
1569.	MARSHALL,	" June 24, 1812; d. Sept. 14, 1814.
1570.	MARSHALL BRONSON,	" Nov. 16, 1814.
1571.	HAMLIN,	b. June 24, 1817; m. Jan. 6, 1841, Elizabeth Dexter.
1572.	ELIZABETH M.,	b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. Dec. 12, 1839.
1573.	MARY,	" Feb. 18, 1823; " Mar. 12, 1846.
1574.	CHARLES,	" Apr. 19, 1829; m. Dora ——.

[818] JONATHAN BLAKE,[6] (Bro. of Elijah,) b. Middletown, or Torrington, Ct., Aug. 13, 1786; m. Winchester, Ct., Sabra Bronson; he d. Winchester.

Children:

1575.*	MARCIA,	Feb. 13, 1812.
1576.*	MARY ANN,	Jan. 17, 1814.
1577.	CHARLES HAMLIN,	Oct. 17, 1817.

[819] HARRY BLAKE,[6] (Bro. of Elijah,) b. Torrington, Ct., June 29, 1788; m. Oct. 28, 1812, Hannah Beach; he d. New Britain, Ct.

Children:

1578.*	SARAH HAMLIN,	July 21, 1813.
1579.*	MARY STANLEY,	" " "
1580.	HENRY BEACH,	May 20, 1817.
1581.	LUCIUS DODDRIDGE,	Sept. 9, 1819.
1582.	HANNAH,	May 6, 1824; d. Apr. 4, 1825.
1583.	HANNAH,	
1584.	GEORGE,	Apr. 16, 1826.
1585.	ELIJAH F.,	May 22, 1830.
1586.	HUBERT.	

[820] DEA. ITHUEL BLAKE,[6] (Bro. of Elijah,) b. Torringford, Ct., Aug. 1, 1790: m. Mar. 18, 1812, Wealthy Benedict. He removed with his parents to Winchester, Ct., and to Coventry, N. Y., 1818; farmer; she d. Sept. 29, 1839.

Children:

1587.*	MATILDA,	Feb. 12, 1815.
1588.*	BENJAMIN,	Mar. 3, 1817.
1589.*	ALANSON,	Apr. 29, 1821.
1590.	SYBIL,	June 18, 1823.
1591.	SALLY,	Oct. 14, 1825; unm.
1592.*	WEALTHY,	Feb. 28, 1830.
1593.	MARY,	Oct. 19, 1835; d. Dec. 22, 1839.

[821] ALLEN BLAKE,[6] (Bro. of Elijah,) b. Torringford, Ct., May 19, 1792; m. July 9, 1817, Mabel Beach; he d. Mar. 10, 1850.

Children:

1594.	HENRY VINCENT,	June 9, 1818.
1595.	MARIA ELIZABETH,	Apr. 16, 1822; m. Hopkins Barber.
1596.	SARAH A.,	1824; d. Dec. 6, 1847.
1597.*	CELIA C.,	1826.
1598.	LOUISA,	1833; d. Nov. 16, 1851.

[836] REBECCA KIRBY,[6] (Rebecca Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 12, 1784; m. Nov. 25, 1804, Seth,[6] son of Nathaniel Smith,* b. Middletown, Apr. 7, 1780; res. in Middletown; removed to Southington, Ct. Both d. Southington, Ct.; she Apr. 5, 1863; he Dec. 1, 1853.

Children:

1599.*	DAVID HAMILTON,	July 3, 1807; Middletown.
1600.*	SARAH ANN,	Nov. 12, 1808.
1601.	ABIGAIL S.,	Sept. 23, 1810; d. Jan. 1, 1817.
1602.	LUTHER,	" 1, 1812; " July 24, 1834.

* NOTE 97. NATHANIEL SMITH,[5] (Joseph,[4] Rev. Joseph,[3] Lt. Philip,[2] Samuel,[1])

1603.*	JOSEPH,	Aug. 1, 1814.
1604.*	ELIZABETH KIRBY,	" 10, 1816; Middletown.
1605.	ABIGAIL,	" 21, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1834.
1606.*	GRACE KIRBY,	Mar. 15, 1821; Middletown.
1607.*	OLIVE W..	" 24, 1823.

[840] SARAH HAMLIN,[6] (Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 13, 1790; removed with her parents to Salem, Pa., about 1802; m. there, Dec. 7, 1812, John, son of Zedekiah and Prudence (Heath) Bonham, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.: farmer; Meth. He d. there, Feb. 1, 1853; she afterward resided with her son, Andrew, in Indiana, but returned and d. Mt. Pleasant, June 3, 1882.

Ch. b. Mt. Pleasant:

1608.*	CLARINDA,	Mar. 7, 1816.
1609.	URIAH,	July 27, 1818; d. Apr. 20, 1826.
1610.*	HAMLIN,	Sept. 15, 1820.
1611.*	ALMIRA,	July 14, 1822.
1612.*	RUEY,	Dec. 4, 1823.
1613.*	URIAH HEATH,	June 25, 1826.
1614.*	ANDREW J.,	Sept. 9, 1830.

[841] CATHERINE HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 5, 1792; m. Salem, Pa., Sept. 18, 1817, Horace,[6] son of Vena and Hannah Rebecca (Palmer) Lee,* of Canaan, Pa., b. Guilford, Ct., June or July 9, 1794; farmer; South Canaan, Pa. Both d. there; she Dec. 22, 1867; he Sept. 11, 1867.

Ch. b. S. Canaan:

1615.	ELIZA ALMIRA,	Sept. 4, 1818; d. May 15, 1889, unm.
1616.*	RUMANDA,	Feb. 4, 1821.
1617.*	HORACE BALDWIN,	Apr. 2, 1823.
1618.	HANNAH PALMER,	Feb. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 1, 1831.
1619.*	CARLTON OVERTON,	Mar. 10, 1828.
1620.*	LUCY ANN,	Sept. 14, 1830.
1621.*	JOHN FLETCHER,	Dec. 12, 1832.

[842] HON. OLIVER HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Sarah.) b. Middletown, Ct., July 14, 1794; m. 1st, Aug. 19, 1823, Nancy, dau. of Ransford Baldwin, b. Hobart, Deleware Co. N. Y., June 2, 1802; and d. Feb. 7, 1835; m. 2d, McDonough N. Y., Sept. 11, 1837, Lavina Corbin, b. July 7, 1810; who d. Honesdale, Pa., May 9, 1849. He removed when a child, with his parents to Wayne Co. Pa.; merchant; and resided successively at Salem Corners, where the post office, Hamilton, was named for him; at Bethany, the County seat; and Honesdale, a later County seat; merchant at Honesdale 1840-7. On account of failing health he transferred the business to his son, Horton. Was County Commissioner, also Associate Judge of Wayne County, five years; distinguished for integrity in all his affairs; of a quiet reserved nature; was an invalid the last of his life, and died of palsey Dec. 26, 1855

* NOTE 98. For Andrews, see Notes 58, 59, 93, and 94.

JOSEPH ANDREWS.[4] (Daniel,[3] [2] John.[1]) b. about 1711; m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1733, Widow Elizabeth Wilcox; m. 2d, Theoda Pendal; farmer and weaver; Shingle Hollow, South Glastonbury, Ct. The Inventory of his estate was taken Aug. 24, 1745.

Ch. by 1st wife;

1622.* HARRIET COLE, b. Sept. 22, 1824.
1623.* HORTON BAILEY, " July 4, 1826.
1624.* HANNAH JANE, " Aug. 26, 1828.
1625. HENRIETTA NANCY, " June 16, 1830, unm.
1626.* HOBART OLIVER, " June 29, 1832.

By 2d wife:

1627.* HARRIS CORBIN, b. Mar. 4, 1839.
1628. HELENA LADORIA, " Apr. 19, 1842; d. Dec. 29, 1844.
1629.* HELEN LAVINIA, " Mar. 7, 1848.

RUEY HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 28, 1796; m. Salem, Pa., July 8, 1822, Daniel Baldwin, b. Apr. 22, 1800; hatter; Salem and Bethany, Pa., and Lebanon, Ills.; removed to St. Anthony's Falls, Minn., about 1850; she Meth.; both d. Minneapolis, Minn.; he Oct. 1871; she Mar. 14, 1875.

Children:

1630.* FLORANCE EUGENE, b. Mar. 7, 1825, Bethany, Pa.
1631.* GEORGE PECK, " Oct. 15, 1826.

[844] AMANDA HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Sarah,) b. Middletown, Ct, May 30, 1799; m. Aug. 23, 1818, John,[7] son of John and Lucy (Eddy) Andrews,* b.

Ch. b. Glastonbury:

DANIEL, 1734; m. Anna Eddy.
JOSEPH, Apr. 17, 1745; " Susannah Brooks.
JOHN,

DANIEL ANDREWS,[5] b. South Glastonbury, Ct., 1734; m. Anna, dau. of Charles Eddy, of Glastonbury. He served in 2d Co., 5th Conn. Regt. Militia in the Revolution. His farm was occupied by his son, George S. Andrews in 1868, located near the line of Portland, Ct. a mile east of Conn. river. He d. Dec. 3, 1818; she Dec. 10, 1827, aged 89.

Children:

JOHN, m. Lucy Eddy.
MOLLY, " Job Judd.
DORCAS, " Ephraim Bidwell.
ANNA, " Thomas Lewis.
PHEBE, " Epaphras Chapman.
RACHAEL b. 1776; " David Taylor.
CHARLES, d. aged 18 yrs.
DANIEL, b. June 4, 1780; m. Laura Hevens.
BETSEY, " Luman Taylor.

JOHN ANDREWS,[6] m. Lucy Eddy, who d. in Penn.; m. 2d, widow Sally Brown, of Glastonbury, Ct.; res. Hamilton, Wayne Co., Pa.

Children;

ABNER, killed by lightning, aged 18.
ADRIAL, b. Oct. 22, 1780. m. Achsah Taylor, and m. twice after.
JOHN, " Dec. 14, 1792; " Amanda Hamlin.
CHARLES, " Apr. 5, 1795; " Ann Pease.
EUNICE,
DAVID, " Dec. 13, 1801; " Lucina Lutz.
LUCY, " Jared Marcy.
ANNA, " Walter Moore.
LUMAN, unmarried; killed in the woods in Pa.
AMANDA, m. Robert Stanton.
MARINDA, " Lester Potter.

* NOTE 99. THOMAS LEE,[1] b. England; m. Miss Brown; he sailed for America, 1641, with his wife, three children, and father-in-law, Brown; he d. on the passage from small pox. The family res. many years at Saybrook, Ct. Later Mr. Brown removed to Providence, R. I. where he re-married.

Glastonbury, Ct., Dec. 14, 1792; farmer; Salem, Pa.; she d. Salem, June 25, 1819; he m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1821, Betsey Hollister, by whom he had seven children. He d. Jan. 2, 1850.

No issue.

[845] HARRIS HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Westfield, Mass., July 24, 1801; removed with his parents to Salem, Pa., about 1802; m. June 20, 1833, Margaret Ann, dau. of Jacob and Barbara Long; b. Phila., Pa., Aug. 1807; farmer: Salem. He was innured to the hardships of pioneer life, as well as to its pleasures. Educational advantages in his boyhood were limited; the Curriculum consisting of a scanty knowledge of the "Three R's." The nearest grist mill was then at "Slocum's Hollow," now Scranton, Pa., and when ten years old he often went to this mill with a bag of corn on horseback fifteen miles distant. He was a man of sterling honesty, and in later years member of the Methodist church; his life was quiet and uneventful; he was energetic and industrious, but his efforts were mostly expended in wringing a subsistence for his family from the rugged soil. Both d. Salem; he Nov.-1882; she Sept. 20, 1892.

Children:

1632.*	LYMAN W.,	b.	Feb. 8, 1834.
1633.	RUEY AMELIA,	"	Jan. 5, 1837; unm.
1634.	GEORGE EGBERT,	"	Aug. 11, 1838.
1635.	MARY ELIZABETH,	"	June 25, 1842; d. 1860.

[846] HON. EPHRAIM WARREN HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Salem, Pa., Feb. 15, 1803; m. 1826, Damaria, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Runnell) Day, b. 1804. This family came from Chatham, N. J. and settled in Deybury township, Pa. 1816. Mr. Hamlin worked on his father's farm until 16 yrs. old, attending district school in winter; but in consequence of ill health was unable to avail himself even of these meagre opportunities for education; this was partially met by study at home. Upon arriving at manhood he possessed a good knowledge of the elementary branches of education, and commenced business as a clerk in the store of his brother Oliver, at Salem; remaining there until 1822, when he went to Bethany, Pa., then county seat of Wayne Co.; and engaged with his brother-in-law, Daniel Baldwin, to learn the hatter's trade. Three years later he bought the business for himself, and soon married. Mer-

---

Children:

PHEBE, m. Nov. 1659, Mr. Large, of Long Island.
JANE, " June 1659, Mr. Hyde, of Norwich, Ct.
THOMAS.

EDWARD LEE,[2] (said to have been a son of Hugh,) m. 1st, Saybrook, Ct., Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Wright; m. 2d, Abigail Stevens; he settled at Guilford, Ct., 1675; Justice, 1677; proprieter 1685.

Ch. by 2d wife:

EBENEZER. b. Feb. 25, 1698-9.

EBENEZER LEE,[3] m. May 16, 1721, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Chidsey, who d. Mar. 17, 1778.

Child:

ELON, b. May 16, 1724.

ELON LEE,[4] m. May 16, 1750. Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Hotchkin, b. Oct. 7, 1731, who d. Mar. 29, 1819.

Child:

VENA. b. Nov. 27, 1770.

VENA LEE,[5] m. 1st, May 16, 1793, Hannah Rebecca Palmer, of Branford, Ct., b. 1772; who d. July 14, 1794; m. 2d, Polly Johnson, b. June, 1770; he came from Conn., 1810, and settled in South Canaan, Pa. where he d. June 28, 1868. Their son, Horace,[6] b. Guilford, Ct., July 9, 1794, m. Catherine Hamlin.

chant; Bethany 1840–52; afterwards engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was a useful and honored citizen. For fifty years scarcely an improvement in society in his vicinity was inaugerated with which he was not in active sympathy, if not its originator. His life and name like a golden thread, gleams through the records of the temperance organizations of the county; and is linked with every step in advance, taken by the church of which he was a communicant; and in whose board he was senior warden at his death. The records of a meeting held in Honesdale, Feb. 1834, to start a bank there, shows that he was on the committee to draft resolutions to the Legislature for a bank charter. The Honesdale Bank, as the result of that movement, was incorporated 1836; he was one of its first board of directors, a position held until his death. He was active in the movement to build the Jefferson branch railroad to Honesdale: and personally instrumental in disposing of a large amount of stock for its construction, among the people of the county. He was held in high esteem, and regarded as father of the Wayne Co. Agricultural Society, which he was instrumental in organizing in 1861; and was member of the Board of Directors until his death. On his retirement from presidency of the society his associates adopted resolutions expressing appreciation of his services; and presented him a gold headed cane appropriately inscribed as a token of their regards. That he was a trusted and honored member of the Democratic party, is inferred from the fact that he was repeatedly called to head its ticket in important elections; and universally led it to victory; deputy treasurer Wayne Co., 1832, treasurer 1833–4, member of the Legislature from Morgan and Wayne Counties 1838, re-elected 1839, State Senator 1751, Postmaster, Bethany 1829–38, and 1840–51. He was twice defeated as a candidate for Congress. In every station of life he commanded confidence; Episcopalian. In 1880, this aged couple celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage in the house where they began their married life. He d. Apr. 3, 1884; she Mar. 16, 1887.

Ch. b. Bethany:

1636.* EDWARD OSCAR, July 12, 1828.

[848] BUTLER HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Sarah,) b. Salem, Pa., Apr. 7, 1808; m. Oct. 31, 1838, Salinda Rathbone, b. in Conn., 1814; res. Salem; he d. Hamlinton, Pa., Dec. 10, 1883; she d. Dec., 1887.

Children:

1637.* LEONORA F., b. July 23, 1841.
1638.* FLORENCE B., " Sept. 14, 1843.
1639. GULULMA P., " Feb. 28, 1846; unm. 1893.
1640.* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, " Mar. 25, 1852.
1641.* CHARLES, " 1855.

Two or three ch. d. infancy.

[849] PHILENA J. HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Sarah,) b. Salem, Pa., Jan. 17, 1811; m. there, May 3, 1836, Volney F. Courtright, of Canaan, Pa., b. June 17, 1811. She d. Honesdale, Pa. Apr. 12, 1891; He d. Canaan, Aug. 9, 1855.

Ch. b. Canaan:

1642.* CHAUNCEY A., Mar. 10, 1837.
1643. EUGENE B., " " " d. Feb. 8, 1863.
1644.* MARY S., Feb. 10, 1841.
1645.* ELIZA ANTOINETTE, Sept. 1, 1842.
1646.* GEORGE C., Sept. 14, 1844.
1647. UTLEY A., Jan. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1869.
1648.* MARTHA HANNAH, Jan. 22, 1851.

[850] HORACE RANNEY,[6] (Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct.; bap. Oct. 28, 1791; m. Ruth Tuell, b. Middletown; farmer and shoe mfg.; Winsted, Berlin and Cromwell, Ct.; Democrat; Freemason. Both d. Cromwell; he Aug. 27, 1834; she Mar. 4, 1875, æ. 83.

Children:

1649.* MARTIN L., b. July 26, 1814; Winsted.
1650. HORACE, " " 21, 1816; " d. 1870, unm.
1651.* JULIA ANN, " Aug. 11, 1818; "
1652.* EDWIN HIRAM, " Sept. 11, 1820; "
1653.* HENRY W., " Oct. 15, 1822; "
1654. ALEXANDER, " Berlin: d. æ. 2 yrs., 6 mos.

[851] WILLIAM RANNEY,[6] (Bro. of Horace,) b. Middletown Upper Houses, Ct., bap. June 9, 1793; m. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Middle Haddam, Ct., 1790; farmer; Cromwell, Ct.; Democrat. Both d. Cromwell; he Feb. 23, 1844; she May 18, 1878.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

1655.* MARTHA B., June 1, 1817.
1656. CHARLES, Dec. 10, 1818; d. Placerville, Cal., Aug. 7, 1857, unm.
1657.* TIMOTHY, Jan. 21, 1821
1658. TITUS, Sept. 5, 1823; d. Sept. 16, 1828.
1659.* BENJAMIN, June 3, 1825.
1660. GEORGE C., Apr. 11, 1827.
1661.* ZENAS E., Jan. 28, 1829.
1662. WILLIAM H., June 3, 1831; drowned Dec. 25, 1841.
1663. ANDREW J., Oct. 26, 1833; d. Pioche, Nev., Oct. 29, 1871, unm.
1664. TITUS, May 15, 1836.
1665. JOSEPH, Mar. 14, 1840; d. Aug. 15, 1840.

[852] GEORGE RANNEY,[6] (Bro. of Horace,) b. Middletown Upper Houses; bap. July 26, 1821; m. there, Dec. 6, 1821, Alma, dau. of John and Ruth (Ranney) White,* b. Middletown Upper Houses, July 18, 1797; mfg. boots and shoes. Both d. Cromwell; he May 15, 1842; she May 20, 1877.

Children:

1666.* WILLIAM KEITH, b. Nov. 1, 1822.
1667.* ALMIRA MARIA, " " 1, 1824; Berlin.
1668.* SAMUEL B., " " 6, 1827.

[853] SARAH RANNEY,[6] (Sister of Horace,) b. Middletown Upper Houses, bap. Apr. 10, 1797; m. there, Oct. 28, 1821, Archibald, son of Joel and Chloe (Coye) Kenney, b. Union, Ct., Oct. 24, 1794; Teacher; went to Portland, Ct., when a young man; Farmer; Suffield, Ct., 1844; Democrat; Representative Ct. Legislature from Portland, 1843; Epis. Both d. Suffield; She Jan. 29, 1890; he Mar. 11, 1867.

* NOTE 100. CAPT. NATHANIEL WHITE, son of Elder John White, of Hartford, Ct.; m. 1st, Elizabeth; who d. 1690, aged 65; m. 2d, widow Martha (Colt) Mould, of New London. He became a resident of Middletown, where he was chosen Townsman, 1653, and served on various committees of the town; one of the patentees of the town 1685; recorder, 1696; Ensign, Lieut., and Captain in the militia; Deputy to Gen. Court, 1659 to 1710, 114 sessions; Justice Peace, 1659—1711. He d. Aug. 27, 1711; his widow d. 1630; 8 children.

Ch. b. Portland:

1669.*	TIMOTHY WILLIAM,	July 22, 1822.
1670.*	SARAH OLIVE,	Aug. 13, 1826.
1671.	ELIZABETH COYE,	June 16, 1828; d. May 20, 1838.

[856] HENRY RANNEY,[6] (Bro. of Horace,) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., May 5, 1804; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. William and Milicent (Turner) Bivens, b. Middlefield, Ct. May 17, 1806; farmer; Cromwell; Democrat; Baptist, in which church he was deacon. Both d. Cromwell, he Aug. 10, 1862; she Apr. 10, 1891.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

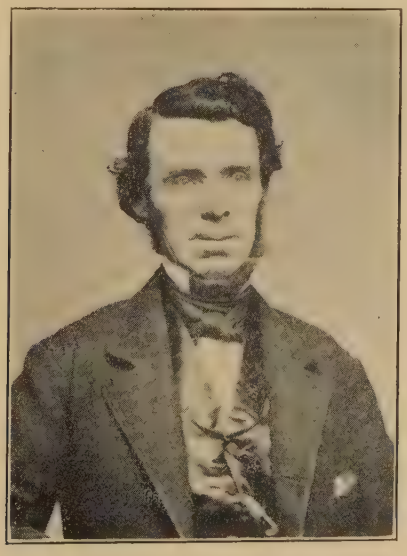
1672.	BENJAMIN,	Mar. 29, 1827; d. young.
1673.	CAROLINE,	Apr. 26, 1830; " "
1674.*	MARY MELISSA,	Oct. 6, 1832.
1675.*	CAROLINE HAMLIN,	Feb. 19, 1836.
1676.*	BENJAMIN HENRY,	Feb. 3, 1840.

[858] JOSEPH RANNEY,[6] (Bro. of Horace,) b. Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., Aug. 20, 1807; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1834, Lucenia Fox, b. Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1807; shoe dealer; he removed from Rochester, N. Y., to Cleveland, O., about 1830–1; Baptist; he d. Bedford, O., Aug. 4, 1873, she d. Cleveland, 1885.

Ch. b. Cleveland :

1677.	MARY,	Feb. 22, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1873.
1678.	SARAH KINNEY,	Dec. 14, 1847; unm. 1900.
1679.	WILLIAM,	May 23, 1849; d. July 15, 1851.

[859] HERMAN HAMLIN,[6] (Jabez,[5] Edward,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Canton, Ct., July 4, 1800; m. 1st, Celestia, dau. of Giles Woodford, b. Canton,



1803; who d. there, Jan. 2, 1848; m. 2d, Canton, by Rev. Jarvis Burt, Jan. 16, 1849, Statira Barker, b. 1812; who d. Feb. 4, 1862; m. 3d, Simsbury, Ct., by Rev. George Phippen, May 5, 1863, Lydia Case; farmer; Canton; at one time he lived in Burlington, Ct. He d. Canton, Feb. 20, 1865.

Ch. b. Canton:

1680.	ANGELINE M.,	Mar. 19, 1829; d. Aug. 7, 1864, unm.
1681.	CLAYTON,	Dec. 1832; " Sept. 5, 1834.
1682.*	EDWARD CLAYTON.	Jan. 10, 1836.
1683.*	GEORGE ATWELL,	May 19, 1845.

[860] LUCY ANN HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Herman,) b. Canton, Ct., Apr. 24, 1806; m. Oct. 20, 1828, Capt. Leonard Hubbard,[6] son of Elijah and Annie (Hubbard) Goodwin, b. May 27, 1804; farmer; Torrington, Ct.; republican; Captain of militia; both d. Torrington; he Aug. 18, 1881; she Dec. 7, 1888.

Children:

1684.*	ANNETTE,	b. Sept. 11, 1829, New Hartford.
1685.*	CAROLINE ELIZABETH,	" June 3, 1835, Torrington.
1686.*	HUBBARD LORING,	" May 11, 1845, "

[861] REUBEN HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Herman,) b. Canton, Ct., July 19, 1809; m. Mary, dau. of Homer and Mary Elizabeth Wells, b. 1812; carpenter; West Hartford, Ct.; republican; Congs. He d. Mar. 12, 1889; she July 22, 1893.

Children:

1687.*	MORTIMER,	b. Dec. 1840.
1688.	HERMAN,	" Apr. 1846.

[862] TIRZAH HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Herman,) b. Canton, Ct., Mar. 2, 1813; m. there, 1833, Norman Brockett, b. Canton, 1810; his mother was Mary Hamilton, an English lady; carpenter; Republican; he d. Canton, 1861; she Cong.; res. Unionville, Ct., where she d. Nov. 23, 1896.

Children:

1689.*	MARY HAMILTON,	b. Aug. 4, 1836; Hartford.
1690.	GEORGE,	" 1838; d. Mar., 1841.
1691.*	ADDIE,	" May 2, 1841; Unionville, m.

[868] HENRY G. HAMLIN,[6] (Giles,[5 4] Edward,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. probably Utica, N. Y.; m. Mary E. Hadley; he was said to be an only son, and resided in N. Y. state.

Children:

1692.*	GILES HENRY,	b. Apr. 3, 1835; Manlius, N. Y.
1693.*	WILLIAM H.,	" N. Y.
1694.*	ARTHUR.	
1695.	A DAU.,	killed by a colt.
1696.	A DAU.,	living 1894.

[879] JOHN PAYNE,[6] (Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 12, 1785; m. May 26, 1811, Hannah, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Ranney) Hall, b. Aug. 14, 1791; merchant; Chatham, and Portland; Congs. Both d. Portland; he July 21, 1852; she Sept. 9, 1866.

Ch. b. Chatham:

1697.*	ESTHER PATTEN,	Nov. 8, 1812.
1698.*	WILLIAM,	May 13, 1815.
1699.*	MARIA,	Dec. 13, 1818.
1700.	LAURA ANN,	Sept. 22, 1824; d. unm.

[880] ALFRED PAYNE,[6] (Bro. of John,) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 5, 1787; m. Amy, dau. of Capt. Clark and his wife, Hannah Pelton, b. Preston, Ct., June 6, 1790; farmer and shoemaker; Chatham and Portland, Ct.; Democrat; selectman; Cong. and Meth. Both d. Portland; he Aug. 8, 1861; she May 20, 1857.

Ch. b. Chatham:

1701.	HANNAH E.,	June 29, 1810; d. Mar. 18, 1864, unm.
1702.*	CHARLES CLARK,	Oct. 26, 1811.
1703.*	HENRY,	Nov. 13, 1815.
1704.*	SARAH A.,	" 5, 1817.
1705.*	ALFRED,	Oct. 30, 1822.
1706.*	CYNTHIA,	Sept. 24, 1826.

[881] JOBE HAMLIN PAYNE,[6] (Bro. of John,) b. Chatham, Ct., Aug. 6, 1790; m. there, June 28, 1815, Orilla, dau. of Leiut. Daniel and Ruth (Penfield) Shepard,* b. Chatham, June 22, 1794; farmer; resided in his father's homestead, Chatham, now Portland, Ct. Whig; Congs. in which church he was deacon. Both d. Portland: he Aug. 4, 1856; she Sept. 13, 1881.

Ch. b. Chatham:

1707.*	FRANKLIN,	June 22, 1816.
1708.	LUCY WILCOX,	June 10, 1818; d. Sept. 4, 1885, unm.
1709.*	REUBEN,	Aug. 29, 1820.
1710.*	DANIEL,	Oct. 24, 1823.
1711.*	ELIZA,	Oct. 4, 1826.
1712.*	SILAS,	Apr. 6, 1830.
1713.*	EDWARD,	July 10, 1833.
1714.	HARRIET,	Feb. 1, 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1880, unm.

[882] SALLE PAYNE,[6] (Sister of John,) b. Chatham, Ct., May 31, 1795; m. there, May 9, 1826, Capt. Henry, son of Abel and Mary (Lewis) Shepard, b. Chatham, Feb. 23, 1794; his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Chatham, Oct. 31, 1822, Eliza Wright, dau. of Elias and Caty (Wright) Young, b. Chatham, 1798; who d. there, Nov. 27, 1824; farmer; Chatham: Captain of militia; Congs. Both d. Chatham: she Nov. 19, 1872; he Mar. 2, 1862.

Ch. b. Chatham:

1715.*	CHARLES FRANKLIN,	June 19, 1829.
1716.*	SARAH ELIZABETH HAMLIN,	Nov. 9, 1831.
1717.*	THEODORE,	Feb. 7, 1835.

[884] EBENEZER BROWN WETMORE,[6] (Anne Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. June 2, 1798; m. 1st, May 15, 1823, Sarah Pettibone, who d. July 29, 1849; m. 2d, Apr. 7, 1851, Marietta Noble; res. New Britain, Ct.

* NOTE 101. LIEUT. DANIEL SHEPARD was a descendant of Edward Shepard, who settled in Middletown, Ct., 1687.

Ch. by 1st marriage;

1718. CHARLES PETTIBONE,
1719. EDWARD ABIJAH,
1720. HIRAM PEASE,

[885] SARAH HAMLIN WETMORE,[6] (Mary Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4] [3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Conn. Dec. 28, 1791; m. about 1808, Titus,[5] son of Seth and Mary (Wright) Wetmore,* b. Middletown, Ct., July 16, 1781; farmer; He removed to Stow, Ohio, 1804, and was postmaster there twenty years. He d. Sept. 20, 1837; she Oct. 18, 1843.

Children:

1721. SETH H.
1722. WILLARD W.
1723. JOSIAH.

[886] MARIA WETMORE,[6] (Sister of Sarah H.) b. Conn. Mar. 14, 1794; m. Feb. 20, 1817, George Hartwell, of Stow, Ohio; The sons were farmers, in Summit Co. Ohio. She d. Stow.

Children:

1724.* JOHN, b. Nov. 18, 1818.
1725. MARY, " Sept. 19, 1820; m. Joseph Nickerson, June 28 1840.
1726. SUSAN, " Oct. 17, 1822; " Clark Wetmore, Mar. 20, 1846.
1727.* LOTAN, " Feb. 12, 1824.
1728. BETSEY, " Mar. 21, 1826; m. Robert Morris, Jan. 6, 1847.

[887] CHARLES HAMLIN WETMORE,[6] (Sister of Sarah H.,) b. Conn. Apr. 24, 1796; m. there, Oct. 28, 1830, Ann Rogers, of Stow, Ohio, b. May 17, 1800; farmer; res. Missouri; He d. near St. Louis, Mo.; she d. Mar. 20, 1890.

Child:

1729. SARAH.

[888] WILLIAM WETMORE,[6] (Bro. of Sarah H.,) b. Conn. May 22, 1797; m. 1st, Mar. 28, 1821, Lois Beckley, who d. Sept. 23, 1823; m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1826, Rebecca Fletcher, of Boston, Ohio; Farmer: Stow, Ohio; He d. Stow.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1730. LOTAN.

By 2d wife:

1731. SETH H.
1732. LUCY AUGELINE.

[889] POLLY WETMORE,[6] (Sister of Sarah H.,) b. June 4, 1800; m. Aug. 24, 1820, Edwin, son of Judge William Wetmore. She d. Stow, Ohio; farmer; res. near the site of the old homestead on Lake Pleasant; commissioner of Summit Co. Ohio. 8 years, and a magistrate. He m. 2d, Jan. 12. 1844, Polly Bell, by whom he had two children.

* NOTE 102. For Wetmore see Note 69.

SETH WETMORE,[4] Seth,[3] Izrahiah,[2] Thomas,[1]

SETH WETMORE,[3] b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 18, 1700, was Judge of the County Court of Hartford with Jabez Hamlin.[3]

Children:

1733. SILAS.
1734. CHARLES.
1735. LUTHER.

[890] ANNA WETMORE,[6] (Sister of Sarah H.,) b. Canfield, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1802; m. Erastus Southmayd; farmer; Stow, Ohio; she d. Stow, Dec. 26, 1826.

Children:

1736. LUCY, b. Jan. 23; 1823; d. Feb. 17, 1840.
1737. CHARLES, " Feb. 4, 1824.
1738. LEONARD, " Dec. 19, 1826: m. Elizabeth Starks, Jan. 1, 1850.

[892] MARILLA WETMORE,[6] (Sister of Sarah H.,) b. Randolph, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1808; m. Stow, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1834, Joseph B. Butler, of Hartford, Ct.; carpenter; she d. Shelbyville, Ohio.

Children:

1739. MARY M., b. Sept. 29, 1835: Stow.
1740. FANNY C., " Nov. 10, 1838; " m. D. W. Stover, Sept. 20, 1859.
1741. WILLIAM C., " Feb. 25, 1845.

[894] COL. EBENEZER BROWN PELTON,[6] (Esther Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4] [3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Portland, Ct., Apr. 22, 1802; m. 1st, there, Mar. 22, 1822, Prudence Gertrude, dau. of Zebulon Penfield, who d. Portland; m. 2d, Sophia, dau. of Jonathan and Rachael (Kellogg) Northam, of Gilead, Ct.: who d. Lowville, N. Y., 1864; farmer; Portland, until 1840, Feeding Hills and Chester, Mass., until 1850, afterwards Lowville: member Mass Legislature 184–; Colonel of Mass. militia: Whig; Epis.: 2d wife Presb. He d. Lowville, Aug. 12, 1851.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Portland:

1742.* FREDERICK WETMORE, May 30, 1822.
1743.* CHARLES HAMLIN, Aug. 12, 1824.
1744.* OLIVER ZEBULON, Dec. 25, 1829.
1745.* EDWARD AUGUSTUS, 1831.
1746.* PRUDENCE GERTRUDE, Mar. 15; 1832.

By 2d wife:

1747.* JONATHAN NORTHAM, July 12, 1841; Feeding Hills.
1748.* FRANK, Feb. 22, 1843; "
1749. ESTHER, Aug. 1844; "
1750.* ABNER AMOS, Sept. 5, 1847; Chester.
1751.* HENRY, Dec. 25, 1848; "

[895] CHARLES HAMLIN PELTON,[6] (Bro. of Ebenezer B.,) b. Portland, now Chatham, Ct., June 17, 1804; m. 1st, Hebron, Ct., Sept. 28, 1836, Frances Matilda, dau. of John and Betsey (Peters) Graves, b. Hebron, Jan. 27, 1812; she Epis.; d. Mar. 25, 1843; m. 2d, Middletown, Ct., Sept. 10, 1843, Emily, dau. of Noah Hall, of Meriden, Ct.; printer; learned the trade in Hartford; at one time worked at the case in N. Y. City, with Horace Greely; res. Middletown from 1820 until his death; established and conducted the printing business there; member city council 1848. He d. Middletown, Mar. 14, 1883.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Middletown :

1752.* JOHN GRAVES, Apr. 17, 1838.
1753.* CHARLES ABNER, May 21, 1839.
1754.* JONATHAN PETERS, Mar. 17, 1843.

By 2d wife :

1755. EMILY MATILDA, Feb. 21, 1848.

[896] HEZEKIAH GOODRICH PELTON,[6] (Bro. of Ebenezer B.,) b. Portland, Ct., May 8, 1806; m. there, June 3, 1833, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Zebulon Penfield, of that place; farmer; Portland; both d. there; he Oct. 20, 1886.

Ch. b. Portland :

1756.* PHILIP SAGE, June 4, 1834.
1757. GEORGE HENRY, Feb. 9, 1837; res. Meriden, Ct.
1758. JANE ROBERTSON, May 15, 1839; d. unm. June 4, 1884.
1759.* EDWARD FRANKLIN, Jan. 28, 1842.
1760.* JAMES HEZEKIAH, Jan. 12, 1846.
1761. ELIZABETH LAVINIA, June 22, 1849.

[897] SARAH BIDWELL PELTON,[6] (Sister of Ebenezer B.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct 1, 1809; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Henry, son of Isaac and Harriet C. Conklin; ship carpenter; Portland; both d. Portland; she Dec. 11, 1871.

Ch. b. Portland :

1762. ALFRED H., d. Feb. 9, 1853, unm.
1763.* SARAH MALVINA.

[898] VIENNA MATILDA PELTON,[6] (Sister of Ebenezer B.,) b. Portland, Ct., May 13, 1813; m. there, Dec. 26, 1833, Benjamin, son of Elizur and Betsey (Gildersleeve) Abbey, b. Portland, Sept. 27, 1809; shipbuilder; Portland; democrat; she Cong. she res. Portland, 1899. He d. Portland, Apr. 11, 1865.

Ch. b. Portland :

1764. ELIZUR, Oct. 1834; d. Mar. 1838.
1765.* ESTHER HAMLIN, Sept. 5, 1837.
1766.* ELIZUR, May 11, 1839; d. Jan. 10, 1893, unm.
1767.* CHARLES PELTON, Dec. 11, 1845.

[899] AMOS PELTON,[6] (Bro. of Ebenezer B.,) b. Portland, Ct., May, 13, 1815; m. Summit Co., Ohio, 1859, Mary, dau. of John Hopkins, of R. I.; farmer; Effingham, Ills. 1878. He d. Effingham, Aug., 1896.

No issue.

[900] WILLIAM CLARK PELTON,[6] (Bro. of Ebenezer B.,) b Portland, Ct., Aug. 13, 1817; m. there, Apr 7, 1843, Hannah Eliza, dau. of Russell and Hannah (Paddock) Hopkins, b. Portland, July 6, 1821; Mfg. of silver plated ware; Portland, until 1852; Middletown and Wallingford, Ct. until 1870, Perry and Herndon, Iowa, until 1899; since with his dau. Westford, Mass; Republican; she Cong. She d. Middletown, Feb. 3, 1868.

Children :

1768.* WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. July 12, 1847, Portland.
1769.* MARY, " July 10, 1849.
1770.* LEANDER, " Jan. 8, 1853; Wallingford.
1771. WARREN, " Sept. 17, 1856, Middletown; d. June 1, 1857.
1772.* HERBERT, " Apr. 28, 1858, "
1773. GEORGE BELL, " Apr. 19, 1861; " res. Des Moines, unm.

]901] ELIZA HAMLIN,[6] (Jabez,[5] Charles,[4] [3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Roxbury, Ct., Feb. 22, 1801; m. Nov. 18, 1819, Boylston Shaw, b. Oct. 16, 1795; farmer; Cole Run, Ohio; she removed in Childhood with her parents to Cambridge, N. Y., thence in 1818 with them to Marietta, Ohio, where she probably married. She Cumberland Presb.; both d. Washington Co., Ohio; she Cole Run, Mar. 15, 1872; he Dec. 1, 1876.

Ch. b. Washington Co., Ohio:

1774.*	CHARLOTTE HAMLIN,	Dec. 23, 1820.
1775.*	SARAH DANA,	Oct. 19, 1822.
1776.*	HARRIET BREWSTER,	Feb. 22, 1826.
1777.*	WILLIAM BOYLSTON,	Feb. 23, 1832.

[902] HARRIET HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Eliza,) b. Roxbury, Ct., Dec. 9, 1802; m. William,[7] son of Seabury and Sally (Bradford) Brewster,* b. Norwich, Ct., May 24, 1787; his second wife; farmer; Morgan Co., Ohio; removed to McConnellsville, Ohio, 1837-9; later Banker, Muscatine, Iowa; she removed with her parents in childhood to Cambridge, N. Y., thence to Waterford, Ohio, 1818; she d. Wilton, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1880. Extract from her Obituary: "There is no better name than Hamlin to be found in the family registers of old Puritan New England, and no better county in all the east, more distinguished for the roll call of noble men and women than old Litchfield. The religious associations and influences of her home are shown in her espousal of the church at the age of sixteen, a period in youth which so generally marks the beginning of gayety and fashion in the career of her sex." He d. Muscatine, 1858.

Ch. b. Morgan Co., Ohio:

1778.*	WILLIAM CULLEN,	July 6, 1828.

[903] CHARLES ROGERS HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Eliza,) b. Salem, N.Y., June 26, 1805; m. 1st, Stow, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1827, Sarah Drucilla Beckley, of Hudson, Ohio, b. Berlin, Conn., Aug. 10, 1807; who d. Aug. 26, 1847; m. 2d, Strongville, Ohio, Apr. 18, 1848, Cordelia White, b. Strongville, Sept. 20, 1826; who d. Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 8, 1892; he removed with his parents when a boy to Lee, N. Y., and in the fall of 1818, again with his parents to Waterford, Ohio. In the spring of 1826, he settled with his father and engaged with him in tanning leather and manufacturing shoes at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Later he engaged in merchandizing at Hudson, Ohio; and continued until Oct. 1849; when he removed and settled at Winneconne, Wis., and kept hotel ten years. In 1860 he was elected sheriff and settled at Oshkosh. He d. Oshkosh, Dec. 31, 1895.

---

* NOTE 103. For Brewster see Note 11.

LOVE BREWSTER,[2] (William,[1]) came to America in the *Mayflower*, with his parents 1620; m. Sarah Collier. Gov. Bradford in his history says, he had four children, and d. 1650.

WRESTLING BREWSTER,[3] had wife Mary.

WRESTLING BREWSTER,[4] m. Hannah Thomas.

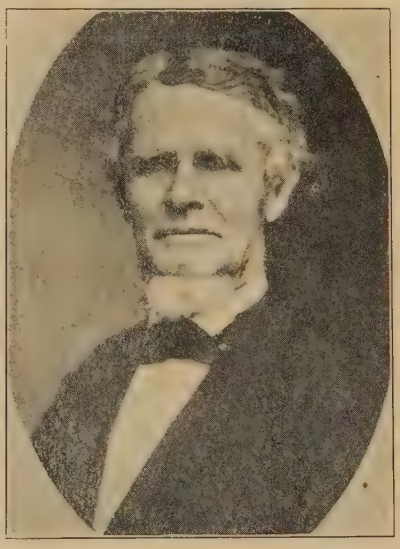
WRESTLING BREWSTER,[5] m. Deborah, dau. of Samuel Seabury; and his wife Deborah, dau. of Ichabod Wiswall of Duxbury, Mass. and his wife Priscilla, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie. This Elizabeth was dau. of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of *Mayflower* fame.

SEABURY BREWSTER,[6] m. Sally Bradford.

Children:

1779.	A Son,	
1780.*	Caroline,	
1781.*	Charles,	
1782.*	Eliza,	
1783.*	Everlyn Beckley,	Aug. 14, 1836, Hudson, O.
1784.*	Harriet,	
1785.*	Mary,	
1786.*	John Alexander,	
1787.	Hittie Maria,	d. young.
1788.*	Hittie Maria,	
1789.	Irving,	by 2d wife.
1790.	Willis,	
1791.	Child.	d. infancy.

[904] REV. AUSTIN NORTON HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Eliza,) b. Salem, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1807; m. Morgan Co., Ohio, Jan. 1, 829, Margaret, dau. of Lemen and Barbara (Adams) Fouts, b. Ohio Co., Virginia, Sept. 8, 1812. He removed,



with his parents, to Waterford, Ohio, 1818; and united with the M. E. church about 1827; was licensed to exhort Feb. 10, 1839; and to preach, Feb. 29, 1840. He united with the Wesleyan Methodists, Dec. 11, 1843; ordained Sept., 1844; and soon entered the traveling connection, serving as a faithful minister twenty-two years, in Alleghany and Central Ohio conferences, at Plymouth, Leesburg, Woodsfield, Delaware and Washington; acting a portion of the time as conference evangelist. He kept a faithful record of each year's service, miles traveled, sermons preached, class meetings lead, prayer meetings attended, marriages solemnized, baptisms, salary, and persons received into the church. There were years in which he traveled nearly 5,000 miles and

preached nearly 250 times. The highest salary he ever received as a Wesleyan minister was $280. The record he kept and the testimony of witnesses show that his ministry was fruitful of good; not a year passed without additions to the church through his labors, and in some years, many. He shrank from no sacrifice if a soul was to be saved, or an unpopular truth to be advanced. The zeal of God's house consumed him. As a preacher he flamed with zeal, at times tenderly eloquent, his boldness equal to any danger; a popular sin was as readily denounced as an unpopular one; he cared more to be right than to be in the majority, and was not always prudent, in the popular sense. Some called him a hobbiest, but he never rode a worthless one, or spent his ability to advance a mere pet theory; always contended for principle and fought for victory worth something to the world. As a friend he was genial and firm, his spirit free from bitterness, his handshake cordial and smile hearty; his executive ability considerable; for several years he was president of his conference, and represented it on several occasions in the general conference. In August, 1867, he closed his connection with the Wesleyans, and in June, 1868, united with the Congregationalists and continued his labors. At the age of seventeen he went to live with his sister, Harriet, and worked for her husband on a farm in Morgan Co., Ohio, and lived there until the age of majority. After his marriage he rented their farm: but removed to Cuyahoga Falls in the spring of 1830; to McConnellsville, Ohio, 1839; Leesville, 1845; Senecaville, 1847; Morrow Co., 1849: Delaware Co., 1854; and Westerville, 1868. He was an ardent Abolitionist. It was his desire that his life and active labors might end together; which was granted, his sickness was of but few days; while not painless, his death was peaceful, in the bosom of his family and friends. In accordance with his wishes his funeral was held at his residence; three of the ministers of Westerville officiating. He d. Westerville, Ohio, where he had lived many years, July 27, 1881; and where his widow d. Oct. 17, 1890.

Children:

1792.	WILLIAM JABEZ,	b. Aug. 23, 1830; Cuyahoga Falls; killed by fall from a tree, June 26, 1841.
1793.*	HARRIET BREWSTER,	" Sept. 22, 1833; Cuyahoga Falls.
1794.*	EDWIN WETMORE,	" July 21, 1835; "
1795.*	MARY ANN,	" Mar. 5, 1838; Morgan Co.
1796.	CHARLOTTE NORTON,	" Jan. 28, 1843; McConnellsville; d. Aug., 1852
1797.*	LUTHER LEE,	" Feb. 4, 1848; Senecaville.

[905] AURORA M. HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Eliza,) b. Salem, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1809; removed with her parents to Waterford, Ohio, 1818, and to Cuyahoga Falls, 1826; m. there, Mar. 10, 1829, Lysander Washington Butler; removed to Oberlin, Ohio, to educate their children 1844; to Clayton Co. Iowa, 1866; and there celebrated their Golden Wedding, 1879; removed to Wassioja, Minn., where their dau. resided, June, 1880; She Presb. afterwards Cong; an ardent Abolitionist, and temperance worker; Both united with Wesleyan Methodist at Wassioja. Both d. there; she Dec. 28, 1887; he Jan. 17, 1882.

Children:

1798.*	CHARLOTTE P.,	b. Dec. 16, 1829; Stow, O.
1799.*	LYSANDER SHAW,	" Feb. 23, 1835; Summit Co. O.

[906] REV. WILLIAM STARR HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Eliza,) b. Salem, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1811; m. 1st, Cuyahga Falls, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1836, Eliza, dau. of James and Nellie (Carlin) Welsh, b. Oct. 6, 1813, probably at Butler, Pa.; who

d. Moreland, Ohio, Sept., 1841, and is buried at Morehead Meeting House, near Shreve, Ripley township, Holmes Co Ohio; m. 2d, Summit Co. Ohio, Mar. 21, 1842, Abigail Nesmith, dau. of Talcott and Elizabeth Pinkerton (Nesmith) Bates, of Bates' Corner, now Loyal Oak, Ohio, b. Oct. 20, 1823; Physican, studied medicine in Cincinnati, O.; later a clergyman. He removed with his parents 1818, to Waterford, Ohio; thence to Cuyahoga Falls, 1826; The profession of minister necessitated frequent change of residence, and he resided in Cleveland, Chagrin Falls and Youngstown, O., Princeton, Ind.; and settled at Buchanan, Mich., 1868-9: Whig and Republican: Methodist. He d. Buchanan, Nov. 30, 1881.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Cuyahoga Falls:

1800.* JOHN AUSTIN, June 29, 1837.
1801.* LYSANDER BUTLER, Jan. 26, 1839.

By 2d wife:

1802. WILLIAM STARR, Feb. 6, 1844, Copley, O.; d. Sept. 8, '85, Birm., Ala.
1803. CLARK BATES, Feb.16, 1847, Mt. Union, O. d. Sept. 2, 1883, Chgo.
1804.* LYDIA ABIGAIL, July 27, 1850, Chagrin Falls.
1805.* CHAS. SUMNER, Apr. 28, 1857, Cuyahoga Falls.
1806. ELMA, Nov. 10, 1864, Princeton; d. Oct. 15, 1865.

[907] RUSSELL NORTON HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Eliza,) b. Salem, N. Y. May 16, 1813; m. twice. He removed with his parents to Waterford, O., 1818; Cuyahoga Falls, 1826; and to N. Y. city, 1839; he resided in Albany, N. Y., 1847; afterwards many years in N. Y. city; a wealthy man; he was instantly killed in the street of New York, ran over by a team, Jan. 26, 1876.

Children:

1807. EDWIN.
1808. WALTER.
1809. CHARLES.
1810. A DAUGHTER.
1811. A CHILD; d. aged 9 yrs.

Four children d. infancy.

[908] COURANCE H. HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Eliza,) b. Lee, Oneida Co, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1816; m. 1st, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 1833, John, son of Thomas and Sarah (Parks) Alexander; b Steubenville, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1810; farmer and grocer. The birth places of their children indicate places of residence; she removed in 1818 with her parents to Waterford, Ohio; to Cuyahoga Falls 1826; she m. 2d, ——— Huntsinger. He d. Gallipolis, Onio, Oct. 9, 1888; she d. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 20, 1893.

Children:

1812.* CHARLES H., b. July 22, 1835; Cuyahoga Falls.
1813.* JULIA E., " Feb. 14, 1837; "
1814. HARRIET E., " Feb. 26, 1839; Frankfort, Pa.; d. Apr. 10, 1849.
1815. ADELAIDE, " Oct. 9, 1845; Ravena, O.; m. L. H. Tichenor, 1885.
1816.* ARTHUR B., " June 9, 1849; " "
1817.* FRANK E., " May 23, 1852; Stow, Ohio.

[909] MARY DEMING HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Eliza,) b. Lee, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1818; m. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, May 3, 1836, Addison, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Turner) McConkey, b. Salem, Ohio; cabinet maker; she removed with her parents to Waterford, Ohio, 1818; to Cuyahoga Falls, 1826, where they

continued to reside until 1854; removed to Oberlin, Ohio; thence to Clayton Co., Iowa. After the death of her husband, about 1867, she ceased housekeeping and resided with her children, in Boston, Mass.; Jefferson, Ohio; Galesburg, Mich.; and Los Angeles, Cal., until her death. The writer received much information from her in compiling the records of this branch of the family; and for the sketches of her father, son, and other members of the family; she was deeply interested in the family history, and only a few days before her death sent long letters, sketches, and family records, carefully prepared in her own handwriting. I was shocked to learn a few days later of her sudden death. He d. Hudson, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1866; she Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 26, 1894.

Ch. b. Cuyahoga Falls:

1818.*	SARAH ALICE,	June 26, 1837.
1819.*	JABEZ HAMLIN,	Feb. 16, 1839.
1820.*	EDGAR,	Aug. 24, 1841.
1821.*	MARION ELIZA,	Nov. 26, 1845.
1822.*	HARRIET BREWSTER,	Jan. 27, 1848.
1823.	CHARLES LUTHER,	Dec. 7, 1850; d. Feb 13, 1854.
1824.	FRANKLIN NORTON,	Apr. 1, 1854; unm. 1894.

[910] SAMUEL MEAD HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Eliza,) b Waterford, Ohio: June 28, 1821: m.; removed with his parents to Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 1826; res. Newton, Kansas; d. Kansas City, Mo. Mar. 18, 1894. 10 children.

[911] SAMUEL BROWN GOODRICH,[6] (Abigail Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William:[2] Giles,[1]) b Spencertown, Mass., Mar. 8, 1808; m. Sweden, N. Y. Feb. 1, 1835, Elizabeth Hath, b. Jan. 7, 1816. He resided at one time at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; and on the old Hosea Goodrich homestead, Westfield, Ct. Both d. there, and are buried in Wilcox Cemetery; he Aug. 10, 1883; she Jan. 12, 1880.

Children:

1825.	JULIA,	b.	Mar. 7, 1837;	blind; res. on the old homestead.
1826.*	GEORGE.	"	Jan. 22, 1839;	Cuyahoga Falls.
1827.*	EDWARD,	"	Aug. 4, 1841;	" "

[912] ABIGAIL RICE HAMLIN,[6] (John,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cambridge, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1811: m. North Scriba, N. Y. July 2, 1837, Horace, son of Sylvester Wilson, b. Camden, N. Y., 1808; farmer; Camden; Republican; she Cong. Both d Camden; she May 15, 1876; he May 25, 1877.

Ch b. Camden:

1828. SAMUEL D. Apr. 15, 1838, m.

[913] SAMUEL DEMING HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Abigail R,) b. Cambridge, N. Y., May 14, 1813; m. 1st, near Rome, N. Y.; Feb. 10, 1840, Frances M. Griswold, b. Faberg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1816; d. Sept. 2, 1846; m. 2d, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1850, Abbie E., dau. of Thomas W. and Sarah (Platt) Fanning, b. Niagara Falls, May 8, 1830. He resided at Scriba, N. Y., until 1836; afterwards at Niagara Falls; Democrat; an active man, proprietor of an extensive livery business; and before the railroad conducted a stage line from Lewiston to Niagara Falls, later from St. Catherine's to Suspension Bridge; was agent for a line of steamers between Lewiston and Oswego, Montreal and Quebec. He was one of the first conductors on the Buffalo & Niagara Falls

railroad, and was widely known to the traveling public; town trustee, and president of town council at his death; fire warden, and chief of Fire Depart.; 2d wife Epis; he d. Niagara Falls, Nov. 29, 1865; his wid. d. there, Dec. 18, 1898.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Niagara Falls:

1829.* FRANCES AMELIA, Sept. 1, 1841.

By 2d wife, b. Niagara Falls:

1830. ALICE EATON, May 4, 1851; unm. 1900.
1831.* ARTHUR DEMING, Oct. 6, 1856.

[914] CHARLES PAYNE HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Abigail R.,) b. Cambridge, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1815; m. White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1840, Charity Angeline, dau. of James and Lydia (Cross) Lake, b. White Creek, June 14, 1817; farmer; removed to Scriba, N. Y., 1840; to Momence, Ill., 1852, and to Kankakee, Ill., where he resided until his death; republican; Presb. Both d. Kankakee; he Dec. 8, 1876; she Apr., 1898.

Ch. b. Scriba:

1832.* FRANCES ANTOINETTE, June 1, 1842.
1833.* JAMES LAKE, Aug. 11, 1846.
1834. ISABEL AMELIA, Jan. 29, 1849; d. May 31, 1868.

[915] GEORGE ERASTUS HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Abigail R.,) b. Cambridge, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1817; m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan., 1842, Jane, dau of Dr. Ambrose and Elizabeth Randell (Cowing) Thomas, b. Niagara Falls, July 20, 1825; liveryman; Niagara Falls; removed to Kankakee, Ill.; thence to Bonaqua, Tenn.; thence to Memphis, Tenn.; thence to Texas; Republican; Freemason; he was the first to cross the suspension bridge at Niagara Falls with a team; she Epis.; he d. Grandview, Texas, Oct. 9, 1887; she d. Tiptonville, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1875.

Children:

1835.* GEORGE THOMAS, b. July 27, 1854; Niagara Falls.
1836. WALTER H., " Jan. 28, 1857; " unm. 1897.
1837.* ROBERT RITCHIE, " Sept. 5, 1861; "
1838.* SOLON AMBROSE, " Apr. 2, 1863, Champaign, Ill.
1839. FANNIE J., " Sept. 17, 1868; d. Mansfield, Tex., Aug. 3, 1896.

[918] WILLIAM PRIDE HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Abigail R.,) b. Lee, N. Y., June 28, 1820; m. Gambier, Ohio, 1850, Sophia Chase, dau. of Archibald and Rachel (Vischer) Douglass, b. Worthington, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1829; pork packer; Terre Haute, Ind., 1850; Keokuk, Iowa, 1856; Republican; Freemason; he d. Los Angelos, Cal., 1868; she Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866

Ch. b. Terre Haute, Ind.:

1840.* MARY HETTA, July 14, 1852.

[919] HULDAH MEHITABLE HAMLIN,[6] (Sister of Abigail R.,) b. Lee, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1822; m. Scriba, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1845, William Penfield; Omnibus proprietor; Buffalo, N. Y.; Epis.; she d. Buffalo, Oct. 19, 1849.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

1841. MARY LOUISA, 1849; d. same year.

[920] HENRY H. HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Abigail R.,) b. Lee, N. Y., June 8, 1825; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1854, Mary E., dau. of Sewan ? and Susan

(English) Flagg, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 17, 1833. He removed to Cincinnati, 1847; and to Chicago 1855; was clerk at Sherman House many years. His widow and daughters res. Geneva, Ills.; republican; she Presb.

Ch. b. Chicago :

1842.*	CARRIE E.,	Aug. 22, 1857.
1843.	LUCY,	Oct. 20, 1861.

[921] JOHN DALEE HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Abigail R.,) b. Lee, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1828; m. Camden, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1856, Ellen M., dau. of Ammi Hamilton and Sarah E (Wood) Hinckley, b. Camden, Nov 27, 1833; Captain of the *Maid of the Mist*, a small pleasure steamer at Niagara Falls, 1853; railroad conductor; banker; and other enterprises; commissioner of public accounts at his death; removed to Niagara Falls, 1848; to New York city 1868;member of Frontier Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Niagara Falls; Fort Meigs Chapter R. A. M. Toledo, Ohio; and K. T. She res. N. Y. City; Presb.

Children :

1844.	JOHN AMMI,	b. Nov. 20, 1857, Toledo.
1845.	CHARLES DALEE,	" Apr. 30, 1859, Niagara Falls, d. Aug. 23, 1875.
1846.*	KATHERINE HINCKLEY,	b. Nov. 15, 1861, "
1847.*	FRANCES CARROLL	" July 11, 1863, "

[922] FRANKLIN NORTON HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Abigail R.,) b. Ainsville, N. Y. Nov. 18, 1831; unmarried. 1st Lieut. K. 147 N. Y. Inf. Vols. Enlisted Sept. 1862, in the Oswego company; wounded at battle of Wilderness, Va. May 1864, and died of wounds in hospital at Georgetown, D. C. June 25, 1864; farmer; Republican.

[924] SARAH BOWEN HAMLIN,[6] (William,[5] Samuel,[4] Charles,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1812; m. there, Aug. 24, 1835, Shubael Hutchins Cady, b. Killingly, Ct., Feb. 3, 1806. She was living Jan. 1895.

Ch. b, Providence:

1848.	WILLIAM B.,	July 14, 1636; d. infancy.
1849.*	JOHN HAMLIN,	Feb. 8, 1838.
1850.	CHARLES DAVID,	Mar. 8, 1840; d. Apr. 12, 1873.
1851.	WALTER HUTCHINS,	Mar. 6, 1845; " Dec. 12, 1870.

[925] RICHARD ELY HAMLIN,[6] (William,[5] Samuel,[4] Charles,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Providence, R. I., June 17, 1814; m. New York City, Nov. 3, 1850, Mrs. Charlotte Vial Bachelder, dau. of Thomas W. and Rebecca (Vail) Bowen, b. Newport, R. I. Mar. 8, 1817; merchant; Providence; He started in business as clerk with Seth Paddleford & Co, wholesale grocers; became a member of the firm, later known as R. E. Hamlin & Co., which continued until a few years before his death; Director in several banks. He d. Providence, Feb. 6, 1880.

Ch. b. Providence:

1852.*	EDWARD BOWEN,	Sept. 6, 1851.
1853.*	MARY KIRTLY,	Nov. 24, 1854.
1854.	RICHARD ELY,	Aug. 22, 1856, unm 1894.

[926] DR. WILLIAM EZRA HAMLIN,[6] (Bro. of Richard E.,) b. Providence, R. I., June 8, 1816; m. there by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 26, 1844, Mary Anna, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Eliza (Bullock) Bowen, b. Providence, Sept.

11, 1819; physician; Providence; Captain and Provost Marshall, 1st District R. I., 1861-5. Congs.; he d. Providence, Aug. 14, 1873.

Children:

1855.*	WILLIAM EZRA,	b. Aug. 10, 1848, Providence.
1856.*	FRANK,	" Sept. 27, 1851, Phila.
1857.	SAMUEL ELY,	" June 7, 1856, Prov.; d. Aug. 8, 1856.
1858.	CHARLES BOWEN,	" Oct. 7, 1858, " unm.

[930] SUSANNAH CONE,[6] (Daniel H.,[5] Susannah Hurlbut,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. June 22, 1781; m. Aug. 9, 1807, James Bragg, b. Springfield, Vt., 1783; she d. Winchester, Ct., Feb. 11, 1816.

Children:

1859.	DANIEL HURLBURT,	b. Sept. 6, 1808; d. Jan. 13, 1849; m. twice.
1860.	WARREN,	" Feb. 13, 1810; " Oct. 30, 1876; " "
1861.	CLARISSA,	" Dec. 22, 1811; " May 7, 1887; m.
1862.	MARY,	" Apr. 19, 1813; " Dec. 28, 1813.
1863.	JAMES,	" Sept. 27, 1814; " Oct. 5, 1819.

[931] DANIEL CONE,[6] (Bro. of Susannah,) b. Oct. 14, 1782; m. Belinda White; he d. Norfolk, Ct., 1821.

Child:

1864. SAMUEL.

[932] ELIZABETH CONE,[6] (Sister of Susannah,) b. Jan. 29, 1784; m. Winchester, Ct., Feb. 14, 1805, Leonard, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Beach) Hurlbut, b. May 18, 1771; she d. Jan. 16, 1839; he d. Dec. 27, 1851.

Children:

1865.	SILAS,	b. May 16, 1806; d. 1882, unm.
1866.	HULDAH,	" Feb. 7, 1808; " Jan. 25, 1818.
1867.	LEONARD,	" July 23, 1811; living 1885.
1868.	ELIZABETH,	,' Nov. 19, 1819; " 1890.

[933] SAMUEL CONE,[6] (Bro. of Susannah,) b. Oct. 25, 1785; m. Sept. 8, 1811, Clarissa, dau. of Eleizur Munger; mfg. of scythes; Norfolk, Ct.; he d. Norfolk, May 4, 1836.

Ch. b. Norfolk:

1869.	ELEIZUR,	Feb. 29, 1813; d. Apr. 10, 1816.
1870.	SAMUEL,	Dec. 1, 1814; " Aug. 22, 1848; m.
1871.	JAMES,	Dec. 29, 1817; " May 4, 1891; "
1872.	JOHN,	" " " "
1873.	ELEIZUR,	Oct. 22, 1819; " July 30, 1846; "
1874.	DANIEL H.,	Apr. 23, 1821; " Sept. 29, 1860.
1875.	PHILLIP,	Oct. 21, 1822; " Apr. 16, 1848; unm.
1876.	CLARISSA,	Mar. 21, 1824; " Nov. 18, 1841.
1877.	HIRAM,	Jan. 21, 1826; " Jan. 10, 1842.
1878.	GEORGE F.,	Sept. 25, 1827; " Dec. 10, 1897; m.
1879.	RHODA,	July 3, 1829; " Aug. 31, 1830.
1880.	MARY,	Mar. 5, 1831; " Aug. 2, 1831.
1881.	ELIZABETH,	Mar. 11, 1833; " Jan. 9, 1846.

[934] HURLBUT CONE,[6] (Bro. of Susannah,) b. Jan. 5, 1788, m., Marianna Fairchild; he d. Newtown, Ct., Nov. 10, 1839.

Child:

1882. MARY,

[935] WARREN CONE,[6] (Bro. of Susannah,) b. Aug. 19, 1789; m. Norfolk, Ct. Nov. 1, 1812, Laura Jones, b. Norfolk, Aug. 19, 1791; scythe maker; both d. Norfolk; he May 8, 1852; she May 25, 1842.

Children:

1883. JULIA BACKUS, b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1840; m.
1884. ELIZABETH ADKINS, " June 27, 1816; m.
1885. JOSEPH WARREN, " Oct. 16, 1824; "

[936] SULLVAN CONE,[6] (Bro. of Susannah,) b. 1793; m. Oct. 7, 1815, Lucretia, dau. of David and Lucretia Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 9, 1793; he d. Westfield, N. Y., July 31, 1833; she d. Bristol, Ct., June 29, 1847.

Children:

1886. SUSAN, b. Dec. 20, 1816; m. and living 1892.
1887. INFANT, " Mar. 31, 1819; d. Apr. 1, 1819.
1888. MARY, " July 2, 1820, " Feb. 1895. m.
1889. SULLIVAN, " Sept. 12, 1822, "
1890. HERMAN, " Jan. 23, 1825, "
1891. CAROLINE, " Apr. 23, 1828; d. July 10, 1828.
1892. ELLEN CORNELIA, " July 12, 1831; " July —, 1854, unm.

[941] THANKFUL CONE,[6] (William,[5] Susannah Hurlbut,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 23, 1782; m. 1807, John D. Barry, b. Lynn, Mass., 1767; both d. Rockingham, Vt.; she Apr. 6, 1860; he Oct. 3, 1823.

Children:

1893. LAURA, b. 1809; d. Jan. 4, 1834.
1894. WILLIAM S., " Nov. 23, 1813; " Dec. 14, 1886, m.
1995. SARAH A., " July 17, 1874, living 1890, "
1896. GRATIA, " Oct. 12, 1817, " " "
1897. JOANNA, " Apr. 19, 1820. " " "
1898. DANIEL KELLOGG, " Jan. 22, 1822, " " "

[944] SALLY CONE,[6] (Sister of Thankful,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 10, 1790; m. Nov. 3, 1812, Elisha Williams, b. Vt., Jan. 24, 1790; farmer; she d. Milton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1875; he d. Argyle, Maine, Apr. 3, 1856.

Children:

1899. WENDELL W., b. Dec. 3, 1813; m.
1900. FRANCIS M., " Aug. 8, 1815; " living 1890.
1901. SARAH T., " July 27, 1817; d. 1821.
1902. JANE G., " Nov. 9, 1819; m. living 1890.
1903. SARAH, " Feb. 27, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1892.
1904. JULIA, " " infancy.
1905. JOHN HALE, " Dec. 28, 1824; "
1906. JAMES S., " Nov. 8, 1827; living 1890.

[945] EPPS CONE,[6] (Bro. of Thankful,) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 28, 1794; m. 1820, Eunice E. Campbell, b. Apr. 23, 1799; millwright; he d. Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 30, 1866; she d. Putney, Vt., Dec. 5, 1879.

Children:

1907. MARIA, b. 1822; d. 1831.
1908. GEORGE, " Nov. 8, 1824; m., res. Salem, Mass., 1890.
1909. LUCIUS F., " 1826; " and d. Feb., 1895.
1910. JAMES M., " 1831; d. New Haven, 1831.
1911. JULIA M., " 1833; m. and d. Mar. 14, 1855.
1912. HARRIET, " July 16, 1835; " res. West Chesterfield, N. H., 1890.
1913. SUSAN, " 1837; d. Jan. 3, 1858.
1914. RHODA, " 1842; living 1890.

[950] ERASTUS CONE,[6] (Joshua,[5] Sarah Hurlbut,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Jan. 23, 1790; m. Feb. 10, 1812, Adelia, dau. of Alexander Gridley, b. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 18, 1790; saddle and harness maker; both d. Newark, N. J.; he Aug. 28, 1878; she May 20, 1876.

Children:

1915. THOMAS, b. Jan. 3, 1813; Simsbury; d. Sept., 1815.
1916. THOMAS B., " Aug. 26, 1814; " m. and d. Newark, N. Y., 1891.
1917. SOPHIA, " " 25, 1816; " living 1890, unm.
1718. HARRIET, " May 6, 1819; Newark; d. Sept. 21, 1879; m.
1919. ADELIA, " Mar. 17, 1821; " living 1892.
1920. WALTER N., " Oct. 13, 1822; " res. Jersey City.
1921. JULIA B., " July 30, 1825; " living 1892; m.
1922. MARGARET, " Oct. 16, 1827; " " " "
1923. EDWARD, " Mar. 11, 1830; " " " "
1924. WILLIAM, " Apr. 20, 1832; " d. Mar., 1836.

[951] MARY CONE,[6] (Sister of Joshua,) b. Mar. 22, 1791; m. July 14, 1825, Daniel Wheeler, b. Huntington, Ct., Mar. 22, 1790; both d. Huntington, Ct.; she Nov. 1, 1854; he Nov. 2, 1865.

Ch. b. Huntington:

1925. EDGAR B., Oct. 26, 1827; d. Apr. 2, 1859.
1926. BENJAMIN, Aug. 10, 1834; " Nov., 1834.

[954] BARZILLAI CONE,[6] (Bro. of Joshua,) m. Amy Prior, b. 1791; both d. Lynn, Mass.; he July 12, 1838; she Sept. 8, 1864.

Children:

1927. HENRY, b. Oct. 6, 1811; d. Lynn, Nov. 16, 1887, m.
1928. JULIA, " Dec. 11, 1812; " Feb. 10, 1881, "
1929. JOHN W., " Oct. 8, 1816; " Sept. 12, 1869, "
1930. MARY, " 1818; " Lynn, Mar. 26, 1859, "
1931. FRANCES, " July 9, 1822; " Mar. 25, 1885, "
1932. ANN ELIZA, " Dec. 1823; " Lynn, Dec. 27, 1852, "
1933. SARA L., " Apr. 1828; " 1894, unm.
1934. ANDREW J., " 1833; " Feb. 26, 1873, m.

[960] MARIA CONE,[6] (Robert,[5] Susannah Hurlbut,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., July 28, 1800; m. May 12, 1822, Jared Smith Brainard, b. Jan. 3, 1797; she d. Killingly, Ct., Nov. 26, 1896; he was shipwrecked off Florida Reefs, Sept. 2, 1842.

Children:

1935. PAMELIA, b. Apr. 28, 1823; m. living 1890.
1936. CALVIN W., " Dec. 13, 1824; " " "
1937. CHARLES H., " Jan. 3, 1827; d. St. Louis Hosp. June 10, 1862.
1938. JARED, " Dec. 12, 1831.
1939. JAMES S., " June 23, 1833; res. Kennett Square, Pa.
1940. WILLIAM E., " Mar. 1835; " E. Killingly, Ct;
1941. ALBERT L., " Apr. 3, 1837; d. Nov. 18, 1837.
1942. FRANCIS A., " May 3, 1839; res. Putnam, Ct.
1943. MARY E., " Sept. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 18, 1870.

[961] CLARISSA CONE,[6] (Sister of Maria,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 1, 1805; m. Haddam, Ct., Nov. 3, 1826, Eliphalet Arnold; b. Ct., Dec. 25, 1804; blacksmith; she d. Mar. 12, 1870; he d. Montgomery, Texas, Dec. 1, 1867.

Children:

1944. ANTOINETTE, b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. Jan. 10, 1857; unm.
1945. FRANCES, " Apr. 26, 1829; " July 3, 1831.
1946. FRANCES B., " Sept. 15, 1831; " 1889; m.
1947. MARGARET HOPE, " Oct. 8, 1834; living 1888.
1948. OWEN W., " June 22, 1836; " 1890.
1949. ELIPHALET, " June 12, 1838; " "
1950. MARIE, " Feb. 28, 1843; d. 1880.
1951. ANAMELIA, " June 13, 1846; living 1890.
1952. HULDAH, d. infancy.

[962] THOMAS CONE,[6] (Thomas,[5] Susannah Hurlbut,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Westminster, Vt., May 5, 1787; m. Olive Lane; b. Claremont, N. H., Mar. 4, 1790; tailor; Swanton, Vt., until 1816; afterwards West Claremont, N. H; he d. Jan. 22, 1858; she d. Claremont, May 6, 1852. The children of this family are remarkable for longevity.

Children:

1953. CURTIS S., b. Jan. 17, 1809, Claremont; d. July 17, 1871; m.
1954. JULIA ANN, " Apr. 17, 1811, Swanton; living 1888; m. Mercer.
1955. NARCISSA M., " Feb. 9, 1814, " " " " Camp.
1956. FANNY E., " 1816, " " 1899. " Seaver.
1957. HARLEY S., " Dec. 29, 1817, Claremont, living 1899.
1958. CHARLES E., " June 2, 1820, " " "
1959. NATALLIA O., " Mar. 18, 1822, " " " m. Coats.
1960. LUCY E., " Apr. 6, 1824, " " " " Marston
1961. ROBERT L., " Sept. 2, 1826, " " "
1962. LYMAN H., " June 22, 1829, " " "
1963. JAMES M, " June 2, 1831, " " "
1964. ELLEN M.; " Mar. 2, 1834, " " " m. Putnam

[964] MORRIS CONE,[6] (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Oct. 16, 1790; m. Oct. 12, 1812, Lydia Farrington, b. Apr. 5, 1786; tailor; Hartford, Vt.; he d. Mar. 29, 1846; she d. July 4, 1865.

Ch. b. Hartford:

1965. LUCY, Dec. 17, 18 3; d. Dec. 26, 1813.
1966. WARREN, Apr. 7, 1815; " Oct. 5, 1857, m.
1967. HARRIET, Jan. 23, 1817; " Mar. 1, 1888, "

1968. MARK R., Mar. 31, 1819; " July 18, 1885, "
1969. LUKE, May 29, 1821; " Dec. 20, 1821.
1970. ACHSAH, Oct. 31, 1822; " Mar. 11, 1888, m.
1971. JOHN, Jan. 26, 1826; " Oct. 8, 1891, unm.
1972. GEORGE, May 22, 1829; " Mar. 18, 1895, m.

[965] LAURA CONE,[6] (Sister of Thomas,) b. Mar. 13, 1793; m. 1st, 1814, Cyrus Jones, b. June 18, 1783; m. 2d, James Swinton; who d. Jan. 4, 1842; she d. Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 13, 1879.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1973. OWEN, b. Oct. 12, 1819.
1974. C— W.,

By 2d wife:

1975.* LYDIA, b. Apr. 17, 1832; res. Bridport, Vt.
1976. HENRY,
1977. ROBERT W., res. Crown Point, N. Y.

[966] THEODORE CONE,[6] (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Westminster, Vt., Oct. 11, 1795; m. Saxton's River, Vt., Dec. 16, 1832, Eliza Wooley; b. Dec. 28, 1802; saddle and harness maker, carpenter, and dancing master; he d. Ontario, Ill., Aug. 25, 1852; she d. Woodhull, Ill., Nov. 9, 1882.

Children:

1978. EMELINE, b. Sept. 16, 1833; Saxon's River; m. living 1890.
1979. ELIPHAS, " Nov. 1, 1835, " d. July 5, 1843.
1980. GEORGE W., " Oct. 17, 1837, " m. living 1885.
1981. ELIZA, " Oct. 26, 1840, d. Nov. 9, 1882.
1982. SEYMOUR, " Nov. 3, 1844; " Sept. 25, 1848.
1983. CATHERINE, " Mar. 2, 1850.

[967] JOHN CONE,[6] (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Westminster, Vt. Oct, 7, 1797; m. Dec. 4, 1821, Lucinda Rand, b. Grafton, Vt., Mar. 24, 1896; blacksmith; Chester, Vt.; both d. Galesburg, Ill.; he June 2, 1879; she June 19, 1887.

Ch. b. Chester:

1984. LENORA, Sept. 28, 1822; living 1890, unm.
1985. LUCIA ANN, Jan. 19, 1824; d. June 15, 1834.
1986. JOHN DE CARLOS, Feb. 4. 1825; " June 27, 1885.
1987. MARY M., Nov. 27, 1829; m. living 1890.

[968] JAMES CONE,[6] (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Oct. 7, 1797; m. Mar. 28, 1824, Catherine, dau. of Harmon and Mary Cuyler, b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1802; shoemaker; Westminister, Vt.; he suicide, Westminister, Oct. 28, 1861; she d. New Haven, Ct., Apr. 24, 1881.

Ch. b. Westminister:

1988. MARY E., Jan. 3, 1825; m. living, 1890.
1989. THOMAS SCOTT, " 26, 1827; " " "
1990. CATHERINE A., May 24, 1830; " " "
1991. MARTHA A., Aug. 13, 1835; d. Feb. 26, 1837.
1992. JULIA M., May 8, 1838; living 1888.
1993. GEORGE, Oct. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1843.

[969] STEPHEN CONE,[6] (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Westminister, Vt., Feb. 2, 1800; m. June 2, 1821, Sally Pratt, b. Aug. 25, 1801; she d. Apr. 5, 1844; m. 2d, Sarah A. Hughes, of Londonderry, Vt.; he d. Mapleton, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1885.

Children:

1994. ORA A., b. May 25, 1821; living 1890.
1995. MAY J., " Jan. 7, 1823; " "
1996. ALMIRA S., " Mar. 2, 1825; " "
1997. THEODORE, " Jan. 18, 1828; d. Feb. 6, 1832.
1998. STEPHEN D., " Feb. 2, 1830; living 1888.
1999. CHESTER E., " Sept. 29, 1832; " 1890.
2000. WILLIAM R., " Apr. 25, 1834.

[970] CHARLES CONE,[6] (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Mar. 4, 1802; m. Martha Dean; he d. Nov. 9, 1870.

Children:

2001. CLARA.
2002. ARTHUR.
2003. CHARLES.

[971] ELIZA CONE,[6] (Sister of Thomas,) b. Dec. 13, 1805; m. William Hayward; she d. Methuen, Mass., 1848.

Children:

2004. GRACE.
2005. JULIA.
2006. THEODORE.
2007. MARY.

SEVENTH GENERATION

[972] THERESA CHARLOTTE MEIGS,[7] (John,[6] Return J.[5] Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John, [3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Marietta, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1798; m. Athens, Tenn., Mar. 24, 1829, Rev. Fielding Pope, b. Goochland Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1800; his second wife; he m. 1st, in Ky. Eliza J. Craig, by whom he had a son, Thos. A.; m. 3d, Mrs. Eliza Hannum; Presb. Clergyman; resided Maryville, Tenn.; removed to Athens, 1827-8; returned to Maryville about 1833; removed to Lumpkin, Ga., 1865-6; member New Providence Lodge 128, A. F. and A. M., Maryville: she d. Maryville, Mar. 24, 1856; he Lumpkin, Mar. 19, 1867.

Children:

2008.*	CYNTHIA ELIZA,	b. Mar. 3, 1830, Athens.
2009.*	TERESA CHARLOTTE,	" July 27, 1832, "
2010.	PARTHENIA CLENDENIN,	" Dec. 2, 1834; Maryv'd, June 29, 1852,
2011.*	MARY ELIZABETH MAHALA,	" July 12, 1837, "
2012.*	FEILDING MEIGS,	" Apr. 17, 1841. "
2013.*	RETURN JONATHAN,	" July 28, 1844, "

[973] HON. RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS,[7] (Bro. of Theresa C.,) b. near Lexington, Ky., Apr. 14, 1801; m. Washington, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1825, Sally Keyes, dau. of John and Agnes, or Nancy (Spadden) Love, b. near Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1804; lawyer; he received a classical education, practiced in Athens, Knoxville and Nashville, Tenn.; Attorney General of Tenn.; member Tenn. Legislature; Author of Meigs Tenn. Reports, Code of Tenn., and Tenn. Digest; he removed to Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., 1861; to Washington, D.C. 1863; Clerk of the Supreme Court D. C. from 1863 until his death; whig; and republican: she Presb. He d. Washington, Oct. 19, 1871; she at Nashville, June 11, 1858.

Children ;

2014.*	JAMES LAMME,	b. Feb. 25, 1827, Athens.
2015.*	RETURN JONATHAN,	" Apr. 25, 1830, "
2016.*	JOHN,	" Nov. 20, 1834, "
2017.*	JOSIAH VINCENT,	" June 7, 1840, Nashville.
2018.*	FIELDING POPE,	" Mar. 27, 1845, "

[974] GILES MEIGS BOARDMAN,[7] (Anna,[6] Giles Meigs,[5] Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 5, 1799; m. Nov. 9, 1830, Emeline J. Newton; druggist: Middletown; in company with Samuel Southmayd, Apr. 18, 1822.

No issue.

[977] SARAH ANN BOARDMAN,[7] (Sister of Giles M.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 19, 1806; m. July 10, 1831, Rev. Edward Royall, son of Royall Tyler, b. Guilford, Vt., Aug. 3, 1800; pastor So. Cong. Ch. Middletown, 1831; afterwards pastor at Colebrook; Lecturer anti-slavery So Ct; Ed. Conn. Observer; founder of New Englander, 1843. She d. Washington, D. C. Apr. 3, 1891; he d. Sept. 28, 1848.

Children:

2019.	AMELIA,	b. Oct. 23, 1832; res. Washington, D. C.
2020.	ELIZABETH,	" Sept. 9, 1834, Colebrook.
2021.	JOHN STEELE,	" Sept. 2, 1836, d. Mar. 5, 1867.
2022.*	WILLIAM CLARK,	" Dec. 17, 1838.
2023.	EDWARD ROYALL,	" May 14, 1842; d. Mar. 30, 1891.
2024.	GEO. WHITTLESEY,	" Nov. 2 1847.

[979] ELIZABETH GOODWIN BOARDMAM[7] (Sister of Giles M.,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 1, 1810; m. June 25, 1840, George W. Whittlesey, of New Milford; she d. Sept. 26, 1863

No decendants living.

[980] HENRY ELISHA BOARDMAN,[7] (Bro. of Giles M.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 26, 1813; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Julia Hemmingway; he d. Feb. 10, 1866.

No issue.

[988] JOHN FORSYTH,[7] (Clara Meigs,[6] Josiah,[5] Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b Augusta, Ga., 1812; m 1838, Margaret, dau. of Nathan Hall, of Augusta; res. Mobile, Ala.; member S. C. Soc. of the Cincinnati; Adjutant 1st Ga. Regt., Mexican war; U. S. Minister to Mexico, 1856; mayor of Mobile, Ala., 1860; Confederate Com. to Washington, 1861; Chief of Staff Confederate army of Tenn., 1863; author of "Proclamation of the South to Ky.;" editor Mobile *Register*; he d. Mobile, 1879.

Ch. b. Augusta:

2025.* CHARLES, Mar. 1, 1843.

[989] GENERAL MOMTGOMERY CUMMINGHAM MEIGS,[7] (Charles D.,[6] Josiah,[5] Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John.[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Augusta, Ga., May 3, 1816; m. May 2, 1841, Louisa, dau. of Com. John Rogers, U. S. N. of Maryland, and wife Minerva Denison, b. Aug. 20, 1816; educated Penn. University; graduated West Point, Millitary Academy, 1836, served in artillery and engineers, Q. M. Gen. U. S. A. 1861-82, retired 1882; architect U. S. Pension Office. She d. Nov. 21, 1879.

[999] HENRY STEHPEN MANSFIELD,[7] (Mary Fenno,[6] Mary King,[5] Mary Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. New Haven, Ct., May 26, 1786; m. Nov. 10, 1811, Elizabeth Buffam; he d. N. Y. Mar. 26, 1851.

[1000] CAPT. JOHN FENNO MANSFIELD,[7] (Bro. of Henry S.,) b. Jan. 9, 1788; He commanded the Cincinnati Light Infantry, and was in Hull's surrender, at Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812; Upon his return he contracted fever, from which he d. Cincinnati, Ohio., Sept. 12, 1812, unmarried.

[1001] MARY GRACE CAROLINE MANSFIELD,[7] (Sister of Henry S.,) b. June 4, 1792; m. David Wade; She d. Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 16, 1825.

[1002] GRACE TOTTEN MANSFIELD,[7] (Sister of Henry S.,) b. St. Croix, West Indies, Feb. 13, 1799; m. June 15, 1816, Elias Parker; she d. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 10 1878.,

[1004] GEN. JOSEPH KING FENNO MANSFIELD,[7] (Bro. of Henry S.,) b. New Haven, Ct., Dec. 22, 1803; m. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 25, 1838, Louisa Maria, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Livingston) Mather, b. Troy, N. Y., June 14, 1808. He entered West Point Military Academy as cadet 1817, from which he graduated second in his class, 1822; appointed Brevet 2d Lieut. of Engineers, July 1, 1822; 1st Lieut., 1832; Captain, July, 1838. He served as an engineer officer on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts until 1846; he was chief engineer under Gen. Taylor in the Mexican war, 1846-7. In the defense of Fort Brown, May 3-9, 1846, he was particularly distinguished, and for that service received the brevet of major. At the storming of Monterey,

Sept. 21-3, 1846, he again distinguished himself, and was severely wounded; for gallant and meritorious service was brevetted Lieut.-Col.; for gallant service at Beuna Vista, Feb. 23, 1847, he was brevetted Colonel. In 1851, still a Captian of Engineers his name was third in the list associated with the following distinguished officers, who were members of the Corps of Engineers, viz.: Henry W. Halleck, George B. McClellan, Horatio E. Wright, G. W. Cullum, W. S. Rosencrans, John Newton, G. Foster, H. W. Benham, I. G. Barnard, Charles E. Blunt, Quincy A. Gilmore, Montgomery C. Meigs, Robert E. Lee, P. G. T. Beauregard, and Charles Stewart. He was appointed Inspector General U. S. A., with the rank of Colonel, May 28, 1853, and performed the duties of the office until May 14 1861. On the outbreak of the rebellion he was assigned to duty in the Northwest; in April, 1861, he was placed in command of the forces for the defense of Washington and began the work of fortifying the capital, where he served until Aug. 17, 1861; nominated Brig. Gen. U. S. A., May 14, and confirmed Aug. 3, 1861; transferred to Camp Hamilton, Va., Oct., 1861, and to Newport News the following month. He took part in the capture of Norfolk, Va., May 10, 1862, and commanded at Suffolk, Va., June to Sept., 1862; Major Gen. U. S. A.; he joined Gen. McClellan at Middletown, Md., Sept.

15, 1862, and was assigned to command the 12th Army Corps, formerly commanded by Gen. N. P. Banks, of 11,000 men, in two divisions, under Generals Williams and Green, which participated in the battle of Antietam. While bravely leading his troops into action at Sharpsburg, on Sept. 17, 1862, he fell at the head of his column mortally wounded. He was bourne from the battlefield, and died the following morning, and his body was buried at his old home in Middletown, Ct.

He was a man of fine physique, a brave and fearless soldier; an accomplished officer, and strict disciplinarian; a gentleman of the old school; a big hearted man, gentle as a child; Congregationalists: she d. Middletown, Feb. 22, 1880.

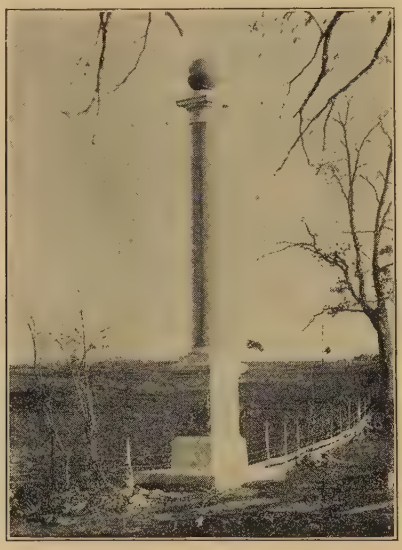
His monument at Indian Hill cemetery, Middletown, Ct.:

Inscription:

MAJOR GENERAL
JOSEPH K. F. MANSFIELD
U. S. A.
KILLED AT THE BATTLE
OF ANTIETAM, MD.
SEPT. 17, 1862.
AGED 58 YRS., 9 MOS.

MANSFIELD.

Monument at Antietam, Md.



Inscription on front tablet:

MAJOR GENERAL
JOSEPH K. F. MANSFIELD
COMMANDING THE 12TH CORPS,
ARMY OF THE POTOMAC,
MORTALLY WOUNDED NEAR THIS SPOT,
SEPTEMBER 17TH, 1862,
7:25 A. M.,
WHILE DEPLOYING HIS CORPS
IN ACTION.

Inscription on right tablet, towards Smoketown road:

ERECTED BY THE
STATE OF CONNECTICUT
A. D. 1900.

* * * * *
BRONZE COAT OF ARMS
* STATE OF CONNECTICUT *
* * * * *

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF
MANSFIELD POST, NO. 53,
DEPT. OF CONNECTICUT, G. A. R.

Inscription on left tablet, towards Keedysville road:

THE SPOT WHERE
GEN. MANSFIELD FELL IS A FEW YARDS
EASTERLY FROM THIS MONUMENT.

* * * * *
BRONZE STAR
* 12TH CORPS BADGE. *
* * * * *

BORN DEC. 22D, 1803.
KILLED SEPT. 17TH, 1862.

Children:

2026.*	SAMUEL MATHER,	b. Sept. 23, 1839;	Middletown.
2027.	MARY LOUISA,	" Mar. 23, 1841;	" d. June 23, 1863, unm.
2028.	JOSEPH TOTTEN,	" Oct. 4, 1843;	" " July 15, 1844.
2029.*	HENRY LIVINGSTON,	" Mar. 31, 1845;	"
2030.*	KATHERINE MATHER,	" May 1, 1850;	Brookline.

[1005] JOHN SEDGWICK LEWIS,[7] (John A. Hart,[6] Anna Hall,[5] Giles,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] Jonn,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Farmington, Ct., Sept. 27, 1824; m. Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 10, 1851, Harriet, dau. of Hiram and Melitta (Huntley) Alden, b. Coldwater, Jan. 28, 1835; hardware merchant; Jonesville, Mich; republican; she Bapt.

Ch. b. Jonesville:

2031.*	ANNIE,	May 26, 1853.
2032.*	HERBERT ALDEN,	June 2, 1855.
2033.*	BELLE,	Jan. 29, 1859.
2034.*	FRED HUNTLEY,	May 12, 1864.
2035.*	JOHN SEDGWICK,	May 4, 1874.

[1006] THOMAS NORTON LEWIS,[7] (Bro. of John S.,) b. Farmington, Ct., Mar. 27, 1827; m. Candor, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1853, Mary F., dau. of Augustus, and Abigail (Judd) Lake, b. Candor, Sept. 14, 1827; farmer; Candor; rep.; Cong. She Meth.; she d. Candor, Dec. 10, 1895.

Ch. b. Candor:

2036.*	GEORGE HART,	Jan. 20, 1866.

[1007] HENRY HART LEWIS,[7] (Bro. of John S.,) b. Farmington, Ct. June 13, 1829; m. 1st, Jonesville, Mich., Mar. 10, 1852, Mary Hasbrook, dau. of William and Mehitable (Putnam) Chaine, b. Ovid, N. Y., May 13, 1831; from whom he was divorced; m. 2d, —: matress maker; Chicago, Ill.; Meth.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Jonesville:

2037.	WILLIAM HART,	Sept. 28, 1853; d. May 25, 1882, unm.
2038.	CHARLES FORMAN,	May 5, 1855; " Oct. "
2039.	MINNIE JULIA,	Aug. 20, 1856, " Apr. 1857.
2040.*	MARY JULIA,	Jan. 1, 1860.

[1010] CAROLINE HART ANDREWS,[7] (Caroline B. Hart,[6] Anna Hall,[5] Giles,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. New Britian, Ct., Dec. 4, 1822; m. there, by Rev. S. D. Jewett, Jan. 21, 1852, Elisha B., son of Oliver and Betsey (Cornwell) Bridgman, b. Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 2, 1823; farmer and

mechanic; Belchertown, resided on his father's old homestead until 1862; merchant, Plainville, Ct., until 1866: mfg. wire goods, Easthampton, Mass., 1869-73; school furniture dealer, Boston, Mass., 1873-98; Republican; she was a teacher before marriage; Cong.; she res. with her dau., Evanston, Ill.; he d. Boston, Jan. 12, 1898.

Ch. b. Belchertown:

2041. ELIZABETH CORNWELL, Mar. 6, 1853; d. Feb. 22, 1854.
2042. OLIVER BURT, " 8, 1855; " Apr. 12, 1880.
2043.* ANNA JULIA, July 9, 1857.
2044. A CHILD, Nov. 6, 1860; d. Nov., 1860.

[1011] HENRY ABIJAH HART,[7] M. D., (Henry A.,[6] Anna Hall,[5] Giles,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. New Britian, Ct., Nov. 13, 1828; m. Jan. 26, 1868, Josephine Estell, dau. of William F. and Eliza Ann (Clark) Essex; he grad. Yale Med. School: physician: Millerton, N. Y.

Ch. b. New Hartford, Ct.:

2045. JOSEPHINE LOUISA, Feb. 20, 1871.

[1012] GILES S. HALL,[7] (Giles C.,[6] Calvin,[5] John H.,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Oct. 25, 1815; m. 1846, Martha B. Lovell, b. May 9, 1815; he d. Apr. 14, 1857.

Children:

2046.* LOVELL, b. May 12, 1844.
2047. LAURA B., " Aug. 16, 1845.

[1013] LEWIS LAWRENCE HALL,[7] (Bro. of Giles S.,) b. Easthampton, Ct., Aug. 30, 1819; m. Nov. 27, 1840, Lucy Ann, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Strong) Bush, b. Feb. 24, 1819: bell manufacturer; later farmer: Easthampton, Ct.

Children:

2048.* ALBERT FREDERICK, b. Sept. 25, 1842.
2049. ROBERT HENRY, " " 30, 1845.
2050.* MARION LYDIA, " Feb. 18, 1848.
2051. JOHN SMITH, " May 16, 1858.

[1017] ELIZABETH MILLER HART,[7] (Richard W.,[6] William,[5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. June 26, 1793; m. Dec. 22, 1825, Rev. William, son of Hezekiah Jarvis, of Norwalk, Ct., b. Feb. 29, 1796; nine children: two sons and two daughters d. under 12 years of age, and one son d. at 29 years.

[1018] HETTY BUCKINGHAM HART,[7] (Sister of Elizabeth M.,) b. Apr. 19, 1800; res. in her father's mansion in Hartford, 1875, unm.

[1019] HENRY HART,[7] (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Aug. 16, 1815; m. Nov. 17, 1836, Mary Ann Welton, b. Norwich, Ct., Oct. 17, 1816.

Children:

2052. HARRIET, b. Sept. 15, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1842.
2053. SAMUEL, " June 4, 1845.
2054. GEORGE, " Apr. 30, 1848.
2055. ELIZABETH, " May 23, 1854.

[1024] ANNE ELIZABETH HART,[7] (John,[6] [5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. June 17, 1814; m. Oct. 8, 1833, Willys Warner, of New Haven, Ct.; for many years, treasurer of Yale College.

[1025] JOHN ALEXANDER HART,[7] (Bro. of Anne E.,) b. July 5, 1816; m. May 7, 1839, Louisa, dau. of James, Jr., and Charlotte (Wilson) Edgarton, b. New London, Ct., Feb. 27, 1817; res. Cleveland, Ohio, 1874: in coal mining business.

Children:

2056. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 27, 1840: m. Alice Martin, Dec. 5, 1864.
2057. MORTIMER EDGERTON, " Sept. 15, 1844: m. Alice J. McCurdy, Nov. 1865
2058. EDWARD LEARNED, b. May 3, 1848: m. Anna Sullivan, Nov. 3, 1870.
2059. NANNIE LOUISE, " June 11, 1853: a noted singer.

[1026] LOUISA ELY HART,[7] (Sister of Anne E,) b. Sept. 10, 1822: m. Sept. 9, 1845, Rev. William, eldest son of Dea. David Whittlesey, b. New Britain, Ct., Sept. 19, 1805: graduated Yale College 1827: ordained 1837: Sunday School Missionary in the west: preacher and teacher in various places: settled near his father in New Britain: was in New Haven 1874.

Ch. b. New Haven:

2060. LOUISA HART, May 23, 1847; unm. 1875.

[1027] PHILIP AUGUSTUS HART,[7] (Bro. of Anne E.,) b. Sept. 9, 1839: merchant, Clinton, N. Y., unmarried 1874.

[1028] LOUIS HENRY HART,[7] (Bro. of Anne E.,) b. Lyme, Ct., June 7, 1846: m. Utica, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Correy, Mar. 18, 1874, Mary Williams, of Utica, N. Y.: merchant, Clinton, N. Y.

[1030] ELIZABETH HART,[7] (Richard M.,[6] John,[5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. July 1819; m. Henry J. Canriff, of Detroit, Mich.

[1032] CHARLES RICHARD HART,[7] (Bro. of Elizabeth,) b. Edinburgh, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1825: m. Aug. 18, Lorinda R. Davis: he served in Co. F. —— Ohio Inf. Vols.: Freemason: he d. Portage Co. Ohio, Apr. 25, 1862; his widow and children resided there, 1874.

Children:

2061. MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 25, 1856.
2062. ANNIE AVERILL, " Apr. 7, 1859.
2063. CHARLES RICHARD " Aug. 29, 1861.

[1033] HENRY SILL HART,[7] (Chas. E.,[6] John,[5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. East Haddam, Ct., May 4, 1827; m. Auburn, N. Y., June 18, 1850, Mary Eliza, dau. of Silas Clark; merchant, N. Y. City: res. Saybrook, Ct.

Children:

2064. MARY WILLIAMS. June 12, 1851; m. Thomas B. Doane, 1870.
2065. ANNIE SILL, Dec. 25, 1853: Brooklyn.
2066. AMELIA SHEFFIELD, June 25, 1855; N. Y. C.
2067. LILIE, July 13, 1856; " d. Aug. 17, 1856.
2068. RICHARD BUSHNELL, July 11, 1860; Saybrook.
2069. CORNELIA MARTIN, Jan. 13, 1867; "

[1034] RICHARD MORRISON HART,[7] (Bro. of Henry S.,) b. Newark, N. J., Mar. 6, 1829; m. Kirtland, N. Y., 1860, Ruth Morrison Gleason; who d. there, 1867; m. 2d, Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1869, Jeanette Adelphi Brooks; farmer; Oneida Co , 1874.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Kirtland:

2070. HENRY NORTON; Nov., 1861.
2071. JENNIE GERTRUDE, Apr., 1864.

By 2d wife:

2072. SARAH LILLIAN, b. 1871; d. Sept. 5, 1872.

[1035] SARAH MEHITABLE HART,[7] (Sister of Henry S.,) b. Marlboro, Ct., Dec. 23, 1832; m. Clinton, N. Y., June 1, 1864, Sherlock William Curtis; merchant; Cazenovia, N. Y.; he d. there, Aug. 16, 1865; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1867, Clinton Nelson Bradley; merchant; N. Y. City.

Ch. by 2d marriage, b. Clinton:

2073. CLINTON HART, Feb. 15, 1870.
2074. A CHILD, Aug. 9, 1873.

[1037] JOSEPH AUSTIN HART,[7] (Ferdinand A.,[6] Joseph,[5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Hartford, Ct., Apr. 2, 1824; m. 1844, Clarissa, dau. of Sylvester and Clarissa (Smith) Hubbard; he d. July 11, 1860; his wid. res. Hartford, 1874.

Children:

2075. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1844; m. Isabella J. Willdon.
2076. FERDINAND AUSTIN, " Aug. 30, 1846; Mid.; m. Emma Tomlinson.

[1043] FREDERICK WILLIAM HOTCHKISS SHEFFIELD,[7] Amelia Hotchkiss,[6] Amelia Hart,[5] Mary Blague,[4] Mary Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) m. Sarah Kellogg, of Utica, N. Y.

Children:

2077. CHARLES AMOS, d. Dubuque, Ia., 1868.
2078. HENRY HART, " West Point, N. Y., 1880.
2079. JAMES ROCKWELL, Lawyer, N. Y. City.

[1044] CHARLES AMOS SHEFFIELD,[7] (Bro. of Frederick W. H.,) m. Louise M. Meigs, of Saybrook, Ct.

Two children, d. infancy.

[1047] MARTHA MARIA SABIN,[7] (Zebediah,[6] Charles,[5] Anna Dwight,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. Nov. 5, 1832, Bartholomew Woodcock; farmer; Williamstown, Mass. He d. Sept. 21, 1852.

Children:

2080.* FENN B., b. Jan. 5, 1834.
2081. ELIZABETH, " Sept. 3, 1835; d. June 10, 1837.
2082. ANNA ELIZA, " May 21, 1837; " May 31, "
2083. MARTHA SOPHIA, " Jan. 12, 1840; " Mar. 3, 1860.
2084. MARY BURNS, " Aug. 10, 1842.
2085. FRANCES SABIN, " Aug. 6, 1845.

[1049] CHARLES ALPHEUS SABIN,[7] (Bro. of Martha M.) b. Nov. 8, 1820; farmer; Williamstown, Mass.; unmarried, 1874.

[1051] LUCY WHITMAN SABIN,[7] (Henry L.,[6] Jesse,[5] Anna Dwight,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 2, 1834; m. there, Sept. 15, 1858, John, son of Isaac and Margeret E. (Waldron) Adriance, b, Harlem, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1832; he Grad. Williams College, 1855; lawyer; N. Y. City; Republican; Deacon of Dutch Reformed church; He d. N. Y. C. Nov. 3, 1874.

Ch. b. N. Y. C.

2086.*	JOHN SABIN,	Feb. 18, 1861.
2087.	ISAAC,	Oct. 4, 1862; d. Oct. 10, 1887, unm.
2088.*	HENRY BENSON,	Aug. 5, 1866; N. Y. C.
2089.*	VANDERPOEL,	May 13, 1869.

[1052] RUTH BENJAMIN SABIN,[7] (Sister of Lucy W.,) b. Williamstown, Mass., July 21, 1836; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Frederic Leake, b. Albany, N. Y. May 28, 1816; banker; she d. Macon, France, 1874; and he m. her sister Elizabeth.

Ch. b. Troy:

2090.	HENRY SABIN,	Feb. 2, 1866.

[1053] ELIZABETH ESTHER SABIN,[7] (Sister of Lucy W.,) b. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 26, 1839; m. there, Apr. 19, 1877, Frederic, son of John and Julia Leake, b. Albany, N. Y. May 28, 1816, his second wife; banker; Albany, Troy and Brooklyn, N. Y. and Williamstown, Mass.; Democrat; Prof. of French, Williams College; Episcopalian; she Cong.

[1054] NATHAN HENRY SABIN,[7] (Bro. of Lucy W.,) b. Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 14, 1842; m. Chicago, Ills. May 15, 1879, Harriet Gould, dau. of Daniel Amasa and Mary Gould (Harris) Jones, b. Chicago, Sept. 24, 1849; merchant; N. Y. City 1865-1890; since Williamstown; Republican; Justice of the Peace; Member Kane Lodge, A. F. & A. M., N. Y. C.; Sons Am. Rev. Mass.; Union League Club, and the Players N. Y. Athletic Club; Presbyterians.

Ch. b. N. Y. C.:

2091.	RUTH MARY,	Mar. 6, 1880.
2092.	HARRIET HARRIS,	Dec. 24, 1884.

[1055] ABBY BENJAMIN SABIN,[7] (Sister of Lucy W.,) b. Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 26. 1847; m. N. Y. City, Nov. 23, 1871, Joseph Ritner, son of Joseph and Martha (Mellen) Benjamin, b. Carbondale, Pa. July 25, 1839; He graduated Yale College class 1864; and from College of Physicans and Surgeons N. Y. C. 1867; Physican; N. Y. City, until 1872; afterwards merchant; Epis. She res. Harrisburg, Pa.; he d. Troy, N. Y. Oct. 30, 1885.

Children :

2093.	A SON;	Nov. 1, 1872, New York City; d. Nov. 5, 1872.
2094.	A DAU.,	Oct. 6, 1873, Williamstown; " Jan. 9, 1874.
2095.*	META SABIN,	Nov. 15, 1874, N. Y. C.
2096.	LUCY SEYMOUR,	Feb. 22, 1877, "
2097.	ELIZABETH D.,	Apr. 5, 1883, "

[1056] CHARLES DWIGHT SABIN,[7] (Bro. of Lucy W.,) b. Williamstown, Mass., July 22, 1849; m. New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1890, Susan Gould, dau. of Henry Augustus and Susan (Gould) Tilden, b. New Lebanon, Dec. 6, 1855; broker; Williamstown, Mass., and N. Y. City; republican: Cong.; Freemason; Sons Am. Rev.; N. E. Society; Union League Club; Athletic Club. She Presb.; member Mayflower So. and D. A. R.

Children:

2098. ELIZABETH TILDEN, b. Oct. 9, 1892, Pittsfield.
2099. CHARLES DWIGHT, " Dec. 14, 1894, N. Y., C.

[1062] AUGUSTA McCLELLAND,[7] (Sarah E. Sabin,[6] Jesse,[5] Anna Dwight,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Monroe, Mich., July 14, 1841; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1865, George Nexsen, son of Samuel Preston and Mary Elizabeth (Nexsen) Brady, b. Detroit, Aug. 25, 1837; Retired; Detroit; Democrat: member Sons Am. Rev.; she member Colonial Dames and Descendents of Colonial Governors; Epis.

Ch. b. Detroit:

2100.* ROBERT McCLELLAND, May 3, 1868.
2101.* MARY AUGUSTA, Oct. 30, 1870.

[1064] SARAH ELIZABETH McCLELLAND,[7] (Sister of Augusta,) b. Monroe, Mich., July 24, 1847; m. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 17, 1869, Capt. Benjamin Dwight Green, a native of Maine; contractor; N. Y.; republican; a retired engineer officer, U. S. A.; she Epis.

Children:

2102. ELIZABETH McCLELLAND, b. Jan. 24, 1870, Maine.
2103. ROBERT McCLELLAND, " Mar. 19, 1873, N. Y.; d. Apr. 25, 1887.

[1067] DWIGHT SCOTT CHAMBERLIN, M. D.,[7] (Timothy,[6] Esther Dwight,[5] Timothy,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Katharine, dau. of DeWitt and Susan (Hecox) Parshall; grad. from Coll. at Lima, N. Y.; surgeon U. S. Vols. in Civil war; physician at Lyons, 1865-8; afterward, real estate dealer.

Children:

2104. DWIGHT PARSHALL, b. Mar. 1, 1869.
2105. FREDERIC W., " Jan. 3, 1871.

[1073] JAMES DENNIS PLATT,[7] (Caroline Dwight,[6] Jabez,[5] Timothy,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Feb. 24, 1836; m. Sept. 17, 1863, Augusta, dau. of Lemuel D. and Lomanda (Lathrop) Morgan; commission merchant; Barbadoes, W. I.

Children:

2106. DWIGHT MORGAN, b. Sept. 21, 1864.
2107. CAROLINE MAUDE, " 1870.

[1076] TIMOTHY TROWBRIDGE DWIGHT,[7] (Timothy,[6] Jabez,[5] Timothy,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Aug. 30, 1833; shipping merchant; cotton broker; retired and res. N. Y. City; unmarried, 1874.

[1078] STANLEY DWIGHT,[7] (Bro. of Timothy T.,) b. Dec. 29, 1854; student Yale College 1874, Class 1876.

[1080] FREDERIC AUGUSTUS DWIGHT,[7] (Amos T.,[6] Jabez,[5] Timothy,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. New Orleans, La., Feb. 18, 1842; m. Nov. 5, 1866, Antoinette Raymond, dau. of James M. and Amelia Antoinette (Hoyt) McMillen, b. Nov. 1, 1845; West India shipping merchant in N. Y. City, 1874.

Children:

2108. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 21, 1867.
2109. ISABELLA RAYMOND, " July 10, 1869; Barbadoes; d. May 10, 1870.
2110. HENRY RUTHERFORD, " Sept. 21, 1871.
2111. FREDERIC, " " 30, 1873.

[1092] CAPT. EDWARD CARRINGTON BOWERS,[7] (Sarah Sage,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]). It is said he m. a Miss Coffin, of Boston; and res. Watertown, Ct. He was app. Midshipman U. S. N. from Conn., Feb. 2, 1829; passed Midshipman, July 3, 1835; Lieut. Apr. 26, 1841; retired as Lieut. Sept. 13, 1855; Capt. on retired list Mar. 12, 1867; he was living 1891, but since died.

[1097] GEORGE SAGE WEBSTER,[7] (Maria Sage,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 4, 1812; m. New London, Ct., 1850, Harriet Isham, b. New London; res. Cuba, West Indies, until 1864: Middletown and New Haven from 1889 until death. He d. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 11, 1893.

Ch. b. Cuba:

2112. WILLIAM EPHRON; m. A. Hall; he d. Hartford.
2113. JAMES, unm. 1898.
2114. ELIZA. "
2115. ANITA.

[1098] MARIA LOUISA WEBSTER,[7] (Sister of George S.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 17, 1814: m. Havana, Cuba, Oct. 15, 1834, Alexander, son of Lemuel and Mary Wheatley (Williams) Taylor, b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1810; planter and merchant; Coliseo and Cardenas, Cuba, 1830-46; educated at Geneva, Switzerland; Epis.; she res. N. Y. City; he d. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 2, 1848.

Ch. b. Coliseo:

2116.* MARY WILLIAMS, Aug. 1, 1835.
2117. AMELIA C., m. Rev. Arthur Mason.
2118.* CORA VICTORIA, May 27; 1839.
2119. LOUISA W., unm. 1898.
2120. ALICE E., m. J. H. Shoenberger.
2121. JOSEPHINE M., d. unm. Mar. 22, 1889.
2122.* ANITA G.

[1099] SERAFINA CATHERINE WEBSTER,[7] (Sister of George S.,) b. Cuba, Oct. 29, 1818; m. Washington, D. C., July 1, 1850, Thomas, son of Elias and Olivia (Gardner) Pattison, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1822: entered U. S. N. as Midshipman from N. Y., Mar. 2, 1839; passed Midshipman, July 2, 1845; Master, Feb. 17, 1854; Lieut., Sept. 19, 1854; Lieut-Commander, July 16, 1862; Commander, Mar. 3, 1865; Captain, July 3, 1870; Commodore, Dec. 11, 1877; Rear Admiral, Nov. 1, 1883; retired Feb. 8, 1884; served in the Mexican war and war of Rebellion: she res. New Brighton, Long Island, N. Y.; Epis.; he d. Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1891.

Ch. b. Baltimore, Md.:

2123.* MARIA W., Apr. 12, 1851.

[1101] HELENA ELIZA WEBSTER,[7] (Sister of George S.,) b. Cuba, July 29, 1822; m. Baltimore, Md., June 4, 1851, John A. Russell, U. S. N., son of Samuel, b. Middletown, Ct.; res. Middletown, but traveled much in Europe; he d. Middletown, 1860.

Ch. b. Middletown:

2124. FRANCIS, Apr. 29, 1854; d. unm. Jan., 1873.

[1102] CAROLINA AUGUSTA WEBSTER,[7] (Sister of George S.,) b. Cuba, July 25, 1824; m. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 28, 1850, John M., son of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Burnam) Storey, b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 9, 1818; merchant; she Epis.; she d. N. Y. City, Jan. 15, 1869; he d. Nutley, N. J., Mar. 29, 1884.

Children:

2125. ELIZABETH BURNAM, b. Dec. 28, 1851, Havana: d. June 15, 1853.
2126. JOHN MURDOCK, b. June 13, 1853, Baltimore, Md.; d. Oct. 29, 1867.
2127. MARIA L., b. Jan. 29; 1855, Astoria, L. I.; m. L. F. Fallon.
2128. EDWARD GRAVES, b. Aug. 29, 1857, N. Y. City.
2129. CAROLINE HELENA, " " 5, 1859, " m. John Greenough.
2130. CHARLES WILLIAM, " Jan. 23, 1861, " d. Jan. 23, 1865.
2131. MARY, " " 8, 1869, " " " 9, 1869.

[1103] FREDERIC STEVENS,[7] (Elizabeth R. Sage,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) Purser, U. S. N.; He d. Bermuda, 1843.

[1104] THOMAS HOLDUP STEVENS,[7] (Bro. of Frederic,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 28, 1819; m. Erie, Pa., Nov. 2, 1844, Maria Christie. He entered the U. S. N. from Conn. as Midshipman, Dec. 14, 1836; passed midshipman, July 1, 1842; Aid to Prest. Tyler, 1842; Master; July 25, 1848; Lieut. May 10, 1849; commanded the *Ewing* 1852-5, on survey of coast of Cal. and Oregon; commander July 16, 1862. When the civil war began he applied for duty at the front, and commanded the *Ottawa*, of the ninty days' gun boats, in the south Atlantic blockading Squadron, under Admiral DuPont. He drove the fleet of Commodore Tatnall under protection of the guns of Port Royal, and in the battle which followed engaged Fort Walker at short range. He commanded the leading vessel at Ft. Clinch, Mar. 3, 1862, and the capture of St. Mary's Ga. He commanded the expedition up the St. James river, occupying Mayport, Jacksonville, Magnolia and Palatka, and Forts Steele and Finnigan; capturing on the same trip the yacht *America*. In May 1862, he left the squadron, and commanded the *Maratanza*, and commanded the expedition to Cumberland and White House to open the James river; taking part in the demonstration at Petersburg and Malvern Hill. On July 4, 1872, he captured the Confederate gunboat *Teazer*; and on July 16th, was ordered to command the *Monitor*, with which he covered the flank of the army on the James river and its rear during the withdrawal from the Peninsula. While attached to Commodore Wilke's flying squadron he captured five prizes in 1862; and chased the confederate privateer *Florida* on the Bahama banks. He stopped the *Gladiator* off Bermuda, Oct. 7, 1862; which appeared as a blockade runner, while under the convoy of the British sloop of war *Desperate*. Both Stevens and the English Captain cleared their decks for action; but the *Gladiator* was not allowed to proceed until Stevens was satisfied of its character. He commanded the *Patapasco* and and performed gallant service against the forts in Charlestown harbor August, 1863. His courage and gallantry gained him the soubriquet of "Fighting Tom,"

by which he was known throughout the north, and detested in the south. He had a severe engagement with the batteries on Sullivan's Island, and led a boat attack on Fort Sumpter; afterwards commanded the *Oneida*, of the west gulf squadron: but was temporarily transferred to the *Winnebago*, for operations before Mobile, 1864; and was conspicuous for the masterly manner in which he handled his vessel; and his dazzling personal daring. He commanded the *Oneida*, off the coast of Texas, 1865; was Captain July 25, 1866; Commodore, Nov. 25, 1873; Rear Admiral, Oct. 27, 1879; and as such commanded the Pacific fleet; president of the board of visitors of the Naval Academy; and retired May 27, 1881; res. Washington, D. C.; he d. Rockville, Md., May 15, 1896.

Children:

2132. ELLEN ELIZA, b. Feb. 1846, Sandwich I.; d. Erie, Pa., 1862.
2133.* THOMAS HOLDUP, " July 12, 1848, Honolulu.
2134.* ALICE CREIGHTON, " Aug. 8, 1851.
2135. FRANCIS HENRY CHRISTIE, b. Mar. 14, 1854; d. Jan. 13, 1855.
2136. FREDERICK HAMLIN, " " " " " Feb. 27, 1855.
2137.* MARY SHERMAN, b. Nov. 19, 1856.
2138.* PIERRE CHRISTIE, " July 14, 1858.
2139. RAYMOND ROGERS, " Nov. 23, 1863; Lieut. U. S. N.
2140. ROWAN WAINWRIGHT, " Apr. 16, 1867.

[1105] CATHERINE STEVENS,[7] (Sister of Frederick,) m. Lewis Hammersley; she d. Apr. 2, 1893.

Children:

2141.* LEWIS R.
2142. THOMAS HOLDUP STEVENS, d. 1896.

[1106] EMMA MARIA STEVENS.[7] (Sister of Frederick,) m. William Hazzard Wigg.

Children :

2143. MARGARET E., b. Sept. 15, 1854.
2144. NELLIE.
2145. SAMUEL P.
2146. VIRGINIA.

[1107] VIRGINIA STEVENS,[7] (Sister of Frederick,) m. 1st, Granville Oldfield; m. 2d, Horace M. Ruggles; she d. Feb. 1891.

Ch. by 1st marriage :

2147. ELIZA, m. J. Searle Barclay.

[1110] SARAH SAGE HUNTINGTON,[7] (Mary Johnston,[6] Sarah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Waterford, Ct.; m. John H. Whitlock of Troy, N. Y.; res. New London, Ct., 1862; she d. New London.

[1112] HARRIET ANN HINSDALE,[7] (Harriet Johnston,[6] Sarah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 16, 1813; m. there, William Olcott, b. Hanover, N. H., 1806; merchant; she Epis.; she d. Chicago, Ill., May 5, 1882; he d. Shreveport, La., Apr. 1, 1850.

Children :

2148. MILLS, b. 1836, Mid.; d. Santa Fe, Nov. 7, 1866, unm.
2149.* CAROLINE H., " Feb. 28, 1839, Rochester, N. Y.
2150. THEODORE, d. infancy.
2151. HARRISON BELL, " "
2152. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 12, 1849; unm. 1898.

[1114] SAMUEL JOHNSTON HINSDALE,[7] (Bro. of Harriet,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 26, 1817; m. 1st, Fayetteville, N. C., Sept. 2, 1841, Elizabeth Christophers, dau. of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Badger) Wetmore,* b. Newbern, N. C., Mar. 6, 1815; she d. Fayetteville, Sept. 12, 1885; m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1886; Mrs. Mary, wid. of James B. Broadfoot, of Fayetteville; druggist and chemist; Fayetteville; Democrat; Epis.; he was senior warden in the church 24 years; he d. Fayetteville, June, 1894.

---

* NOTE 104. For Wetmore see Notes 69 and 102.

JEREMIAH WETMORE.[3] (Izrahiah.[2] Thomas.[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 8, 1703; m. Abigail Butler.

ICHABOD WETMORE.[4] m. Elizabeth Christophers.

ICHABOD WETMORE.[5] m. Elizabeth Badger.[8]

* NOTE 105. GOV. WILLIAM BRADFORD,[1] b. Austerfield, England, 1588; m. 1st, Dorothy May. They were Pilgrims and came to Plymouth in the *Mayflower*, Dec. 1620; she was drowned Dec. 7, 1620. In his history of Plymouth he wrote that they had but one child, a son, left behind who came afterwards. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1623, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, b. 1590. In later years, he wrote that he had four children, three whereof are married. He was chosen Gov. of Plymouth April, 1621, upon the death of Gov. Carver, and served until his death. He d. May 9, 1657; his widow Mar. 26, 1670.

MAJOR WILLIAM BRADFORD.[2] b. June 17, 1624; m. Alice Richards, who d. Dec. 12, 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD,[3] m. Joshua Ripley.
JOHN RIPLEY,[4] " Mary Backus.
MARY RIPLEY,[5] " Joshua Abbe.
LUCRETIA ABBE,[6] " Edmund Badger.
THOMAS BADGER,[7] " Lydia, dau. of Col. Richard Cogdel.
ELIZABETH BADGER,[8] " Ichabod Wetmore.[5]

Ch. b. 1st wife:

2153.* JOHN WETMORE, Feb. 4, 1843, Buffalo, N. Y.
2154.* FRANCES BROADFOOT, Nov. 8, 1845, Fayetteville.

By 2d wife, b. Fayetteville:

2155. THEODORE, Mar. 30, 1892.

[1115.] HON. THEODORE HINSDALE,[7] (Bro. of Harriet,) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 3, 1819: m. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 30, 1850, Grace Webster, dau. of Rev. Charles Brickett and Susan Saunders (Lang) Haddock, b. Hanover, May 17, 1832: lawyer; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1850–80; republican. He graduated Wesleyan University, 1836; studied law in N. Y. City, 1837–40: member Brooklyn Common Council 1866-7: member N. Y. Legislature, 1868-9: Congs. He d. Marlborough, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1880.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

2156. CHARLES HADDOCK, Oct. 14, 1851: d. Mar. 5, 1857.
2157. GRACE WEBSTER, July 24, 1854: " Mar. 23, 1857.
2158. THEODORE SWAN, July 29, 1856: " Jan. 9, 1857.
2159.* GUY, Oct. 26, 1858.
2160. THEODORA, June 24, 1860: " July 18, 1885.
2161.* FRANK WEBSTER, Dec. 13, 1862.
2162.* GRACE WEBSTER June 11, 1874.

[1118] CORNELIA JOHNSTON,[7] (William S.[6] Sarah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1821: m. there, June 29, 1848, Simeon B., son of William Coit and Nancy (Breed) Williams,* b. Norwich, Ct., Feb. 3, 1815: res. there until 1831: N. Y. City a short time: Pittsburg, Pa. some years: many years in Cincinnati: removed to Chicago, 1865: republican: Presb.: she d. Lake George, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1882.

Ch. b. Cincinnati:

2163.* CLARINA JOHNSTON, Aug. 14, 1849.
2164. MARY BREED, Feb. 22, 1851: d. 1856.
2165. ANNA PERKINS, July 7, 1852: unm. 1898.
2166. CORNELIA BARTOW, May 20, 1854: unm. 1898.
2167. LILLIE, 1857: d. 1857.
2168.* LAWRENCE, Oct. 23, 1859.

[1119] COL. WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON,[7] (Bro. of Cornelia,) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 21, 1823; m. Chicago, Ill., Jan., 1850, Jane Anne, dau. of Justin and Elizabeth (Pierce) Butterfield, b. Watertown, N. Y., July 25, 1830; capitalist; Cincinnati until about 1845; afterwards Chicago and Lake Forest; Col. of Illinois militia 1860-4: Republican; Epis.; she Presb.: he d. Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 21, 1882; she d. Washington, D. C., Jan. 7, 1875.

---

* NOTE 106. JOHN WILLIAMS,[1] b. England about 1600; came to America 1633; settled at Newbury, Mass.; Proprietor and freeman Haverhill, Mass., 1642; wife Jane. He d. Haverhill, Feb. 10, 1674; will Dec. 9, 1670; proved Mar. 18, 1674; she d. Nov. 21, 1680. Children: John, Mary, Lydia and Joseph.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS.[2] b. Haverhill, Apr. 18, 1647; m. Nov. 18, 1674, Mary,[3] dau. of Samuel and Jane[2] (Lothrop) Fuller, b. Barnstable, Mass., June 16, 1644, removed to Norwich, Ct., as early as 1697, and resided there 1718, but was dead 1720; she d. Norwich, Ct., Nov. 11, 1720; she descended from Edward Fuller, who came in the *Mayflower* 1620; and from Rev. John Lothrop of Barnstable.

CAPT. JOHN WILLIAMS,[3] b. Haverhill, Feb. 17, 1680; m. Mary,[3] dau. of Thomas and Hannah[2] (Green) Knowltown, b. 1681; removed to Norwich, Ct.; selectman 1721-8, Lieut. 1727, Captain 1735. He d. Poquetannock, near Norwich, Jan. 11, 1742; estate £21.727; she d. 1749; his house was standing 1900; she descends from William Knowlton, who came to America 1632; and from Thomas Green, an immigrant.

CAPT. JOSEPH WILLIAMS,[4] b. Norwich, Ct., Apr. 23, 1723; m. Eunice, dau. of William and Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler, b. 1727; Captain of Conn. troops; his name appears in numerous land transfers in Norwich. Removed to Vermont about 1772-4. He d. near Brattleboro, Jan. 19, 1776; buried in Phelps burying ground, Centreville, Vt.; she d. 1804; she descended from Thomas Wheeler, an immigrant.

ISAAC WHEELER,[2] b 1646; m. Martha,[3] dau. of Thomas[2] (Robert,[1] and Dorothy Park.

WILLIAM WHEELER,[3] m. Hannah,[4] dau. of Benadum,[3] (John,[2 1]) and Esther,[3] (John,[2] Valentine,[1]) (Prentice) Gallup.

GEN. JOSEPH WILLIAMS,[5] b. Norwich, Ct., Mar. 14, 1753; m. May 30, 1778, Abigail,[6] dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Lathrop) Colt, b. 1760. He was a Rev. patriot and accompanied the Conn. troops to N. Y. 1776; later engaged in fitting out armed vessels from Norwich and New London; in one of which he made a voyage to the West Indies, engaged a British cruiser, was

GEN. JOSEPH WILLIAMS.

victorious and became a popular hero. After the peace he was active in organizing the Conn. militia; became Major, Colonel and Brigadier General and was connected with the state troops as late as 1798; member of Conn. Legislature, 1791-8; and was interested in settlement of the Western Reserve in Ohio; an incorporator and director in Norwich and New London Union Bank, 1792. He d. 1800; she 1819.

RESIDENCE OF GEN. JOSEPH WILLIAMS,
NORWICH, CONN.

The father of CAPT. WILLIAM COIT.[5] was Col. Samuel Coit.[4] (Joseph,[3] [2] John.[1]) b. 1708 Preston, Ct., who commanded a regiment at Ft. Edward, 1758; member Gen. Assembly 1761, 5, 9; '71-3; Judge during the revolution; m. Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Spaulding.

CAPT. WILLIAM COIT.

WILLIAM COIT WILLIAMS.[6] b. 1781; m. Nancy,[6] dau. of Shubael and Lydia (Perkins) Breed, b. 1788. He d. 1818; she descended from Allen Breed,[1] b. 1601, who came to Lynn, Mass. in company with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; wife Elizabeth Knight. He d. 1692.

ALLEN BREED,[2] b. 1626; m. Mary: he d. 1678, she 1677.

JOHN BREED,[3] b. 1664; m. Mercy, dau. of Gershom Palmer; she d. 1752.

GESHOM BREED,[4] b. 1715; m. Dorothy, dau. of Patrick McClaren, b. 1728; he d. 1777; she 1776.

SHUBAEL BREED,[5] b. 1759; m. Lydia, dau. of Jabez and Anna (Lothrop) Perkins, b. 1767; he d. 1840; she 1867.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, ESQUIRE,

Captain General and Commander in Chief in and over the State of Connecticut, in AMERICA.

William Coit Esquire GREETING.

KNOW YE, That you being by the Governor & Council of this State appointed to be Captain of the Company of the Alarm List, in the 20th Regiment in this State

reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage, and good Conduct, I DO by Virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and impower you to take said Company into your Care and Charge as their Captain carefully and diligently to discharge that Office and Trust exercising your inferior Officers and Soldiers in the Use of their Arms, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, ordained and established by the Laws of this State, keeping them in good Order and Government, and commanding them to obey you as their Captain and you are to observe all such Orders and Directions as from Time to Time you shall receive, either from Me, or from other your superior Officer, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you.

GIVEN under my Hand, and the Public Seal of the State, at Hartford, the 2 Day of July Anno Domini, 1780.

By His Excellency's Command,

George Wyllys Secretary.

COMMISSION OF CAPT. WILLIAM COIT.

Children :

2169.	LOUIS JUSTIN,	b.	1852, Chicago;	d. 1854.
2170.*	JOSEPHINE BARTOW,	"	1854, "	
2171.	CHARLES,	"	1855, "	d. infancy.
2172.	CLIFFORD PIERCE,	"	1856, "	unm. 1900.
2173.	ELIZABETH GERTRUDE,	"	1857, "	" "
2174.*	JEANNIE DORA,	"	1859, "	
2175.	CHARLES HILL,	"	1861, "	d. 1862.
2176.*	CORNELIA WILLIAMS,	"	1863, Lake Forest.	
2177.*	ADELINE MABEL,	" Mar. 13,	1866, "	
2178.	EMILY,	"	1867, "	d. 1867.
2179.*	ROY,	"	1872, "	

[1121] AUGUSTA MARY JOHNSTON,[7] (Sister of Cornelia,) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1827; m. there, Dec. 11, 1856, Horatio Gates, son of Duty and Eunice (Kinney) Shumway, b. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1817; lawyer, res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1839-42; Fort Ann until 1847; Chicago until 1860; afterwards Lake Forest, Ill., Whig; Presb.; Y. M. C. A.; she Epis.; she d. Cresta Butte, Col., Aug. 29, 1884; he Lake Forest, Dec. 13, 1862.

Children :

2180.*	CLARINA,	b. Dec., 1857,	Chicago.
2181.	EMMA,	" Mar., 1859, "	d. June, 1860.
2182.	AUGUSTA,	" Sept., 1861, Lake Forest;	d. 1863.

[1122] EMILY SOPHIA JOHNSTON,[7] (Sister of Cornelia,) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1830; m. there, Oct. 1, 1851, Robert Lethbridge, son of Capt. Charles Montague Fabian, of the Royal Navy, England, and his wife, Mary Bentham, b. Chatham, Kent, England, Oct. 5, 1824; res. Cincinnati, 1845-53; com. merchant until 1869; accountant N. Y. City until 1887; Epis.; she d, Evanston, Ill., Aug. 17, 1893.

Children :

2183.	WILLIAM JOHNSTON,	b. July 27, 1852,	Cincinnati;	m.
2184.	EMILY BENTHAM,	" Oct. 12, 1853,	"	"
2185.	CORNELIA WILLIAMS,	" Nov. 20, 1854,	Chicago;	m.
2186.	CHARLES MONTAGUE,	" Mar. 17, 1857,	"	d. July 13, 1860.
2187.	ROBERT HAMLIN,	" " 30, 1860,	"	" " 4, 1860.
2188.	MARY HUNTINGTON,	" June 26, 1865,	Lake Forest,	" Jan. 1, 1879.

[1125] ANNE MOORE HUNTINGTON,[7] (Mary H. Saltonstall,[6] Hannah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 28, 1814; m. Campello, now Brockton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1841, Alfred, son of Augustus and Bathsheba (Larned) Hebard, b. Windham, Ct., May 10, 1810. He graduated Yale Coll. 1832; and taught school in New Jersey, and New London, Ct. He came to Iowa, near Burlington, then Wis. territory, 1837; was commissioned by Gov. Lucas to raise a military company for the border war between Iowa and Missouri 1840. Served by appointment of Gov. Chambers on a commission to examine claims of traders against the Indians; and was present at the treaty with the Sac and Fox Indians in Iowa, 1842, Civil engineer, and first city engineer of Burlington; resided near Burlington 1841 to 1859; republican. He constructed the bridges for the U. S. on the government road between the Indian agency and Burlington. Representative from Des Moines

County in the third, fourth and sixth General Assemblies of Iowa Territory; and to the first General Assembly of the state of Iowa; and Senator in the sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth Gen. Assemblies, Iowa. He surveyed the route of the Burlington and Missouri railroad, now the C. B. & Q. R. R., under the grant of 1856. During this survey, he with others purchased land and layed out the present city of Red Oak, Iowa. During the rebellion he was employed by the government in construction of bridges and railroads in Missouri and Tenn. He settled in Red Oak 1867; and resided there until his death. For many years he was chairman of the school board; a gentleman of fine physique, high minded, unassuming, and the soul of honor, In 1896 he visited New England as was his custom. At Block Island he contracted gangrene of the foot; from which he died after a few weeks illness, at New London, Ct., Sept. 21, 1896; and is buried there. A memorial service was held the following Sunday at Red Oak, when tributes to his life and character were rendered by Rev. E. C. Moulton, Hon. N. W. Merritt and Judge Deemer. The latter said of him: "And now farewell, thou noble, generous, gentle, kindly man; strange mixture of Hawkeye and Puritan! Thy life's work is ended; thy summons has come; simplicity, kindness and the true politeness of a Christian gentleman were in thy keeping; thy life has been an inspiration, and is worthy of emulation. Men of thy generation are nearly all gone, but their influnce will abide forever. It may be truthfully said of thee: 'His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him, that nature might stand up and say to all the world, This was a man.'"

Children:

2189.* AUGUSTUS HUNTINGTON, b. June 21, 1842, Burlington.
2190. ADELAIDE LOCKWOOD, " May 21, 1844, d. young.
2191. MARY SALTONSTALL, " June 3, 1847.
2192. ANNE MOORE, " Jan. 9, 1852, d. young.

[1126] HANNAH SAGE HUNTINGTON,[7] (Sister of Anna M.,) b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 26, 1816; m. Brockton, Mass, Nov. 10, 1841, Franklin, son of Ezra and Wealthy (Arnold) Chappell, b. New London, Ct., Oct. 10, 1813; merchant; New London; Whig; she resides 1897, New London; member of D. A. R.; and of the same church of which Gov. Saltonstall, was pastor, in 1691. He d. New London, Feb. 19, 1849.

Ch. b. New London:

2193.*	FRANK HUNTINGTON,	Feb. 4, 1843.
2194.*	WILLIAM SALTONSTALL,	Apr. 16, 1847.
2195.*	ALFRED HEBARD,	May 12, 1849.

[1127] F. G. SALTONSTALL,[7] (William W.,[6] Hannah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jebez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Nov. 18, 1828; m. Feb. 18, 1871, his cousin, Ella B. Parkin, res. N. Y. City.

[1128] MAJ. GURDON SALTONSTALL HUBBARD,[7] (Gurdon S,[6] Abigail Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Chicago, Ills., Feb. 22, 1838; m. 1st, there, Feb. 27, 1860, Mary O., dau. of Hugh and Rebecca (Naudain) Alexander, b. Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1838; she d. Chicago, Dec. 4, 1880. m. 2d, Chicago, July 2, 1883, Mrs. Eliza, widow of George M. Kimbard, nee Gray, b. Bowdoinham, Maine, 1837. Capt. G., 88th Ills. Inf. Vols. and Brevet Major; commissioned Chicago, August, 1862; participated in battles of Stone river, Champion Hills, Liberty Gap, and Chicamauga; discharged Dec. 1864; Real Estate dealer; Chicago.

Ch. by 1st wife:

2196.	ELEANOR,	b. 1861; d. 1861.
2197.	CATHERINE,	" 1863; " 1868.
2198.	LILLIAN,	" 1865; " 1865.
2199.	GURDON SALTONSTALL,	" 1866; " 1866.

[1133] MARY SELINA CASTLEMAN,[7] (Abigail P. Hubbard,[6] Abigail Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Delafield, Wis., July 27, 1847; m. Feb. 5, 1893. Geo. Henry Start, b. Vermont, Nov. 10, 1829; he d. San José, Cal., Oct. 27, 1896.

No issue.

[1135] ELIZA ANNE JACKSON,[7] (Hannah S. Hubbard,[6] Abigail Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., July 11, 1843; m. there, June 25, 1872, Rev. James Watson, son of James Watson and Imogene (Muzzy) Bradin, b. Aug. 27, 1847; clergyman; Brooklyn, N. Y.; 1871-4; Flatbush until 1882; since Hartford, Ct.; Epis.: she d. Middletown, Sept. 18, 1888.

Children:

2200.	SELINA FENWICK,	Oct. 10, 1873, Brooklyn.
2201.	IMOGENE MUZZY,	Sept. 16, 1875, Middletown.
2202.	SOPHIE JACKSON,	Jan. 30, 1877, Flatbush.
2203.	JAMES WATSON,	May 21, 1878, "
2204.	ANNIE SALTONSTALL,	Aug. 24, 1879, "
2205.	PERCEVAL HAWTREE,	" 31, 1881, "
2106.	ISABEL T. BLACK,	Sept. 30, 1887, Hartford.

[1136] ROBERT NESMITH JACKSON,[7] (Bro. of Eliza E.,) b. Paris, France, Mar. 11, 1845; m. Terre Haute, Ind., June 1, 1871, Sarah Ewing, dau. of

Commodore Richard L. and Mary Ewing (Farrington) Law, b. Terre Haute, Dec. 15, 1851; banker; Middletown, Ct.; Democrat; Prest. Middlesex Banking Co., since 1875; Epis.

Ch. b. Middletown:

2207.	EBEN,	Feb. 23, 1877.
2208.	META KEMBLE,	July 22, 1880.
2209.	RUTH PARKER,	Aug. 28, 1881.
2210.	RICHARD LAW,	Jan. 21, 1889.

[1138] CHARLES EBEN JACKSON,[7] (Bro. of Eliza E.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Jan. 25, 1849; m. St. John's church, Stamford, Ct., June 11, 1873, Evelyn, dau. of Edward Augustus and Mary Matilda (Gillespie) Quintard, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 12, 1852; banker; Prest. the Jackson Co., Vice Prest. the Middlesex Banking Co., treasurer the Berkeley Divinity School, etc.; Middletown; Republican; member Mass. Society of the Cincinnati: Epis. He has rendered valuable assistance in compiling the descendants of Col. Jabez Hamlin.

Ch. b. Middletown:

2211.	CHARLES EBEN,	Apr. 22, 1874; d. Aug. 15, 1877.
2212.*	EDWARD QUINTARD,	July 5, 1875.
2213.*	ROBERT FENWICK,	Dec. 18, 1877.
2214.*	JOHN GILLESPIE,	Feb. 12, 1880.
2215.	EVELYN QUINTARD,	" 28, 1882.
2216.	MARY MATILDA,	July 30, 1883.
2217.	WILLIAM LEIGH PIERCE,	Dec. 18, 1887.
2218.	WINTHROP ALSOP,	Mar. 10, 1889.

[1141] GEORGE OSBORN RUSSELL,[7] (Samuel,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) m. 1st, Augusta Harriet, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Williams) Mather; m. 2d, Amelia Charlotte Mather, sister of 1st wife.

Ch. by 1st wife:

2219.	GEORGE C.,	d. young.

By 2d wife:

2220.	SAMUEL,	d. unm.
2221.	GEORGE OSBORN,	" "

[1142] JOHN AUGUSTUS RUSSELL,[7] (Bro. of George O.) m. Helena E. Webster; [1101]. An officer U. S. Navy.

[1143] SAMUEL WADSWORTH RUSSELL,[7] (Bro. of George O.,) m. Clara Alsop Casey; he d. years ago and his widow remarried.

Children:

2222.	WILLIAM WADSWORTH.
2223.	MARY.
2224.	CORNELIA.

[1145] MARY OSBORN RUSSELL,[7] (Augustus E.,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) m. Rev. Edward de Zeng.

Child:

2225.	RICHARD LAWRENCE.

[1147] HELEN LAURETTA LARNED,[7] (George,[6] Abigail Russell,[5] Noadiah,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Thompson, Ct., Feb. 22, 1818; m.; she d. Orange, N. J., Apr. 18, 1891.

[1150] SELINDA TINGLEY LARNED,[7] (Sister of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., Dec. 11, 1823; m.; res. N. Y. 1900.

[1151] ALBERT HUBBARD LARNED,[7] (Bro. of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., Jan. 29, 1826; m.; res. Chicago, Ill., 1900.

[1153] AMELIA READ LARNED,[7] (Sister of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., Jan. 3, 1831; m.; she d. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 30, 1898.

[1155] MARIA CORNELIA LARNED,[7] (Sister of Helen L..) b. Thompson, Ct., Jan. 8, 1836; m. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 22, 1868, Samuel Gray, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gill) Southmayd, b. Middletown, Oct. 30, 1811; physician; N. Y. C. and Hoboken, N. J.; republican; grad. Yale Coll., 1834, and from Yale Med. school, 183-; he m. 1st, Sarah E. Russell,[6] who d. June 10, 1866. He d. Middletown, Oct. 9, 1877; she res. Middletown.

Ch. b. Hoboken:

2226.* ALICE GRAY, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

[1157] GEORGE HUNTINGTON LARNED,[7] (Bro. of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., July 31, 1839; m. New Haven, Ct., 1892, Josephine, dau. of John and Maria Allen (Kelly) Manning, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1854; farmer; New Haven, 1892; N. Kingston, R. I., 1900; Independant; Dep. U. S. Int. Rev. b. Coll. 2d Dist. Ct. under Prest. Grant; Congs.

No issue.

[1159] KATHERINE DRESSER LARNED,[7] (Sister of Helen L.,) b. North Wickford, R. I., Nov. 23, 1843; m. New Haven, Ct., Dec. 30, 1885, Asa Sisson, b. Warwick, Oct. 5, 1815, his second wife; machinist; Horthong, N. Kingston, Providence, and Hamilton, R. I.; republican and prohibitionist; Friend; member sons of Temperance and Temple of Honor; she Epis. He d. Armiston, Ala. Jan. 19, 1893.

No issue.

[1160] ROSE TERRY,[7] (Henry W.,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1827; m. May 1873, Rollin Hillyer, son of Charles and Mary Jane (Lewis) Cooke, b. Winsted, Ct., Aug. 24, 1843; his second wife; poetess and writer; he resided Pittsfield, Mass. 1900; she d. Pittsfield, July 18, 1892.

No issue.

[1161] ALICE TERRY,[7] (Sister of Rose,) b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 3, 1831; m. Feb. 25, 1856, Howard S. son of Samuel Watkinson and Sarah Howard (Colt) Collins, b. July 23, 1827; banker; Collinsville, Ct.; she d. 1877, and he remarried, and res. Collinsville.

Children:

2227. FAITH WADSWORTH, Jan. 16, 1863, Hartford.
2228. ROSE ALICE, Nov. 23, 1865, Collinsville.

[1162] DR. QUINTEN CARLISLE TERRY,[7] (Edward P,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 16, 1825; m. Columbus, Ga., Dec. 3, 1846, Elizabeth G., dau. of Rev.

Thomas and Anne (Holbrook) Goulding, b. Lexington, Ga. Feb. 16, 1827; grad. Phila. Med. Coll. 1851, and *ad eundem* from Med. Dept. Coll. of Penn. 1853; surgeon in Confed army; physician; Columbus.

Children:

2229.	EDWARD WADSWORTH,	Aug. 22, 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1868.
2230.	THOMAS GOULDING,	Dec. 19, 1848; " Feb. 20, 1850.
2231.*	CARLISLE,	June 3, 1852.
2232.	ANNE E.,	Nov. 14, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1853.
2233.*	EMMA GERTRUDE,	Jan. 28, 1855.
2234.	CHAS. EDWARD,	Oct. 12, 1857; d. Oct. 23, 1881.

[1163] LOUISA GERTRUDE TERRY,[7] (Sister of Quinten C.,) b. Aug. 2, 1827; m. Sept. 1850, Augustine McCrea; Res. Chicago, Ill.; she d. 1864.

Children:

2235.	LOUISE,	m. Edward F. Crouse.
2236.	JAMES EDWARD,	Book keeper, Jersey City, N. J.
2237.*	AUGUSTINE LAWRENCE,	b. Apr. 12, 1852, Milwaukee.
2238.	ALEXANDER STERLING,	An officer U. S. N.

[1164] CHARLES EDWARD TERRY,[7] (Bro. of Quinten C.,) b. Dec. 12, 1830. He grad. Trinity College, 1851, and from N. Y. Med. College, 1853; surgeon Union Army; he d. Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 4, 1865.

[1165] EMMA GILLINGHAM TERRY.[7] (Sister of Quinten C,) b. Dec. 1836; m. Edward P. Lull, Commander U. S. N., in command U. S. Navy Yard, Pensecola, Fla., 1886; he d. ———

Children:

2239. LUCY.
2240. CHARLES EDWARD TERRY.

[1166] EDWARD TERRY,[7] (Bro. of Quinten C.,) b. 1837; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 25, 1867, Marion, dau. of David and Sarah (Benson) Stuart; b. Detroit, May 29, 1846; Commander U. S. Navy, and served with Farragut; he d. in Colorado, June 1, 1882; she resided Annapolis Md., 1887.

No children mentioned.

[1167] CLARENCE TERRY,[7] (Bro. of Quinten C.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Mar. 19, 1841; m. there, Jan. 20, 1869, Emma Louisa, dau. of Hiram and Cynthia Fuller (Brown) Buck, b. Mar. 17, 1847; clerk, travelers Ins. Co. Hartford; he d. Columbus, Ga. May 18, 1886.

Children:

2241.	ELLEN LOUISE,	b. Nov. 21, 1869.
2242.	CHARLES EDWARD,	" Feb. 14, 1878.

[1169] GEN. ALFRED HOWE TERRY,[7] (Alfred,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 10, 1827. He was educated in New Haven; studied law at Yale Law School; adm. to the bar, 1848; clerk of Supreme and Superior Courts, New Haven, 1854-60. During the Crimean war he visited Europe to observe military operations; and at the outbreak of the Rebellion was well informed on military affairs. As Colonel of the 2d Conn. Infantry, known as the New Haven Regt., which he had commanded seven years, he led it to the war, Apr.,

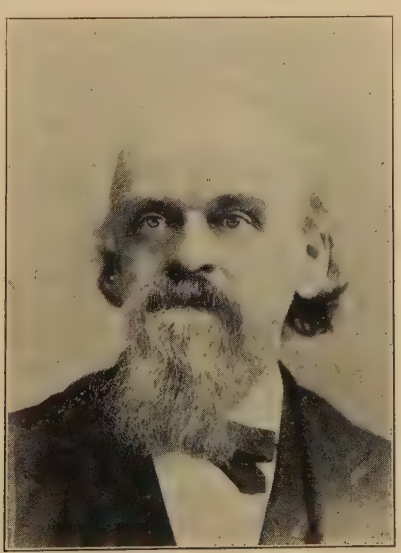
1861; and participated in the battle of Bull Run, July, 1861, retiring in good order when the day was lost, bringing up the rear, and saved a great amount of government property. Colonel 7th Conn. Inf. Vols., Aug., 1861, and served in the expedition of Gen. T. W. Sherman; participating in the capture of Port Royal, Nov. 4, 1861; also, in the siege of Fort Pulaski, which he commanded after its capture. He was app. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. to date Apr. 25, 1862; and commanded a brigade at battle of Pocotaligo. In 1862-3 he served in the operations about Charlestown, S. C., and commanded a division of the 10th Army Corps; during the attack upon Morris Island he conducted a successful demonstration up Stone river, and afterwards commanded the forces on Morris

Island during the sieges of Forts Sumter, Wagner and Gregg. After the fall of Wagner he commanded the Northern District, Dept. of the South. In the spring of 1864 he commanded the 1st Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James, under Gen. Butler, and was temporarily in command of the 10th Corps, from May to Aug., and assumed permanent command of the Corps in Oct.; brevetted Maj. Gen. of Vol., Aug. 20, 1864. During this campaign he was engaged at Chester Station, Drury's Bluff, Bermuda Hundred, Deep Bottom, Furrell's Mills, siege of Petersburg, New Market Heights, New Market Road and Williamsburg Road. But his great claim to distinction was not yet achieved. His military skill attracted the attention of Gen. Grant; after the failure of the first attack on Fort Fisher, he was selected to lead another expedition, with a force of 8,000 men, assisted by the navy, in which he covered himself with glory by the capture of that Confederate stronghold on Jan. 15, 1865, loosing

110 killed and 536 wounded; capturing 2,000 prisoners, 169 heavy guns and many small arms; for which he was app. Brig Gen. U. S. A. and Maj. Gen. U.S. Vols., to date from his victory. Both houses of Congress voted "thanks to Gen. Terry and the officers and men under his command for the unsurpassed gallantry and skill exhibited by them." He commanded the 10th Corps in the N. Carolina Campaign, 1865, under Gen. W. T. Sherman and participate in the capture of Willmington; for which he was brevetted Maj. Gen. U. S. A.; and in the action of Northeast creek. After the fall of Richmond he commanded the Dept. of Virginia and afterwards in succession the Dept. of Dakota and Dept. of the South and again the Dept. of Dakota, and took the field against the Indians. He was again brevetted Maj. Gen. U. S. A. March, 1885, and appointed full Major Gen. U. S. A. 1886; and commanded the Dept. of Missouri. He retired from the army, 1888. Gen. Terry was over six feet in height, light hair, blue eyes, of grave and gentle demeanor, and of true soldierly bearing; while not a West Pointer, he merited and received the esteem of his brother officers. Entering the war at the start, three years of service instructed and ripened him for the grand opportunty for fame, which came near the close of the war; and he nobly rose to it. His administrative abilities fitted him well for the duties of a department commander. He was presented a sword by the citizens of New Haven, and with a badge of the 10th Corps by his officers. He was Dept. commander, G. A. R.; and received the degree of A. M. from Yale College; he d. unm. New Haven, Dec. 16, 1890.

[1170] HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY,[7] (Sister of Gen. Terry,) b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 22, 1833; she was lady principal at Vassar Female College but resided at Ft. Snelling, Minn. 887, and at New Haven, Ct. 1900, unm.

[1171] COL. ADRIAN TERRY,[7] (Bro. of Gen. Terry,) b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 12, 1831; m. North Canaan, Ct., Jan. 8, 1861, Isadore Lee, dau. of Dr. Albert Alfred and Frances Anne (Cowles) Wright, b. N. Canaan, May 28, 1838.



He grad. Yale Coll. 1852, A. B., and 1854, B. Ph.; member Phi Beta Kappa; Civil Engineer; New Haven, until 1866, except while in the army; since Knoxville, Tenn.; republican. At the breaking out of the rebellion, he was in Knoxville, Tenn., from whence he was driven out on account of his Union sentiments; 1st Lieut. and Q. M., 7th Conn. Inf. Vols., Com. Sept. 13, 1861; Capt. and A. A. G. U. S. Vols. Oct. 17, 1862; Major and A. A. G. U. S. Vols. Jan. 16, 1863; breveted Lieut-Col. and Colonel; served in seiges of Fort Pulaski, and Fort Wagner; in battles of Pocotaligo, James Island, Drury's Bluff, Furrell's Mills, siege of Petersburg, assault and capture of Fort Fisher January, 1865, Adjt. Gen. of the Fort Fisher expedition, and later of 10th Army Corps; mustered out May 1866, Chief engineer Knoxville and Kentucky R. R. 1865-9; when he resigned to engage in lumber business; retired 1893; chairman Board of Trade, Knoxville; Pres. Lamson McGhee Library Asso., later Treasurer of same; Director East Tenn. Nat'l Bank; mem. Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors. She Presb.: and member Chapter 363, D. A. R.

Ch. b. Knoxville:

2243.	ADRIAN,	d. infancy.
2244.	ALFRED WRIGHT,	" "
2245.	FRANCES,	" "
2246.*	CLARISSA HOWE,	Apr. 30, 1871.
2247.*	HARRIET WADSWORTH,	Sept. 3, 1873.
2248.*	ALFRED HOWE,	Nov. 29, 1875.

[1172] J. WADSWORTH TERRY,[7] M. D., (Bro. of Gen. Terry,) b. New Haven, Ct., May 25, 1833; m. Englewood, N. J., Oct. 13, 1876, Josephine C., dau. of S. V. S. and Electa (Barnell) Wilder. b. N. Y. City, Oct. 26, 1839; he graduated Yale Med. Coll. 1862; surgeon 20th Conn. Inf. Vols., commissioned Aug., 1862; participated in battles of Chancellorsville, Resaca, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Sherman's march to the sea, and Savannah; discharged June 30, 1865. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A., 1870-5: res. New Haven until 1870; Englewood since 1875; Republican; member Bergen Co. Med. So.; N. J. State Med. So.; Am. Med. Asso.; Loyal Legion; Presb.

Ch. b. Englewood:

2249.	WADSWORTH WILDER,	Sept. 4, 1877; d. Feb. 7, 1880.
2250.	FRANCIS VRYLING,	Oct. 13, 1878; " " 7, 1881.
2251.	ALFRED,	" 12, 1879; " Nov. 25, 1879.
2252.	FAITH WADSWORTH,	Dec. 20, 1882.
2253.	ROSE WILDER,	May 19, 1884.

[1173] CLARA HENRIETTA TERRY,[7] (Sister of Gen. Terry,) b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 25, 1835; m. Col. Robert P. Hughes, b. ——, Pa. At the outbreak of the Rebellion he was Sophomore, Jefferson Coll., Pa.; private E, 12th Pa. Inf. Vols., enlisted Apr. 25, 1861; 1st Lieut. 85th Pa. Inf. Vols., Oct. 11, 1861; Capt. May 20, 1862; Lieut-Col. 199th Pa. Inf. Vols., Dec. 7, 1864; Brev. Col., Apr. 2, 1865; mustered out June 28, 1865; Capt. 18th U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866; transferred to 3d U. S. Inf., July 5, 1873; Major, Feb. 19, 1885; Lieut-Col., Mar. 11, 1885. He was Aid on staff of Gen. Terry 1873-85; and afterwards served in Inspector Gen. Dept. U. S. A., with the rank of Colonel. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols., 1898; chief of staff to Gen. Merritt, and served in the Phillipine war; Provost Marshall, Manila, P. I.; afterwards in command at

Iloilo. She d. Governor's Island, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1891.
No issue.

[1179] CATHERINE WADSWORTH POST,[7] (Harriet W. Terry,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 11, 1827; m. St. John's church, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., July 1, 1857, Frederick, son of Samuel and Mary (Philipse) Gouverneur, b. N. Y. City, July 5, 1804. His name was changed by act of the N. Y. Legislature, Apr. 7, 1830, to Frederick Philipse, by request of his maternal grandfather, Capt. Frederick Philips; who was an English soldier in the Revolution; lawyer; in early life he res. N. Y. City; later at Garrisons on the "Highland Grange," the homestead inherited from his grandfather; Republican; Epis.; both d. Garrisons; she June 19, 1869; he Oct. 26, 1874.

Ch. b. Garrisons:

2254.	MARY,	May 4, 1858; d. Jan. 6, 1862.
2255.	FREDERICK,	Jan. 9, 1860; " Mar. 5, 1860.
2256.	CATHERINE WADSWORTH,	Sept. 18, 1861; unm. 1901.
2257.	MARGARET GOUVERNEUR,	June 27, 1864; " "

[1182] REV. RICHARD BAYLEY POST,[7] (Bro. of Catherine W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., May 16, 1837; m. Garrisons, Putnam Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1866, Eliza Dean Arden, b. West Point, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1839; clergyman; he grad. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N. Y., 1862; and Gen. Theol. Seminary, 1865; res. Honolulu, H. I., 1866-7: South Amboy, N. J., 1869-86; Elizabeth, N. J., since 1893.

Children:

2258.*	LILIAN DE PEYSTER,	b. Nov. 19, 1866, Honolulu.
2259.*	ARDEN,	" Jan. 27, 1868, Garrisons.
2260.	RICHARD BAYLEY,	" Oct. 15, 1870, So. Amboy.
2261.	ADRIAN TERRY,	" May 13, 1872, " "
2262.	LIONEL,	" July 5, 1875, " "
2263.	HELEN WADSWORTH,	" Mar. 1, 1880, " "

[1183] HARRIET TERRY POST,[7] (Sister of Catherine W.,) b. Huntington, N. Y., Sept. —, 1839; m. June 4, 1863, Rev. Caspar Wistar Hodge, D. D., son of Charles and Sarah (Bache) Hodge, b. Princeton, N. J., Feb. 21, 1830; pastor, Williamsburg, N. Y., 1854-6; Oxford, Pa., until 1860; professor in Princeton Theol. Seminary from 1860 until his death. Both d. Princeton; she Apr. 7, 1864; he Sept. 27, 1891.

No issue.

[1188] MARGARET TERRY,[7] (Adrian G.,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1839; m. Aug. 21, 1860, James Biddle, of Detroit; Capt. 16th U. S. Inf. in the Civil war; she member of Colonial Dames. and Descendants of Colonial Governors; she d. Detroit, May 13, 1900.

Ch. b. Detroit:

2264.	LOUISA KIRBY,	Sept. 29, 1862; unm. 1900.
2265.*	KATHARINE,	Aug. 17, 1864.

[1189] ELLEN FRANCES TERRY,[7] (Charles A.,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cleveland,

Ohio, Dec. 26, 1837; m. Ft. Wadsworth, Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1884, Prof. Charles Frederick Johnson, of Trinity Coll., Hartford, Ct.; she d. Dec. 25, 1896.

No issue.

[1190] JULIA WOODBRIDGE TERRY,[7] (Sister of Ellen F.,) b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 2, 1839; m. there, June 2, 1868, Henry Whitney, son of Henry and Emily (Whitney) Closson, of Springfield, Vt., b. June 6, 1832. He was app. from Vt. to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1851; grad. July 1, 1854; 2d Lieut. 1st U. S. Art. July 1, 1854: 1st Lieut. Oct. 31, 1856; Captain May 14, 1861; Bvt. Major July 8, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at capture of Port Hudson, La.; Bvt. Lt.-Col. Aug. 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at Battle of Ft. Morgan, Ark.; Major 6th U. S. Art. Nov. 1, 1876; Lt.-Col. Sept. 14, 1883; Colonel, 4, U. S. Art. Apr. 25, 1888; served: on frontier duty, Fort Yuma, Cal. 1854-5; Escorting Lieut. Michler on boundary survey, 1855; San Antonio, Tex. 1856; scouting at headwaters Nueces, Tex. against Lipan Indians, Apr. 10,-20, 1856, being engaged in pursuit and surprise of three parties of Lipans Aug. 20, 1856, near mouth of Pecos river, Tex.; in garrison, Baton Rouge, La. 1856; in Florida against hostile Seminole Indians, 1857; in garrison Ft. Adams, R. I. 1857-9; on frontier duty, Ft. Clark, Tex. 1859-60; and Ft. Duncan, Tex. 1860-1; in garrison, Ft. Taylor, Fla. 1861; in defense of Ft. Pickens, May 25, 1861 to May 10, 1862, being engaged in its bombardment Nov. 22-3, 1861 and Jan. 1, and May 8, 1862; Chief of Art. Dist. of Pensacola May 16, to Dec. 24, 1862; in Com. of battery, Baton Rouge, Dec. 27, 1862 to Mar. 13, 1863, on Teche campaign; in com. of Art. of Gen. Grover's Div. 19th, army corps, Mar. 13, to Aug. 1863, being engaged in skirmish at Grand Lake Landing, Apr. 13, 1863; action of Irish Bend, Apr. 14, 1863; skirmish at Vermillion Bayou, Apr. 17, 1863; seige of Port Hudson May 24, to July 8, 1863, including the assaults of May 29, and June 14, 1863: on leave of absence Aug. to Oct. 1863; Chief of Art. 19th Army Corps, Oct. 4, 1863 to July 31, 1864; in Red River Campaign, being engaged in action, Sabine Cross Roads, Apr. 8, 1864, battle of Pleasant Hill, Apr. 9, 1864; action of Cane river crossing, Apr. 23, 1864; Chief of Art. in Mobile expedition, Aug. 1864, being engaged in seige of Ft. Gaines, Aug. 4-7, 1864, and siege of Ft. Morgan, Aug. 10-23, 1864; Chief of Art. and Ordinance, Cavalry Corps of Middle Div., Nov. 1, to Dec. 31, 1864, and Inspector Horse Art. Brig. Jan. to Apr. 1865; in com. of battery, Winchester, Va. Apr. to July 1865; of Ft. McHenry, Md. July to Oct. 1865; Ft. Schuyler, N. Y. Oct. 1865 to June 1866; Ft. Porter, N. Y., July-Aug. 1866; on recruiting service, Aug. 17, 1866 to Jan. 1868: in garrison Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. Nov. 1872; Savannah, Ga., Nov. 1872 to Dec. 1875; Plattsburg Barricks, N. Y. Dec. 1875 to Oct. 1876; Edgefield, S. C. to Nov. 18, 1876; Tallahassee, Fla. to Dec. 9, 1876; Plattsburg Barracks to Jan. 1877; Barrancas, Fla. Jan. 22, 1877 to June 28, 1879; Atlanta, Ga. to July 1, 1879; in com. Ft. Barrancas, Fla., to June 22, 1880; Little Rock Barracks, Ark. to Nov. 18, 1880; Ft. Barrancas, Fla. to Nov. 9, 1881; Ft. Niagara, N. Y. to Sept. 13, 1882; Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y. to June 12, 1888; in com. 4th U. S. Art. Ft. Adams, R. I., June 14, 1888 to May 24, 1889. Ft. McPherson, Ga. to May 1, 1893; Mem. Board on Ordinance and Fortifications, Oct. 20, 1888; at Washington Barracks, D. C. from May 2, 1893, in com. of Regt. and Post, to June 6, 1896; mem. Board on Army Gun Factories, Sept. 9, 1890 to Jan. 24, 1891; mem. Board of Visitors to U. S. Art. school, Ft. Monroe, Va. 1890. Retired June 6, 1896; res. Washington, D. C.

Ch. b. Cleveland, Ohio:

2266.* JULIA WOODBRIDGE, Mar. 26, 1869.
2267.* ELLEN WADSWORTH, Aug. 23, 1871.

[1192] KATHARINE WADSWORTH BACON,[7] (Catharine E. Terry,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. New Haven, Ct., May 30, 1848; m. there, Feb. 21, 1872, Eugene, son of Matthew and Mary Ann (Davenport) Smith, b. N. Y. City, Apr. 24, 1839; lawyer; he grad. Yale College, 1859; Albany Law School, 1861; res. N. Y. City; Republican; member N. Y. Bar Asso.; N. Y. Prison Asso.; National Prison Asso; Century and University Clubs; Presbs.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

2268. LEONARD BACON, May 18, 1873.
2269. WINTHROP DAVENPORT, Sept. 12, 1874.
2270. ALICE MABEL, Sept. 8, 1878.
2271. HELEN WOOLSEY, July 30, 1884.

[1193] REV. THOMAS RUTHERFORD BACON,[7] (Bro. of Katherine W.,) b. New Haven, Ct., June 26, 1850; m. Jenny Bement Foot; he grad. Yale College, 1872; clergyman, New Haven until 1878; Terre Haute, Ind., until 1880; New Haven until 1886; pastor, Dwight Place church; since, Berkeley, Cal.; Prof. of History, University of Cal.; Congs.

No issue.

[1194] ALFRED TERRY BACON,[7] (Bro. of Katherine W.,) b. New Haven, Ct., Sept., 18, 1852; m. there, June 18, 1885, Mary Pritchard, dau of Theodore Dwight and Sarah Sears (Pritchard) Woolsey, b. New Haven, 1854; broker; New Haven until 1878; Greely, Col., until 1892; since Denver, Col.; Republican; Cong.

Children:

2272. GEORGIANNA WOOLSEY, b. Oct. 23, 1886, Greely; d. Mar. 26, 1894.
2273. ROGER TERRY, " Aug. 9, 1888, "
2274. ALFRED HOWE TERRY, " Mar. 10, 1893, Denver.
2275. AGNES WOOLSEY, " July 20, 1896, "

[1195] ELLEN BRINLEY BACON,[7] (Sister of Katherine W.,) b. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 30, 1856; m. New York City, Nov. 5, 1885, Henry Burke, son of Henry Whitney and Olivia Adelaide (Burke) Closson, b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 12, 1858; lawyer; N. Y. City, Oct. 1, 1888, to May 1, 1891; since East Orange, N. J.; Republican; Congs.

Children:

2276. LILLIAN WADSWORTH, b. Sept. 18, 1886, N. Y. City.
2277. HENRY WHITNEY, " Feb. 13, 1894, Orange.
2278. KATHERINE BACON, " July 14, 1900, " d. July 27, 1900.

[1197] CATHERINE HUTCHINSON BRINLEY,[7] (Frances E. Terry,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Hartford, Ct., May 31, 1840; m. there, July 8, 1868, Benjamin Fannel Duncan Adams, M. D., b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1839; res. Colorado Springs, Col., 1900.

[1198] GEORGE P. BRINLEY,[7] (Bro. of Catherine H.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Apr. 10, 1842; m. Harlem, Ill., Oct. 21, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kendall and Henrietta (Whitlock) Carter, b. Jamaica, L. I., Nov. 23, 1842; farmer; Hartford, until 1870; Montreal, Canada, until 1875; Hartford again; and Newington, Ct., after 1881; Rep.; mem. Ct. Hist. So.; S. A. R.; Epis. He d. Newington, Aug. 24, 1892.

Children:

2279.	GEORGE,	b. Aug. 27, 1872, Montreal.
2280.	JOHN HENRY WHITLOCK,	" Oct. 9, 1875, Hartford.
2281.	FRANCES ELLEN,	" June 2, 1877, "
2282.	GODFREY,	" Dec. 21, 1878, "
2283.	MARY ELIZABETH,	" June 6, 1881, Newington; d. Aug., 1882.
2284.	HENRIETTA WHITLOCK,	" Aug. 4, 1882, "
2285.	EDWARD CHARLES,	" Apr. 5, 1887, "

[1200] CHARLES AUGUSTUS BRINLEY,[7] (Bro. of Catherine H.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 23, 1847; m. Phila., Pa., Apr. 24, 1877; Mary Goodrich, dau. of Theodore and Mary Frances (Wolcott) Frothingham, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1846; managing director Am. Pulley Co., Phila.; Hartford until 1865; California, 1866; New Haven, Ct. until 1872; since, Phila.; prest. of The Am. So. for Extension of University Teaching; member of Am. His. Asso.; Penn. Hist. So.; American Academy; P. & S. S. Geographical So.; Mayflower So.; and S. A. R.; she member Colonial Dames; Epis.

Ch. b. Phila.:

2286.	CHARLES EDWARD,	Feb. 25, 1878.
2287.	MARY FROTHINGHAM,	May 14, 1879.
2288.	KATHERINE,	June 14, 1883.
2289.	ALICE WOLCOTT,	Sept. 18, 1886.

[1203] GEORGE BULL HAMLIN,[7]* (John,[6] Daniel R.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) m. Mary Walsh, and res. Niagara Falls, N. Y.; and is deceased.

Children:

2290.	GEORGE,	m.: d. in Neb.; no issue.
2291.	FRANK,	res. Niagara Falls, N. Y.
2292.	ANNA,	" " " "
2293.	MARY ADAMS,	teacher, Niagara Falls.
2294.	CHARLES,	m.

[1204] HARRIET ANN HAMLIN,[7] (Horace,[6] Daniel R.[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1822; m. there, Oct. 26, 1843, George, son of Ira and Hannah (Stephens) Hinsdale; b. Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1819; farmer; Ox Bow until 1855; afterwards Renssalaer Falls, N. Y.;

* NOTE 107. Since printing the sketch of John Hamlin,[6] [671], page 169. I have learned that he had the following;

Children:

AMOS, d. in Mich.
GEORGE BULL, mentioned in the text.
HENRY, m. Carolina Thomas, and d. Niagara Falls.
SUSAN ANN, m. Dr. Barrows, of Cincinnati, O.: and is dead.
ANDREW JACKSON.

hotel keeper the last four years of his life; Democrat and Know Nothing; Universalist. At the time of his death he had received appointment of postmaster. She a teacher before marriage; Spiritualist; after the death of her husband she resided at Renssalaer Falls until a short time before her death; she rendered important assistance in compiling the records of this branch of the family. She was ill a year before her death; realized her condition and selected the subject for her funeral sermon, and verses to be read on that occasion. He d. Ressalaer Falls, Feb. 21, 1859; she Ox Bow, Aug. 11, 1897.

Verses selected by her and read at her funeral.

THERE IS NO DEATH!

There is no Death! The stars go down,
To rise upon some fairer shore,
And bright in Heaven's Jewelled crown
They shine forever more.

There is no Death! The dust we tread
Shall change beneath the summer showers
To golden grain, or mellow fruit,
Or rainbow-tinted flowers.

The granite rocks disorganize,
And feed the hungry moss they bear;
The forest leaves drink daily life
From out the viewless air.

There is no Death! The leaves may fall,
And flowers may fade and pass away;
They only wait through wintry hours
The coming of the May.

There is no Death! An Angel form
Walks o'er the earth with silent tread;
He bears our best loved things away,
And then we call them dead.

He leaves our hearts all desolate,
He plucks our fairest, sweetest flowers;
Transplanted into bliss,
They now adorn immortal bowers.

The bird-like voice, whose joyous tones
Make glad these scenes of sin and strife,
Sings now an everlasting song
Around the tree of life.

Where'er he sees a smile too bright,
Or heart too pure for taint and vice,
He bears it to that world of light,
To dwell in Paradise.

Born into that undying life,
They leave us but to come again;
With joy we welcome them the same,
Except their sin and pain.

And, ever near us, though unseen,
The dear immortal spirits tread;
For all the boundless universe
Is life—There are no dead.

I GO TO LIFE.

I go to life and not to death;
From darkness to life's native sky.
I go from sickness and from pain,
To health and immortality.
Let our farewell then be tearless,
Since I bid farewell to tears;
Write this day of my departure
Festive in your coming years.

I go from poverty to wealth,
From rags to raiment angel fair,
From the pale leanness of this flesh,
To beauty such as saints shall wear.
Let our farewell then be tearless,
Since I bid farewell to tears;
Write this day of my departure,
Festive in the coming years.

I go from chains to liberty,
These fetters will be broken soon;
Forth over Eden's fragrant fields
I walk beneath a glorious noon.
Let our farewell then be tearless,
Since I bid farewell to tears;
Write this day of my departure,
Festive in the coming years.

For toil there comes the crowned rest,
Instead of burdens, eagle's wings;
And I, even I, this life long thirst
Shall quench at everlasting springs.
Let our farewell then be tearless,
Since I bid farewell to tears;
Write this day of my departure,
Festive in your coming years.

God lives! Who says that I must die?
I cannot while Jehovah liveth!
Christ lives! I cannot die but live.
He life to me forever giveth.

Let our farewell then be tearless,
Since I bid farewell to tears;
Write this day of my departure,
Festive in your coming years.

Children:

2295.* IRA CASSIUS, b. Dec. 16, 1844, Ox Bow.
2296.* FLORENCE, " Aug. 8, 1848, "
2297.* GEORGE JAY, " Jan. 10, 1857, Renssalaer Falls.

[1205] DAVID HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Betsey, dau. of William and Betsey (Ames) Thrasher, b. Ox Bow, Jan. 31, 1825; blacksmith and carpenter; Ox Bow; democrat; Universalist; she Methodist; she d. Ox Bow, Sept. 18, 1891.

Ch. b. Ox Bow:

2298. CORA ELNET, Dec. 23, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1887, unm.
2299.* EFFIE SUSAN, Sept. 3, 1863.

[1206] GEORGE HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1826; m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854, Maria Smith, dau. of Capt. George and Apphia (Smith) Easton, b. Heath, Mass., Oct. 10, 1828; shoemaker and farmer; Ox Bow until 1850; afterwards Gouverneur; republican; Violinist; Baptists; both d. Gouverneur: he Sept. 20, 1875; she Mar. 1877.

Ch. b. Gouverneur:

2300.* ARTHUR GEORGE, b. Jan. 28, 1855.
2301. ELMER E., " June 2, 1861; d. Florida, Apr. 30, 1884, unm.

[1207] SARAH JANE HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1829: m. there, Dec. 11, 1853, Joseph, son of William and Elizabeth (Anderson) Fairchney, b. Rossie, N. Y., 1829; carriage maker; Ox Bow; democrat; Presb.; both d. Ox Bow; she Apr. 17, 1854. he Sept. 14, 1877.

Ch. b. Ox Bow:

2302.* JANE HAMLIN, Apr. 14, 1854.

[1208] HENRIETTA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1832; m. — 13, 1856, William H. Green; they resided with her parents on the Hamlin homestead, Ox Bow, until their death: she resided there 1897. He d. there Aug. 6, 1871.

No issue:

[1209] SUSAN PINNEY HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., June 13, 1835; m. George Scott; she d. Ox Bow, May 2, 1856.

No issue.

[1210] EUGENE BEAUHARNOIS HAMLIN,[7] (Bro of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., May 22, 1841; m. 1st, Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1871, Sarah Eliza, dau. of John and Eliza (Reed) Van Waters; who d. Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1875; m. 2d, Mrs. Gertrude Palmeter, dau. of Horace Cook; drummer, D, 94th N. Y. Inf. Vols., enlisted 1861; he received two wounds and was taken prisoner at Bull Run. The Captain of his company, who was also wounded, writing Oct. 1, 1862, said: "Eugene is a member of my company; he conducted himself in soldier like manner: and has shown himself a brave man on several battle fields, to my knowledge. He is worthy of merit, and you can have it to say;

you have a brother who is, and has proven himself, true to the American flag and his country. He was wounded at the battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862, and is in hospital, and will probably recover." Pensioner; blacksmith; afterwards railroad conductor; Oswego 1875, Syracuse 1887, Oneida 1896; Freemason, and member G. A. R.

Ch. b. Oswego:

2303. INDIA SARAH, Sept. 11, 1875; unm. 1896.
2304. EUGENE HORACE, 1878.
2305. HARRIET, 1880.

[1211] NANCY LUCRETIA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., July 19, 1845; m. Lowell H. Hill; she d. Renssalaer Falls, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1879.

No issue.

MARY WEST,[7] (Ann Hamlin,[6] Daniel R.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) m. a son of Dr. Crosby, who was the 2d husband of her mother; and res. at one time at Green Bay, Wis.; she now res. Mt. Clair, Ill., with the widow of her son Since printing the sketch of Ann Hamlin,[6] [674] page 170, I have learned of the child, Mary West, above.

Children:

2306. ALICE, d. Green Bay, years ago.
2307.* WAREHAM.

[1214] CHARLES WINSLOW HAMLIN,[7] (Daniel R,[6] [5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 20, 1836; m. Amherst, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1883, Carrie LeClear, dau. of James F. and Minerva A. (Wilson) Young, b. Amherst, Apr. 20, 1856; lawyer; Buffalo; he graduated Hamilton Coll. 1858.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

2308. RUTH, Jan. 8, 1887.
2309. CHARLES ARTHUR, Aug. 30, 1889.

[1215] HARRIET CORNELIA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Charles W.,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1842; m. there, June 13, 1876, Dr. Dugald, son of John and Mary (McCollum) McNiell, b. Argyleshire, Scotland, 1845-6; physician. In early life he res. near Dutton, Ontario; he grad. in medicine from Buffalo University, and res. in Buffalo; Republican; Freemason; member A. O. U. W., and Buffalo Med. Club; she grad. of Buffalo Seminary; Presb.; member D. A. R. He d. Buffalo; Mar. —, 1884.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

2310. CAROLINE HUNTINGTON, Apr. 3, 1877; an artist.
2311.* ELIZABETH HAMLIN, June 18, 1881.

[1216] CHARLES FOSTER,[7] (Polly Hubbard,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Norwich, Vt., Apr. 19, 1809; m. Susan Hilliard; he d. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1892.

[1218] DR. HUBBARD FOSTER,[7] (Bro. of Charles,) b. Winchester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1812; m. Louisa ——; physician; Cambridge, Mass.

[1219] MARY ANNETTE FOSTER,[7] (Sister of Charles,) b. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 23, 1814; m. Sandusky, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1841, Dr. James Horner, a native of Scotland, b. about 1812; physician; Milan, Ohio; Republican; Meths.; she res. Clifton Springs, N. Y.; he d. Milan, Aug. 11, 1868.

Children:

2312. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 23, 1842, Ohio; m.
2313. MARY ELIZABETH, " June 16, 1844, Milan; "
2314. MARY LOUISE, " Oct. 22, 1849, " unm. 1900.

[1220] MARTHA ANN FOSTER,[7] (Sister of Charles,) b. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 13, 1816; m. Davies Dodge; she res. Clifton Springs, N. Y.

[1221] WILLIAM FOSTER,[7] (Bro. of Charles,) b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 16, 1818; m. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1862, Mary Phinney, dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Metcalf) Tiffany, b. Utica; business manager Sanitarium, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; republican; Methodist; she Epis.; he d. Las Vegas, N. M., Dec. 27, 1881; she d. Clifton Springs, July 11, 1880.

No issue reported.

[1222] DR. HENRY FOSTER,[7] (Bro. of Charles,) b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 8, 1821; m. Hunter, N. Y., June 19, 1872, Mary, dau. of William W. and Helen A. (Mann) Edwards, b. Hunter, June 8, 1837; physician: Clifton Springs, N. Y., since 1850; republican; Methodist.

No issue.

[1228] MAJOR EDWIN SMITH HUBBARD,[7] (Abner,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 30, 1815; m. Franklin, Pa. Mar. 27, 1849, Nanna Peebles, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Sampson) Devove, b. Williamsport, Pa. Feb. 18, 1831; lawyer: mine owner; dealer in land; Youngstown and Cincinnati, Ohio; Leavenworth, Kansas, 1864; Quincy, Ill. 1870; Keokuk, Iowa, 1875; afterwards Philadephia, Pa.; Republican; Presb.; she Epis. He d. Philadelphia, May 1889; she Chicago, Ill. Apr. 20, 1884.

Children:

2315. EDGAR D., Jan. 16, 1850, Youngstown; d. unm.
2316. CHARLES W., Nov. 14, 1851, " unm. 1900.
2317. WILLIAM A., Aug. 10, 1856, Cincinnati, " "
2318.* NETTIE VIRGINIA, Mar. 31, 1864, Leavenworth.

[1229] MARTHA ANN HUBBARD,[7] (Sister of Edwin S.,) b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 15, 1816; m. Rochester, N. Y., May 30, 1838, Horatio Gates, son of Samuel and Hannah (Butler) Walcott,* b. Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1804; woolen mfg. and flour mills; Trenton, N. Y. until 1820; Canandaigua, until 1841; Rochester, until 1855; afterwards Covington, Ky.; Epis. He d. Covington, Ky., Dec. 8, 1881; she d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1856.

* NOTE 108. JOHN WOLCOTT, of Galdon Manor, Tolland, Somerset, England; had son; HENRY,[1] b. England, 1578; m. there, Jan. 19, 1606, Elizabeth Saunders, b. 1592; he came to Windsor, Ct., 1630; deputy 1637; assistant 1645, until his death; he d. May 30, 1655; she July 7, 1655. One Henry Wolcott was made free at Boston, Oct. 19, 1630. Henry Wulcott, freeman, Boston, Apr. 1, 1634. John Sanders, freeman, Boston, May 25, 1636; John Sanders, original settler Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1650; Robert Saunders, freeman, Boston, May 23, 1639.

HENRY WOLCOTT,[2] b. England, Jan. 21, 1610; m. Mar. 11, 1641, Sarah Newbury, b. Apr. 10, 1620; he d. July 12, 1680; she July 16, 1684. Their son, Samuel,[3] b. Apr. 16, 1656; m. Mar. 6, 1678, Judith Appleton, b. Ipswich, Mass. Oct. 1, 1661; he d. Jan. 24, 1708; she Mar. 2, 1702. Their son, Samuel,[4] b. Mar. 23, 1679; m. Dec. 10, 1715, Abigail Collins, b. Jan. 10, 1681; he d. June 25, 1734; she Feb. 16, 1758. Their son, Elisha,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1717; m. June 28, 1746, Sarah, dau. of Gershom Nott, b. Mar. 12, 1727; he d. Oct. 13, 1793; she Apr. 12, 1800. Their son, Elisha,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1755; m. Mary Wells, b. Feb. 4, 1756; he d. July 17, 1827; she Oct. 16, 1828. Their son, Samuel,[7] b. Wethersfield, Ct., July 29, 1775; m. Hannah Butler, b. Wethersfield, Ct., July 17, 1779; he d. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857; she d. Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1845. Their son, Horatio Gates,[8] m. Martha Ann Hubbard.

Children:

2319. HENRY, b. June 19, 1839, Canandaigua; r. Wyoming Co. N. Y.
2320. FRANCIS, E., " Dec. 13, 1840, " " Grand Island, Neb.
2321. FRED'K P., " Sept. 16, 1842, Rochester; " Covington, Ky.
2322.* MILLICENT WOLCOTT, b. Sept. 7, 1845, Rochester.
2323.* MARY ELIZABETH, " Jan. 4, 1848, "

[1232] JULIA ELIZABETH HUBBARD,[7] (Sister of Edwin S.,) b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1830; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1850, Prof. Henry Augustus Pond, b. Salem, Mass., July 19, 1820; Prof. in college. He res. in Salem and Boston, Mass.; Cincinnati, O.; St. Paul, Minn.; Hartford, Conn.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; and Washington, D. C.; republican; Epis.; she resides with her daughter, Mrs. William King, Washington; member Daughters of the King; D. A. R.; Home for Blind Orphans Asylum; St. John's Sick Relief Associated Charities; Army and Navy League; he d. Washington, July 25, 1889.

Children:

2324.* ALICE HUBBARD, b. July 19, 1851, Cincinnati.
2325. HARRY, " Feb. 21, 1854, " d. July 21, 1858.
2326. JULIA COFFIN, " Mar. 24, 1857, Brooklyn, " May 16, 1863.
2327. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, " Oct. 29, 1861, Marion Ala. d. June 7, 1871.

[1234] DR. PHINEAS TIMOTHY MILLER,[7] (Mary Gilbert,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., May 3, 1810; m. Rocky Hill, Ct., Aug. 31, 1833, Elvira, dau. of Henry and Anna (Butler) Whitmore, b. Mar. 21, 1809; he d. at sea, Feb. 21, 1850; she d. Newington, Ct., Mar. 27, 1898.

Children:

2328.* ELLEN ELVIRA, b. Sept. 14, 1837, Westville.
2329. HENRY T., " May 10, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1843.
2330.* MARY ELIZABETH, " June 10, 1843, New Haven.
2331. ANNA WEBB, " Aug. 15, 1848; d. Apr. 8, 1852.

[1235] HARRIET GILBERT MILLER,[7] (Sister of Phineas T.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 3, 1812; m. May 14, 1840, Daniel Hall, son of Samuel Ives and Abigail Doolittle (Hall) Hart, b. Meriden, Ct., June 19, 1815. Both d. Meriden; she Jan. 14, 1891; he Oct. 2, 1891.

Ch. b. Meriden:

2332.* IVES WILLIAM, Oct. 4, 1841.
2333.* ELLEN DELLA, Nov. 23, 1842.
2334.* EDMUND BENJAMIN, Dec. 31, 1845.

[1236] SAMUEL CURTIS MILLER,[7] (Bro. of Phineas T.,) b. Middletown, Ct., June 13, 1814; m. there, Jan. 2, 1835, Caroline J. Blinn; he d. New Haven, Ct., May 17, 1874; she d. West Haven, Ct., Dec. 15, 1889.

Children:

2335.* ETHAN C., b. Sept. 22, 1835, Berlin.
2336. FRANK EUGENE, " 1853; d. Oct. 27, 1856.

[1237] AUGUSTUS HENRY MILLER,[7] (Bro. of Phineas T.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 18, 1816; m. Mar. 14, 1867, Ellen Maria, dau. of Daniel Miner and Harriet Blake (Hall) Bacon, b. Westfield district, Middletown, Oct. 17, 1833; res. Middletown; where he d. Oct. 2, 1895.

Ch. b. Middletown:

2337. HENRY J., Jan. 5, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1870.
2338.* BERNICE M., Mar. 27, 1872.

[1238] EDWARD BENJAMIN MILLER,[7] (Bro. of Phineas T.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 6, 1819; m. 1st, Anna Ely Lord, dau. of Perez and Nancy Ely (Alfred) Cook, b. May 13, 1820; who d. Aug. —, 1851; m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel I. and Abigail D. (Hall) Hart.

Ch. by 1st wife:

2339. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. July 2, 1846.

By 2d wife, b. Meriden:

2340.* EDWARD HALL, Jan. 24, 1857.

[1239] JOSEPH COE MILLER,[7] (Bro. of Phineas T.,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 26, 1822; m. 1841, Mary, dau. of Casper and Lucy (Judd) Dowsick, b. June 17, 1820; both d. New Haven, Ct.; he Dec. 10, 1893; she Oct. 23, 1898.

Children:

2341.* HELENA A., b. June 18, 1842, Berlin.
2342.* FRANCES JANE, " Dec. 3, 1843, Tolland.
2343. RICHARD H., " Jan. 4, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1848.
2344.* CHARLES H., " Feb. 9, 1850, New Haven.
2345.* JOSEPHINE A., " Feb. 7, 1853, "
2346. LIZZIE MARIA, " Mar. 13, 1862; res. New Haven.
2347. MARY LOUISA, " Dec. 5, 1865; " "

[1245] HARRIET WETMORE,[7] (Harriet Gilbert,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) m. Albert G. Pier; removed to Nevada, Cal.; she d. Nevada, Sept. 4, 1860.

2 children.

[1253] EBENEZER GILBERT,[7] (Timothy,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Apr. 1, 1826; m. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 24, 1855, Elizabeth M. Sumner; he d. May 19, 1897.

[1255] CURTIS GILBERT,[7] (Bro. of Ebenezer,) b. Nov. 18, 1830; m. Middletown, by Rev. John W. Lindsey, Jan. 5, 1860, Lucretia Crowell, of Portland, Ct.

[1260] THOMAS GILBERT,[7] (Orrin,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., Feb. 6, 1840; m. Durham, Ct., Jan. 1, 1867, Rosillah Dill, dau. of Henry and Rosillah (Riedelle) Tucker; farmer; Newfield, Ct.; Congs.

Ch. b. Newfield:

2348. JESSIE ABIAH, Nov. 10, 1869; d. Jan. 5, 1870.
2349. CLIFFORD CURTIS, Dec. 5, 1870; unm. 1900.
2350. NORMAN EVERETTE, " 15, 1874; " "
2351. MABEL RIEDELLE, Aug. 3, 1878; " "

[1261] HENRY GILBERT,[7] (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., Mar. 27, 1842; m. 1st, Easton, Ct., Oct. 20, 1869, Lucy, dau. of Waite Robbins and Pierce (Roberts) Griswold, who d. Westfield, Ct., May 12, 1873;

m. 2d, Westfield, Nov. 26, 1874, Maranda, dau. of Joseph Alston and Lucy Ann (Bacon) Wilcox;* farmer; Newfield and Westfield.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Westfield:

2352. ROBBINS HENRY, May 6, 1873; unm. 1900.

By 2d wife, b. Westfield:

2353. ALSTON WILCOX, Oct. 5, 1878; unm. 1900.
2354. LUCY MARY, Dec. 18, 1880; " "

[1263] CHARLES GILBERT,[7] (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., Nov. 2, 1846; m. Kensington, Ct., Dec. 1, 1870, Mary Susan, dau. of Henry White and Louisa (Kent) Dean, b. Kensington, Sept. 5, 1850; carpenter; Newfield and Middletown; Congs.

Ch. b. Newfield:

2355. LUCY DEAN, Dec. 27, 1876, d. Dec. 29, 1876.
2356. HELEN LOUISE, Apr. 7, 1882.

[1264] ORRIN GILBERT,[7] (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., May 15, 1850; m. Chester, Ct., Feb. 1, 1888, Emma, dau. of William A. and Clarissa M. (Eames) Cross, b. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; Newfield; Congs.

Ch. b. Newfield:

2357. AZEL EAMES, Sept. 3, 1888.
2358. ERMA BACON, Jan. 22, 1891.
2359. IRVILLE, Dec. 1, 1892.
2360. MARY CLARISSA, Apr. 26, 1895.

[1266] HARRIET GILBERT,[7] (Curtis,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 5, 1837; m. there, Sept. 16, 1856, John Savercool, son of William and Susan (Savercool) Beach, b. Newton, N. J. Apr. 20, 1827; banker, retired; New Jersey, N. Y. City, and St. Louis, Mo.; Democrat; Member Social Lodge 86, A. F. & A. M.; Epis.

Ch. b. Terre Haute;

2361. GEORGE GILBERT, Sept. 25, 1857; d. Oct. 9, 1858.
2362.* SUSAN SAVERCOOL, Sept. 30, 1859.
2364. MARY GILBERT, Oct. 25, 1861.

[1267] HON. JOSEPH GILBERT,[7] (Bro. of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 2, 1839; m. Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 25, 1862, Sarah, dau. of Samuel B. and Margaret (Mason) Morgan, b. Crawfordsville, Apr. 20, 1839; farmer; Terre Haute; Democrat; member Indiana Legislature 1875-7; member P. of H.; Cong. She d. Terre Haute, Mar. 4, 1892.

Children:

2365.* SARAH MORGAN, July 20, 1863; Crawfordsville.
2366.* HELEN LOUISE, May 26, 1865; Terre Haute.
2367.* CURTIS, July 31, 1866; "
2368. SAMUEL MORGAN, Jan. 2, 1868; " d. Feb. 5, 1868.
2369.* MADGE, Oct. 1, 1870; "

* NOTE 109. JOHN WILCOX, "payle maker," son of John of Hartford, Ct.; m. 1st, Sarah Wadsworth; 2d, Catherine Stoughton; 3d, Wid. Mary Farnsworth; 4th, Esther Cornwell. He came from Hartford to Middletown, 1654, fence viewer; grand levy man, and townsman. He owned large tracts of land in different parts of town. He d. May 1676; his wife Esther survived him. 9 children.

[1269] MARY CAROLINE GILBERT,[7] (Sister of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 12, 1842; m. 1st, there, June 26, 1866, Hon. Ballard, son of Valentine Smith, b. Durham, N. H., Jan. 31, 1821. He grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1834; lawyer; Gen. Att'y for St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R. Co.: Speaker of the House, Ind. Leg.; Judge Circuit Court, Perry Co., Ind.; Judge Sup. Court, Ind.; Dem.: Odd Fellow; Epis.; warden St. Stephen's church; chancellor diocese of Indiana; he d. Terre Haute, Oct. 3, 1866; m. 2d, Terre Haute, July 6, 1869, Joseph Henry, son of Richard and Franceska Johanna (Groverman) Blake, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 23, 1834; lawyer; Terre Haute, except in Kansas 1865-8; Dem.; city clerk, 1856-61; county clerk, 1861-5; county commissioner, 1870-2; member Social Lodge 86, A. F. & A. M.; Epis.; he d. Terre Haute, Jan. 18, 1895.

Ch. by 2d marriage, b. Terre Haute:

2370. JOSEPH HENRY, Nov. 29, 1870; d. Aug. 8, 1885.
2371. HELEN GILBERT, Apr. 10, 1883.

[1272] HELEN CAMP GILBERT,[7] (Sister of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 6, 1848; m. there, Oct. 10, 1872, Warbarton Scrugham, son of James and Eleanor (Scrugham) Warner, b. Mass.; merchant; Mass. until 1868; since Manatee Co., Fla.; Rep.; Freemason; he was in the Red Cross service, Santiago, Cuba, in the Spanish war, after the surrender, 1898; she Epis.

Children:

2372. GILBERT SCRUGHAM, b. July 24, 1873, Braidentown.
2373.* ETHEL BEACH, " May 29, 1876, Terre Haute.
2374. ALICE ELEANOR, " Aug. 2, 1879, Braidentown.
2375. SUSAN WARBURTON, " Sept. 30, 1881, "

[1273] EDWARD GILBERT,[7] (Bro. of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 16, 1850; m. there, Jan. 21, 1874, Sue, dau. of Toussaint Campbell and Emma (Steel) Buntin, b. Terre Haute, May 16, 1853; broker; Terre Haute; republican; Freemason; 1st Lieut., A, 1st Ind. N. G., enlisted Apr. 20, 1877; served in strike riots of 1877; discharged Apr. 20, 1881; Epis.; she d. Terre Haute, Sept. 18, 1892.

Ch. b. Terre Haute:

2376. HELEN STEEL, Oct. 31, 1874.
2377.* EMMA, Mar. 4, 1878.
2378. EDWARD, May 30, 1880; d. Oct. 21, 1898.

[1274] HENRY CURTIS GILBERT,[7] (Bro. of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 24, 1853; m. there, Apr. 18, 1877, Zelia, dau. of Richard and Mary (Farrington) Law, b. Terre Haute, July 22, 1854; manfgr.; Terre Haute; Dem.; Epis.

Ch. b. Terre Haute:

2379. RICHARD LAW, May 30, 1879; unm. 1900.
2380. MARY, Nov. 3, 1880; " "
2381. HENRY CURTIS, Aug. 4, 1882.

[1278] HELEN MARY CAMP,[7] (Mary Gilbert,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Mar. 28, 1853, Charles Edward Maurice; res. Hot Springs, Ark.

Children:

2382. GEORGE EDWARD, b. May 30, 1855; m.
2383. WILLIAM GILBERT, " Feb. 12, 1859; "

[1279] MARTHA EELLS,[7] (William,[6] Martha Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[3] Giles,[1]) b. Whitestown, N. Y., Aug, 26, 1811; m. William Hobby; she d. Utica, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1870.

Children:

2384. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 10, 1834; m. J. Whitemore.
2385. NANCY, " Oct. 8, 1836; " James Taylor and C. Olmsted.
2386. WILLIAM, " May 15, 1845; " M— Olds,
2387. ADELAIDE, " June 1864; unm. 1900.

[1280] CHARLES W. EELLS,[7] (Robert,[6] Martha Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Manchester, N. Y., July 15, 1817; m. 1840, Mary A. Prior.

Ch. b. Clinton:

2388. ELIZABETH E., Mar. 15, 1841; m. 1871, William E. Abbott.
2389. MARTHA, Apr. 16, 1843; " William F. Hatch.
2390. THEODORE, Aug. 21, 1845; unm. 1900.

[1282] HENRY P. EELLS,[7] (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1825; m. 1st, Elizabeth Andrews; m. 2d, Mary J. Crocker; he d. Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1889.

[1283] MARY E. ABBOTT,[7] (Patty Eells,[6] Martha Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Lowville, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1812; m. there, May 20, 1836, Rev. Lorenzo Dow, son of Gideon Butts, b. Sand Lake, N. Y. He was educated at Lowville academy, Lane Seminary and Oberlin Coll.; he left Lane Seminary on account of anti-slavery agitation in 1833, and with his class went to Oberlin, where he graduated; was ordained, and was a teacher many years; Cong.; She d. Sheffield, Ohio, June 24, 1837; he d. Alexandria, Va. Apr, 11, 1842.

Ch. b. Sheffield:

2391.* CHARLES A., May 19, 1837.

[1287] HENRY GREEN ABBOTT,[7] (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Lowville, N. Y., July 29, 1818; m. New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1844, Mary Curtis, dau. of Dr. Charles and Nancy (Pratt) Babcock, b. New Hartford, N. Y. Mar. 11, 1820. He was educated at Lowville and Whitestown Academies, N.Y., and Oberlin college, Ohio; Bishop Whipple, of Minnesota and President Fairchild of Oberlin, were his classmates. When a young man was clerk for Mr. Raymond, Chicago, Ills.; he opened a store in Madison, Wis., and slept in a tent on the spot where the state house now stands; was clerk, Milwaukee 1834-5; was in business Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 1841; removed to Utica, in 1845; was in business in Chicago with his brother, James and burned out, and has not been in active business for many years; Presb.; she d. Utica, Jan. 1, 1894.

Children:

2392. CHARLES BABCOCK, b. Nov. 25, 1845, Syracuse; d. July 7, 1846.
2393. THOMAS ALDEN, " June 16, 1847, "
2394. MARY ELLA, " July 31, 1849, Utica.
2395. JANE HURLBUT, " Nov. 27, 1852, "
2396. WILLIAM PRATT, " May 24, 1856, "
2397. HENRY JAMES, " Mar. 30, 1858, ,, d. July 31, 1863.

[1288] WILLIAM EELLS ABBOTT,[7] (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1822; m. 1st, Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1845, Jane Ann, dau. of Arnold W. and Susan (Deming) Foster, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1818: who d. Syracuse, Mar. 19, 1889; m. 2d, West Winstead, Ct., Dec. 23, 1890, his cousin, Elizabeth E.,[7] dau. of Charles W. and Mary A. (Prior) Eells, b. Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1841. He was educated at Lowville and Whitesboro Academies, N.Y., and at Sheffield, Ohio; engaged in merchantile business with his brother, Henry, Syracuse, N. Y., 1842, and succeeded to the entire business 1845, which was continued until 1871; was in the coal trade there, until 1893; member Onondaga Co. Saving's Bank after 1855; treasurer Central City Building and Loan Asso.; supervisor Syracuse and Onondaga Co. 1873–7; Cong.; member Y. M. C. A.; he d. Syracuse: his widow res. Clinton, N. Y.

[1289] JAMES HAMLIN ABBOTT,[7] (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Lowville, N. Y., June 6, 1824; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1866, Elizabeth, widow of O. W. Edson, and dau. of George and Polly (Walker) Andrews,* b. N. Y. Mills, Oneida county, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1836; merchant; he was educated at Lowville and Whitesboro Acadamies, N. Y.; was in business with his brothers, Henry and William, Syracuse, N. Y., three years; in dry goods business, Utica, N. Y., ten years: removed to Chicago, Ills., 1865, engaged in boot and shoe trade until burned out 1868; Ass't. Cashier Chicago Custom House 1883–6; Cong.; she d. Oak Park, Chicago, Jan. 2, 1885.

Ch. b. Chicago:

2398.	FANNIE BURDETT,	Dec. 9, 1867.
2399.	CHARLES BICKFORD,	Jan. 18, 1869; d. infancy.
2400.	HENRY HURLBUT,	Nov. 17, 1870.
2401.	PAUL,	Feb. 3, 1872; d. June 8, 1893.
2402.	GEORGE ANDREWS,	Mar. 11, 1873.

[1291] JANE E. JOHNSON,[7] (Fanny Eells,[6] Martha Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. New Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1819; m. May 28, 1840, Hinman Hurlbut.

* NOTE 110. She was sister of Hon. Charles Andrews, Judge in N. Y. state; and of Rev. Edward G. Andrews, Bishop M. E. Church.

For Andrews see Notes 58, 59, 75, 93, 94 and 98.

NATHANIEL ANDBEWS,[5] (Moses,[4] John,[3] Daniel,[2] John,[1]) b. New Britain, Ct., Oct. 15, 1762; m. 1786, Polly, dau. of Adonijah and Mary (Bronson) Lewis of Southington, Ct., b. Nov. 1765; who d. Jan. 1, 1789; m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1790, Jerusha, dau. of Dea. Jedediah and Sarah (Marcy) Sage of Berlin, b. Aug. 15, 1771. He was a Revolutionary soldier at the age of 16; lived in the same house with his parents in New Britain. After their death, about 1806, he removed to Whitestown, N. Y. Both d, Flint, Mich., he Aug. 27, 1845; she Dec. 9, 1757.

Child by 1st wife:

POLLY,	b. Jan. 13, 1787.

By 2d wife:

ORPHA SAGE.	b. Aug. 12, 1791.
GEORGE.	" Dec. 2, 1793; m. Polly Walker.
PHILIP.	" Mar. 16, 1796; " Catherine A. Tracy.
CLARISSA A. SAGE,	" Feb. 5, 1798; d. Oct. 24, 1828, unm.
SAMUEL,	" July 21, 1800; m. Anna Mackley.
SARAH MARCY.	" Feb. 11, 1802; " John Beebe.
LYDIA ROOT.	" Mar. 8, 1804; " Rev. C. G. Finney.
MARY ANN.	" Mar. 21, 1806; " Thomas Beebe.
EDWARD W.	" Oct. 29, 1808; " Margaret McMillen.

[1299] HARVEY HAMLIN,[7] (Benjamin,[6] David,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1831; m. Somonauk, Ill., Nov. 21, 1858, Amy A. Stockman, b. Geauga Co., Ohio, Mar. 14, 1836; blacksmith; removed with his parents to Elgin, N. Y., 1838; to Somonauk, 1857; Sergt., H, 72d Ill. Inf. Vols., enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; participated in battles of Clarksville, Mo., Champion Hills, Yazoo City and Vicksburg, Miss., and Mobile, Ala.; discharged Aug. 7, 1865; res. Milford, Crete, Fairbury and Reynolds, Neb., after the war; Meth.; he d. July 11, 1895.

Children:

2403.*	JOSEPH C.,	b. Sept. 25, 1859, Somonauk.	
2404.	HARVEY WILLIAM,	" May 25, 1866, "	d. Jan. 25, 1874.
2405.*	MARY BELLE,	" Dec. 11, 1869, Crete.	
2406.	JOHN H.,	" Sept. 4, 1874, "	
2407.	ALFRED L.	" Feb. 2, 1877, "	

[1300] BENJAMIN F. HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Harvey,) b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1834; m. Rose Hill, N. Y., June 2, 1859, Sarah A. Johnson, b. Syracuse, June 4, 1841. His father d. when he was 18 months of age; and he removed to Elgin, N. Y., 1838, where he resided until 1858; received a common school education; removed to Somonauk, Ill.; Corp., H, 72d Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; participated in battles of Clarksville, Mo., Champion Hills, Vicksburg, Benton and Natchez, Miss., Columbia, Spring Hill, Franklin and Nashville, Tenn., and Mobile, Ala.; discharged Aug. 7, 1865; removed from Galesburg to Peoria, Ill., Feb. 1871; and was in employment of the C., B. & Q. R. R. Co. until his death; telegraph operator many years; republican; member Bryner Post 67, G. A. R.; Peoria Lodge 15, A. O. U. W.; Presb.; he d. Peoria, 1898.

Children:

2408.	EMILY E.,	b. Mar. 16, 1860, Somonauk; d. Mar. 31, 1862.
2409.*	ADA C.,	" Nov. 7, 1861, "
2410.	CHARLES F.,	" July 16, 1869, Galesburg; d. July 11, 1885.
2411.	BESSIE M.,	" Aug. 2, 1882, Peoria.

[1302] DANIEL HAMLIN,[7] (David,[6 5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) m. his cousin, Susan,[7] dau. of Benjamin Hamlin; res. Geneva, Wis.; removed to Iowa, 1868; and at that time had three daughters; no further account of them.

GEORGE ANDREWS,[6] b. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 2, 1793; m. Dec. 5, 1816, Polly, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Gardner) Walker, of Butternuts, N. Y., b. Nov. 5, 1797. He removed with his parents to Whitetown, N. Y., about 1806. For many years Cotton Mfgr., Troy, N. Y.; later at Syracuse, N. Y.; Treas. of Gas Co.

Children:

FREDERICK WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 28, 1817;	m. S. Cornelia Smith.
THEODORE FRANKLIN,	" May 9, 1819;	" Jane A. Hopkins.
CATHERINE ANN,	" May 20, 1821;	" Hiram Baker.
MARY G.,	" Apr. 27, 1823;	" Sidney P. Gambia.
EDWARD G.,	" Aug. 7, 1825;	" Susan M. Hotchkiss.
CHARLES,	" May 27, 1827;	" Marcia Shackland.
LYDIA W.,	" Feb. 10, 1830;	" Silas W. Robbins.
CLARA,	" Apr. 23, 1832.	
GEORGE,	" July 8, 1834;	d. Dec. 5, 1836.
ELIZABETH LOUISA,	" Sept. 13, 1836;	m. O. W. Edson and James H. Abbott.
GEORGE HENRY,	" May 18, 1839;	" Carrie McCredie.

[1303] ALMOND HAMLIN,[7] (Joseph,[6] David,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1833; m. Somonauk, Ills., Jan. 14, 1857, Martha A. Burchin, b. Quebec, Canada, May 24, 1839; removed with his parents to Elgin, N. Y.; thence to Illinois 1851. He drove stage two years between Chicago and Galena, and afterwards worked on a farm; private, H. 105th Ills. Inf. Vols; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; promoted sergeant; wounded right arm, Resaca, Ga.; transferred to V. R. C., May 15, 1864; hotel keeper, Somonauk and Plano, Ills., after the war; Freemason; and member G. A. R.; he d. Plano, July 14, 1891.

Ch. b. Somonauk:

2412.	IDA MAY,	Nov. 14, 1857.
2413.	HORACE EDWIN,	Jan. 23, 1859.
2414.	LIZZIE LIENA,	Feb. 15, 1861.
2415.	HENRY ALMOND,	Dec. 25, 1862.
2416.	CHARLES LINCOLN,	May 1, 1865.
2417.	JOSEPH ALBERT,	July 20, 1867.
2418.	MERCY A.,	Dec. 19, 1869.
2419.	CELIA MARTHA,	Dec. 25, 1871.
2420.	JAMES LEROY,	Feb. 10, 1874.
2421.	DAISY BELL,	Sept. 20, 1876.
2422.	WILLIAM JOSLYN,	Nov. 11, 1878.
2423.	ARCHIE VINCENT,	Sept. 7, 1881.

[1306] IRA WOOD HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Almond,) b. Elgin, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1839; m. Freeland, Ills., Dec. 25, 1865, Georgietta, dau. of George W. and Margaret A. (Stives) Stipp, b. Springfield, Ills., Aug. 27, 1844; blacksmith; removed from Elgin, N. Y. to Somonauk, Ills. with his parents 1851; republican; private, H. 10th Ills. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862; participated in battles, New Madrid, Island No. 10, Corinth, Lookout Mt., Missionary Ridge, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw Mt., Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Nashville, Jonesboro, and Lovejoy Sta.; discharged Sept. 14, 1864; member Meator Lodge 283, A. F. and A. M.; Sandwich Post 501, G. A. R.; she res. Chicago, Ills.; he d. Sandwich, Jan. 28, 1897.

Children:

2424.*	JOHN STIPP,	b. June 1867, Somonauk.
2425.*	KITTIE L.,	" Jan. 19, 1870, "
2426.	JENEVIEVE,	" July 19, 1872, "
2427.*	NELLIE HAZEL,	" June 8, 1874, "
2428.	GEORGE IRA,	" May 10, 1881, Hinckley.
2429.	SADAH ALICE,	" Oct. 15, 1883, "

[1307] CHARLES HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Almond,) b. Elgin, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1841; removed to Somonauk, Ills. 1851; private, H. 10th Ills. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1861; participated in battles of New Madrid, Island No. 10, Fort Pillow, Farmington, Corinth, Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge, Ringgold, Buzzard's Roost, Kenesaw Mt., and Atlanta; discharged Aug. 28, 1865; d. Somonauk 1871.

[1308] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Almond,) b. Elgin, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1843; removed to Illinois 1851; m. Somonauk, Ills., Sept. 5, 1865, Madison Wilson, b. Syracuse N. Y., 1836; farmer, Sandwich, Ills.; she d. Freeland, Ills., 1872.

Ch. b. Freeland:

2430. CORA BAIN, June 3, 1866.

[1309] BENJAMIN HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Almond,) b. Elgin, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1848; removed with his father to Somonauk, Ills., 1851; m. Avon, Lake county, Ills., 1872, Amelia Lartmiller, b. Avon, July 21, 1848: private H, 156th Ills. Inf., Vols.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1865; discharged Sept. 20, 1865; carpenter; a skillful mechanic, Lake Villa, Ills.

Ch. b. Avon:

2431. CHARLES BURWELL, Jan. 13, 1873.
2432. NELLIE AMELIA, Dec. 27, 1875.
2433. FRED THURMAN, June 30, 1877.
2434. FRANK MARVIN, Dec. 6, 1878.
2435. MABEL HATTIE, Sept. 1, 1881.

[1312] EMILY E. HAMBLIN,[7] (Fanny,[6] Benjamin,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) m. Sylvester Bronson of Middlebury, Ct.; he d. July 31, 1870.

Child:

2436.* SARAH C.,

[1314] HARRIET F. BURR,[7] (Emily Hamlin,[6] Benjamin,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) m. John Foster, she d. Mar. 19, 1848.

[1317] FANNY AMANDA HAMLIN,[7] (Luman,[6] Benjamin,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Bridgewater, Ct., Sept. 2, 1822; m. there, June 3, 1845, John, son of Silas and Ruth (Wayland) Beach, b. Trumbull, Ct., Apr. 8, 1820; cabinet and chairmaker, farmer and blacksmith; Bridgewater: Methodist preacher; both d. Bridgewater: she Jan. 31, 1899; he Jan. 15, 1896.

Ch. b. Bridgewater:

2437.* LUMAN BENJAMIN, Dec. 24, 1848.
2438. STANLEY BURR, Jan. 12, 1851; d. July 9, 1859.
2439. SYLVESTER BRONSON, Dec. 10, 1852: " Jan. 13, 1899, unm.

[1321] ELLA E. HAMLIN,[7] (Orrin,[6] William,[5 4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Brookfield, Ct., Sept. 11, 1857; m. there, May 15, 1895, Albert Deane Knowles, b. New Milford, Ct., Mar. 20, 1854; farmer; Brookfield; they reside in the house occupied by her ancestors for 110 years: republican, Epis.; she Cong.

[1322] SARAH HAMILTON,[7] (———,[6] Rufus Hamlin,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) m. Rufus Parker, of Ironton, Ohio; both d.; he d. 1868.

[1323] CYNTHIA MARIA HAMILTON,[7] (Sister of Sarah,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Jan., 1819; m. James Edson, son of Ira and Sarah Hoyte Barnum, b. Newtown, Ct.; farmer: resided in various places, some are indicated by the birthplaces of his children; Dem.; Epis.; she d. Redding, Ct., May 20, 1886; he d. Bethel, Ct., Nov. 12, 1875.

Children:

2440.* JAMES EDSON, b. Apr. 23, 1845, New Milford.
2441· CHARLES FREDERICK, " Feb. 7, 1848, Southbury; d. May 1888, m.
2442. WILLIAM HENRY, " 1850, Bethel; m.

[1324] RUFUS HAMILTON, (Bro. of Sarah,) m. Ruth Fairchild Bassett, b. July, 1820; she resided at or near Bethel, Ct., 1900; he d. Feb. 19, 1868. No issue.

[1326] ALFRED HAMLIN HYATT,[7] (Irene Hamlin,[6] Rufus,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Kinderhook, N. Y., May 17, 1821; m. 1st, Danbury, Ct., May 13, 1844, Mariette, dau. of Abraham Gray and Sarah (Dann) Keeler, b. Danbury Aug. 13, 1822: who d. Danbury, Oct. 14, 1863; m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1864, Betsey, dau. of Lewis and Julia (Benedict) Hoyt, b. Dandury, Feb. 14, 1822; Cong.: she d. Danbury, Nov. 4, 1883; hatter; settled Yonkers, N. Y.; removed to Springfield, Mass.; thence to Danbury, and resided Bentonville, N. Y. 1899.

Ch. by 1st wife:

2443. GEORGE PERRY, b. May 13, 1845, Yonkers: d. Feb. 1, 1848.
2444. EDWARD FRANCIS, " July 12, 1846, Danbury, " Apr. 15, 1866.
2445.* WALLACE KEELER, " May 8, 1848, "
2446. WILLIAM PERRY, " July 14, 1851, " seaman U. S. N.
2447.* NETTIE IRENE, " May 14, 1861, "

By 2d wife, b. Danbury:

2448. GRACE MAY, May 9, 1870; unm 1899.

[1331] NANCY JANE LATTIN,[7] (Phebe E. Hamlin,[6] Rufus,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 7, 1834; m. Abner Humington Johnson; he was a soldier in the Civil war, and d. in the army at New Orleans, La.; she d. Brookfield, 1858.

Children:

2449. ALICE, b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. Oct. 25, 1873.
2450.* ELIZABETH.

[1334] LEMUEL HAWLEY LATTIN,[7] (Bro. of Nancy J.,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Jan. 26, 1840; res. Fowlerville, Mich.

Children:

2451.* HELEN B., b. Sept. 20, 1874.
2452. GRACE, " Dec. 21, 1879; m. Henry Smith.

[1335] POLLY ANN LATTIN,[7] (Sister of Nancy J.,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Oct. 17, 1842; m. there, Sept. 29, 1867, William, son of Seely Tomlinson, b. Sandy Hook, Newtown, Ct., Feb. 26, 1825; engineer; Danbury, Ct.; Dem.; he d. Berkshire, Ct., Dec. 7, 1894.

Children:

2453. JENNIE ALMIRA, b. Mar. 13, 1864, Brookfield; m.
2454. ANNIE LODEMA, " May 8, 1868, " "
2455. GEORGE WILLIAM, " July 12, 1870, " d. Oct., 1891, unm.
2456. JOHN BEACH, " Jan. 14, 1872, Danbury.
2457. BIRDSEY RICHARD, " Sept. 29, 1873, " d. Oct. 19, 1873.
2458. WILLIS EDWARD, " July 25, 1874, " unm. 1900.
2459. HATTIE ALICE, " Mar. 18, 1877, Brookfield; m.
2460. ERNEST CLAYTON ALDAWIN, b. Aug. 29, 1879, " unm. 1900.
2461. MABEL GRACE AGNES, " " 1, 1882, Hawleyville; unm. 1900.
2462. HARRY CLEVELAND CURTIS, " " 23, 1885, Brookfield; d. June 6, '87.

[1337] ELI STARR CORNWALL LATTIN,[7] (Bro. of Nancy J.,) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 1, 1846; railway conductor: killed in collision at New Haven, Ct., July 30, 1881.

[1341] WILLIAM R. HAMLIN,[7] (Joseph,[6] Rufus,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Brookfield, Ct., July 25, 1836; m. there, Dec. 13, 1860, Mariette, dau. of Charles and Maria (Terrill) Sherman, b. Newtown, Ct., Nov. 24, 1839; farmer; Brookfield; republican; sergt. C. 23d, Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1862; d. of fever in hospital New Orleans, La., July 19, 1863; she resides Brookfield.

Ch. b. Brookfield:

2463.* WILLIAM R., b. Nov. 4, 1861.

[1342] JULIA E. HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of William R.,) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 8, 1849; m. there, Sept. 20, 1877, Myron F., son of Colostine and Martha (Bronson) Cole, b. Bridgewater, Ct., Apr. 14, 1846; carpenter; Bridgewater; Orange City, Fla. 1876; St. Augustine, Fla. 1886; republican; she Epis.

[1363] HULDAH BACKUS,[7] (Nancy Root,[6] Huldah Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1819; m. there, Nov. 25, 1845, Hon. Lester M., son of Joseph and Achsah (Humphrey) Case, b. Nelson, N. Y. Aug. 13, 1817; farmer; Nelson until 1871; afterwards Cazenovia; republican; Rep. N. Y. Legislature 1857-8; member Const. Conv. 1868; Presbs. He d. Cazenovia, Oct. 8, 1874.

Ch. b. Nelson:

2464. EDWARD LESTER, Oct. 18, 1854; d. Nov. 23, 1860.
2465. AMELIA ELIZABETH, Apr. 4, 1857; " Dec. 5, 1870.

[1364] AZEL BACKUS,[7] (Bro. of Huldah,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1822; m. Sarah M. Parker, b. Pownal, Vt. Aug. 28, 1826; he d. Providence, R. I. Feb. 4, 1898; she d. Cazenovia, Jan. 30, 1884.

Children:

2466.* FLORENCE A., b. June 18, 1850; Cazenovia.
2467. MARTIN ELLSWORTH, " 1857; Fairhaven, Ct. d. Mar. 3, 1896.
2468.* MARIAM AZELLA, " Jan. 7, 1859. Iowa Falls.

[1365] SAMUEL BACKUS,[7] (Bro. of Huldah,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1825; m. spring of 1849, Mary Ann Desmond Reeder; he attended Hamilton Coll., 1845-7: principal of academy, Trenton, N. J.; he d. there, Dec. 29, 1857; and a monument was erected to his memory by his pupils.

Ch. b. Trenton:

2469.* MARY ELIZABETH, Feb. 2, 1849.
2470. KITTY, Apr., 1851; d. July 6, 1873.
2471.* TALCOTT, 1854.

[1366] DANIEL CADY BACKUS,[7] (Bro. of Huldah,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1829; m. Clara Dewey; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Ch. b. Cazenovia:

2472.* RUSSELL DEWEY, 1859.
2473.* CHARLES TALCOTT, 1862.
2474. GEORGE LESTER, 1869; unm., res. Chicago, Ill.

[1367] MARY BACKUS,[7] (Sister of Huldah,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1833; m. there, Sept. 25, 1856, George N., son of Alvinza and Mary (Norton) Andrews, b. Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1832; mfgr. church organs; Waterville, until 1856; later Utica, N. Y.; Oakland, Cal., since Jan., 1886.

Ch. b. Utica:

2475.* CHARLES BACKUS, May 26, 1858.

[1369] SAMUEL ROOT,[7] (Edward,[6] Huldah Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) m. Sarah Comstock; res. Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

2476. CHARLES.
2477. ANNA.
2478. MARTHA.
2479. SARAH.

[1370] MARTHA ROOT,[7] (Sister of Samuel,) m. Julius C. Comstock. No issue.

[1371] SARAH ROOT,[7] (Sister of Samuel,) m. Lucius W. Berthrong; res. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1870.
No issue.

[1372] JOHN HAMLIN ROOT,[7] (Bro. of Samuel,) m. Helen Marshall; res. Oneida, N. Y., 1870.

Children:

2480. FLORA ESTELLA.
2481. EDWARD.
2482. BERTHA GRACE.

[1373] EDWARD ROOT,[7] (Bro. of Samuel,) m. Helen Dutcher; member firm of Root & Daniels, R. E. agents, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

2483. HANNAH.
2484. JOHN.
2485. ALFRED.

[1374] JANE MARIA GRIDLEY,[7] (Mary Root,[6] Huldah Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Bristol, Ct., Aug. 30, 1824; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1861, Ammi, son of Joel and Jemima (Gaylord) Norton, b. Westfield, Mass. Sept. 4, 1810; his 2d, wife; he m. 1st, Martha Smith, Dec. 14, 1837, by whom he had children, Celia B. and Wallace E.; silver plater; Bristol and New Haven, Ct.; Republican; Congs. He d. New Haven, Feb. 20, 1882.

No issue.

[1375] SAMUEL ROOT GRIDLEY,[7] (Bro. of Jane M.,) b. Bristol, Ct., Mar. 1, 1827; m. Easton, Pa., Dec. 2, 1855, Mary Britton; cabinet maker; Cazenovia, N. Y. 1834–52; Toledo, Ohio, until his death; republican; Congs.; both d. Toledo; he Apr. 3, 1900; she 1898.

Ch. b. Easton:

2486. JENNIE, May 21, 1857; unm. 1900.
2487. CHARLES CYRUS, Jan. 18, 1859; m.; d. Mar. 6, 1896.

[1376] MARTHA GOODRICH GRIDLEY,[7] (Sister of Jane M.,) b. Bristol, Ct., Feb. 17, 1833; m. Toledo, Ohio, July 23, 1852, John B., son of Jonathan Foreman, b. Stockbridge, N. Y. 1830; grocer; Toledo, O.; and Stockbridge; republican; she Meth.; he d. Leroy, N. Y. 1878.

[1377] MARY GRIDLEY,[7] (Sister of Jane M.,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1840; m. Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1860, William B., son of Roswell Messenger: shoe dealer; Toledo, O., and Boston, Mass.; republican: she Cong.; she d. Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1869; he d. Boston, 1883.

Ch. b. Toledo:

2488.	CATHERINE,	June 21, 1862; m.
2489.	WILLIAM ROSWELL.	Oct. 10, 1864.

[1378] FIDELIA NEEDHAM,[7] (Anna Root,[6] Huldah Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1826; m. there, Apr. 16, 1844, Ebenezer Knowlton, b. Cazenovia, Aug. 2, 1821; jeweler; Cazenovia; McHenry Co. Ill. 1844-6: Democrat; she Presb. Both d. Cazenovia, she June 7, 1892; he Aug. 3, 1893.

Ch. b. Cazenovia:

2490.	CHARLES M.,	Nov. 29, 1849; m. Martha Bradley.
2491.*	ANNA RUTH,	Apr. 19, 1856.
2492.*	MINNIE ADELE,	Apr. 15, 1858.

[1380] JOHN V. NEEDHAM,[7] (Bro. of Fidelia,) b. Fenner, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1832; m. 1st, Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1856, Mary A., dau. of Enos and Eliza (Bagley) Buckbee, b. Albany, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1838: who d. Syracuse, N. Y. Nov. 23, 1866; m. 2d, Avon, Apr. 27, 1869, Sarah J. dau. of Russell and Jane (Williamson) Case, b. Norwich, Nov. 25, 1843; merchant; Syracuse, 1850-7 and 1860-76: Ithaca, 1857-60: afterwards, Cazenovia: Republican: Epis.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Syracuse:

2493.	ROBERT R.,	Dec. 23, 1856: m.
2494.	ELIZA B.,	Mar. 10, 1862: unm. 1901.
2495.	MARY ADELE,	Nov. 23, 1866: m.

[1381] EMMA NEEDHAM,[7] (Sister of Fidelia,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1840: m. 1st, there, May 3, 1860, Harley H. Gillette, of Homer, N. Y. They resided Denver, Col., and Warsaw, Mo.; he was drowned there, in the Osage river, Sept. 30, 1886; m. 2d, Cazenovia, June 8, 1892. Andrew Myers, son of John and Catherine (Burhans) Smith, b. Homer, May 5, 1835: his second wife: he m. 1st, Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 28, 1865, Laura Behan: private, D, 2d Col. Cav.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1862 in engagements at Camden Point, Mo., and several skirmishes with Guerrellas; discharged Sept. 4, 1864: he was engaged in mining in Colorado; afterwards in R. R. mail service; resided Kansas City, 1892-4; since Cazenovia; Republican: Member Cazenovia Lodge 616 A. F. & A. M.; Adjt. Knowlton Post 160, G. A.R.; she member Omagena Chapter D. A. R.; Presb.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

2496.	JOHN NEEDHAM,	b.	Apr. 9, 1864; Cazenovia.
2497.	HARLEY H.,	"	Oct. 5, 1867; Warsaw.

[1383] CHARLES NEEDHAM,[7] (Almira Root,[6] Huldah Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Fenner, N. Y.; he enlisted 1861, in a N. Y. Regt., and d. in Hosp., Baton Rouge, La.; unm.

[1392] HEZEKIAH WELLS HAMLIN,[7] (Asahel,[6] Oliver,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Farmington, now Plainville, Ct., Jan. 5, 1824; m. there, Apr. 11, 1849, Catherine Mix, dau. of William and Olive (Pierce) Cowles,

b. Farmington, May 3, 1821; farmer; Plainville; republican; member Burritt Grange P. of H.; Congs.; both d. Plainville; he Aug. 25, 1895; she 1894.

Ch. b. Farmington:

2498.* CHARLES HEZEKIAH, Jan. 11, 1850.
2499. WILLIAM COWLES, Apr. 19, 1857; d. Aug. 8, 1870.
2500. FRANKLIN ANDREWS, Nov. 10, 1859; " Nov. 26, 1859.

[1393] LAURA PORTER HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Hezekiah W.,) b. July 8, 1826; m. Farmington, Ct., Aug. 30, 1848, William, son of William and Olive (Pierce) Cowles, b. Sept. 2, 1824; farmer; Plainfield, Ct.

Ch. b. Farmington:

2501.* PHEBE A., May 12, 1850.
2502. A TWIN WITH PHEBE, d. young.

[1394] MARTHA SAGE HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Hezekiah W.,) b. Plainville, Ct., July 3, 1830; m. there, July 10, 1861, Samuel Hotchkiss, son of Frederick and Huldah (Hotchkiss) Ensign, b. North East, Pa., Dec. 22, 1835; farmer; Roscoe, Ill., 1859; Saratoga, Minn., 1866; since Farley, Iowa; Presbs.; she d. Farley, Dec. 26, 1895.

Children:

2503.* FREDERICK HAMLIN, b. Aug. 16, 1862, Saratoga.
2504.* WILLIAM HENRY, " Oct. 29, 1864, "
2505.* SAMUEL ANDREWS, " Aug. 2, 1866, Plainville.
2506.* LAURA ANTOINETTE, " " 16, 1868, Farley.
2507. CATHERINE COWLES, " June 18, 1870, " unm. 1900.
2508.* CHARLES FRANKLIN, " Apr. 11, 1873, "

[1395] SARAH MERRIMAN,[7] (Lucy Hamlin,[6] Oliver,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. White Oak, Ct., 1821; m. May 25, 1842, Levi Deming of Berlin, Ct.; she d. Berlin, Dec. 6, 1843.

[1397] LAURA MERRIMAN,[7] (Sister of Sarah,) b. White Oak, Nov. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Henry Tyler; she d. White Oak, Apr. 8, 1900; he Apr. 17, 1900.

Ch. b. White Oak:

2509. SARAH M., June 30, 1862; unm. 1900.
2510.* ANNA, Sept. 30, 1864.

[1399] GEORGE BISHOP HAMLIN,[7] (James B.,[6] Timothy,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. White Oak, Feb. 25, 1826; m. Apr. 18, 1850, Sarah Augusta Hathaway, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1827.

Ch. b. Plainville, Ct.:

2511. FLORINE ADELLA, Dec. 27, 1851.
2512.* GEORGE WILLARD, Apr. 9, 1854.
2513. MABEL ELIZA, " 30, 1855; d. Apr. 26, 1856.

[1401] EMERSON CURTIS HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of George B.,) b. Plainville, Ct., July 26, 1837; m. there, Aug. 19, 1860, Altha Amelia Yale, b. Hamden, Ct., Nov. 11, 1840; res. Forestville, Ct.

Ch. b. Plainville:

2514. ERNEST LEROY, July 10, 1862; res. Forestville.
2515.* BERTHA MAY, Aug. 12, 1869.

[1408] ADELIA CADWELL,[7] (Roxy Hamblin,[6] Phineas,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. New Britain, Ct., May 24, 1814: m. Wethersfield, Ct., Feb. 14, 1836, William, son of John and Pamelia (Cleveland) Taylor, b. Ellington, Ct., 1812; mechinist; and instructor of Convicts, Conn. State prison, Wethersfield; Democrat; Odd Fellow; she res. in the Old Ladies Home, Hartford, Ct. and is blind; Baptist; he d. Wethersfield, May 1, 1853,

Children:

2516. WILLIAM WARREN, b. Apr. 1839; d. Hartford, Sept. 1869. unm.
2517. EDWARD LEWIS, b. Apr. 1846; d. Lakewood, N. J. Mar. 1871, unm.
2518. JENNIE, " Sept. 1849: " " " Feb. 1895, m.

[1409] ALMIRA EMMA PECK,[7] (Emma Hamlin,[6] Phineas,[5] John,[4] William[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Feb. 5, 1820. She was a young lady of high ambition, and great promise; a teacher; d. Nottinghamshire, N. H. Oct. 13, 1844.

[1410] EVARISTO PECK,[7] (Bro. of Almira E.,) b. Apr. 25, 1823; familiarly called "Don," and conducted business under the name of D. E. Peck; m. Mar. 26, 1846, Mary Jane Yale of Bristol, Ct., b. June 12, 1827; manufacturer most of his life; but retired to a farm in later years; a public spirited citizen; republican; held several local offices; deacon Cong. church.

Children:

2519.* DEAN CERVANTES, b. Jan. 22, 1849.
2520.* BURDETTE ABEL, " Aug. 12, 1851.
2521.* MARY EMMA, " June 11, 1853.
2522.* LUDELLA LORENA, " Dec. 25, 1855.

[1412] HARRIET MARIA HITCHCOCK,[7] (Rhoda Hamlin,[6] Phineas,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Cheshire, Ct., Mar. 21, 1834: m. there, Nov. 5, 1849, Jacob, son of Jacob and Joanna (Streeter) Day, b. N. Y. City, Mar. 4, 1826; mechanic; Bristol, Ct.; she res. Bristol; he d. East Haddam, Ct., Dec. 8, 1891.

Children:

2523.* ELLA H., b. Nov. 3, 1850, Forestville.
2524.* EUGENE R., " July 11, 1852, "
2525.* ARTHUR R., " May 13, 1855, "
2526.* EVERARD W., " Sept. 10, 1858, Cheshire.
2527. CORA C., ", " 28, 1862, Meriden: m. Fred C. Hitchcock.
2528.* DORA E., " July 29, 1864, Cheshire.
2529.* HERBERT W., " May 10, 1867, "

[1413] MARTHA ADELINE HITCHCOCK,[7] (Sister of Harriet,) b. Cheshire, Ct., Mar. 17, 1836: m. there May – 1851, William S., son of Jacob and Joanna (Streeter) Day b. N. Y. City Mar. 6, 1828: mechanic; Bristol, Ct.; she d. Cheshire, Dec. 5, 1858; he d. Bristol, May 20, 1896.

Children:

2530.* RHODA ANN, b. Apr. 25, 1852, Southington.
2531.* REUBEN, " Mar. 8, 1854, Plainfield.
2532. MARTHA, d. infancy.

[1414] EMMA HAMBLIN,[7] (Solomon,[6] Phineas,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Sept. 8, 1826; m. 1st, July 4, 1848, James Wolcott, son of Wolcott

Colt, of Harwinton, Ct.; m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1865, Omri, son of Elijah and Nancy (Bronson) Andrews, b. New Britain, Ct., Apr. 25, 1819; carpenter; New Britain.

Ch. b. 1st marriage:

2533. JAMES RILEY, b. May 16, 1849.

[1417] LUCY PORTER,[7] (Bryan,[6] Abigail Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) m. Squair Merrill; she had two children; after her death, the father and children left White Oak, and removed west.

[1418] FREDERICK PORTER,[7] (Bro. of Lucy,) After his father's death, he went west with his mother; enlisted in the army and d. of measles.

[1420] MARY HART HAMLIN,[7] (Chester,[6] Lemuel,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. May 17, 1834, m. Nov., 1855, Hilton, son of John and Julia (Hayes) Dewey, b. Granby, Ct., Sept. 11, 1832; she d. 1864.

Child:

2534. CHARLES LEANDER.

[1421] MARIA ELIZABETH HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Mary H.,) b. Oct. 22, 1836; m. Edwin Withrel; she d. 1885.

Child:

2535. KATE M.

[1431] JANE HAMLIN,[7] (Amos H.,[6] Lemuel,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Southington, Ct., Nov. 22, 1831; m. May 23, 1857, Franklin S. North; she d. Southington, Aug. 4, 1865; he resided Detroit, Mich., 1896.

No issue.

[1433] SARAH ELIZABETH HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Jane,) b. Southington, Ct., Mar. 19, 1838: m there, Sept. 27, 1865, Charles Dennis, son of Dennis and Caroline (Sage) Barnes, b. Southington, Jan. 12, 1843; merchant; Southington; republican; Sergt., B, 15th Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted June 23, 1862; participated in battles of Fredricksburg, Suffolk, Edenton Road and Kinston; wounded at Kinston; discharged June 9, 1865; member G. A. R. Post, Southington; Congs.; she d. Southington, June 11, 1869; he m. 2d, Sarah, wid. of Lieut. Henry Lewis, neé Gridley.

Ch. b. Southington:

2536.* FRANK HAMLIN, Aug. 4, 1866.
2537. MARION JANE, Oct. 2, 1868; d. Nov. 27, 1868.

[1434] NOAH CLARK HAMLIN,[7] (Noah,[6] Lemuel,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Jan., 1842; res. Windsor, Ct.; Corp., B, 6th Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1861; enlisted in U. S. A., Feb. 25, 1863.

[1435] ELLEN ELIZA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Noah C.,) b. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 22, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Willard Parker, son of Dr. Josiah Hotchkiss and Elvira (Strong) Stedman, b. Nov. 17, 1836; machinist; Bristol, Ct., 1871; she was adopted by Henry Gridley, of Bristol.

Children:

2538. HARRIET GRIDLEY, b. July 13, 1863.
2539. IRVING BISSELL, " Aug. 28, 1865.

[1442] JANE HAMLIN,[7] (John D.,[6] John,[5 4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. White Oak, Ct., Jan. 8, 1838; m. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 8, 1856, Henry A. White, b. Bolton, Mass.; res. Plainville, Ct., in the old house built by Lieut. John Andrews,[4] in White Oak: see page 96; she d. there, Nov. 30, 1894.

[1443] HON. ALBERT HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Jane,) b. White Oak, Ct., Mar. 22, 1840; m. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 24, 1867, Sarah Johnson, b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 13, 1841; machinist; Plainville and New Britain, Ct.: Democrat; member Conn. legislature 1887; member Frederick Lodge 14, Plainville.

Ch. b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2540. JENNIE L., Jan. 26, 1871.

[1444] SAMUEL WALDO FORBES,[7] (Ellen E. Hamlin,[6] John,[5 4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. White Oak, Ct., May 4, 1830; m. Plainville, Ct., Sept. 6, 1852, Huldie, dau. of George Hubbard and Huldah (Woodruff) Clark, b. Riverton, Ct., Mar. 20, 1832; clockmaker: New Haven, 1856-1861; Rochester, N. Y., until 1863: New Haven until 1870; Rochester until 1872; since Forestville, Ct.; republican; Justice Peace; member Franklin Lodge 56, A. F. & A. M.; Pequabuc Chapter 32, R. A. M.; Doric Council: she Methodist; member Katherine Gaylord Chapter D. A. R. He has given valuable assistance in compiling his branch of the family.

Ch. b. Rochester:

2541.* LENA HATTIE, May 20, 1863.

(1445) EMILY MARIA FORBES,[7] (Sister of Samuel W.,) b. White Oak, Ct., Feb. 19, 1836; m. Jan. 8, 1861, Samuel Nelson, son of Calvin and Artimesia (Sears) Chapin, b. Monterey, Mass., July 8, 1836: res. New Britain, Ct.; republican; member G. 16th Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 1862, and served until close of war; member G. A. R.; Knights of Honor: American Mechanics: Good Templars; she Cong.

Ch. b. New Britain:

2542. JENNIE ESTELLA, Mar. 4, 1868.
2543. WILFRED HERBERT, Aug 19, 1872.
2544. GERTIE LILLIAN, Nov 16, 1874.

[1446] LAWSON HAMLIN,[7] (Charles F.,[6] John,[5 4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) d. in Mich.; one Lawson Hamlin of Belvidere, Ill. m. Emily Estelle, dau. of Albert and Phebe (Conant) Mudge, b. Dec. 18, 1846.

[1448] EUNICE SLATER,[7] (Dolly M. Hamlin,[6] John,[5 4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. New Britain, Ct., Oct. 19, 1838; m. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 1, 1864, James Jerry Cowles, b. Farmington; res. Hartford; republican.

Ch. b. Hartford:

2545. EDGAR, Sept. 1, 1875.

[1449] GEORGE HAMLIN,[7] (William,[6 5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Nov. 8, 1835; m. Nov. 14, 1863; res. Solsville, N. Y.

Child:

2546.* EDWIN, Aug. 26, 1867.

[1450] MARY HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of George,) b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. Dec. 13, 1857, Daniel Richards; she d. Feb. 12, 1869.

Children:

2547.* MELVA, b. June 5, 1861.
2548. NEWTON, " Sept. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 27. 1891.

[1451] HARRIET HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of George) b. Apr. 2, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Alfred McNeil, res. Solsville, N. Y.

Child:

2549. RAY, b. July 13, 1883.

[1457] FRANCES PUTNAM,[7] (Julia Hamlin,[6] William,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Mar. 27, 1834; m. Apr. 24, 1856, William Maxon, b. Nov. 5, 1829; res. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Child:

2550.* CARRIE WINNIFRED, b. Sept. 27, 1858.

[1459] ALFRED PUTNAM,[7] (Bro. of Frances,) b. June 10, 1840; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Mary Allen, b. Nov. 21, 1838; he d. June 26, 1888; she d. Nov. 18, 1874.

Children:

2551. KITTIE, b. Nov. 10, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1867.
2552.* ZOE NETTIE, " Jan. 5, 1869.
2553.* FANNY MABEL, " Mar. 7, 1871.

[1460] JULIA HAMLIN,[7] (Chauncey,[6] William,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. Dec. 28, 1863, Frederick L. Basher; of Solsville, N. Y.

Children:

2554.* BERTHA LOUISA, b. July 27, 1867.
2555. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA, " Jan. 27, 1870; m. Warren Lyon.
2556. GRACE DEETTA, " Mar. 1, 1879.

[1462] WILLIAM F. HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Julia,) b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Nov. 20, 1875, Hattie M. Green, of Deansboro, N. Y.

No issue.

[1463] MIRA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Julia,) b. Mar. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1867, William Oliver, of Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Children:

2557.* CLINTON CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 30, 1869.
2558. SIDNEY PUTNAM, " Feb. 7, 1876.
2559. MIRA BELLE, " Oct. 5, 1879.

[1464] CHARLOTTE HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Julia,) b. Nov. 15, 1845; m. Dec., 1867, Dexter Clark, of Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Children:

2560. EMMA GARNETT, b. Dec. 8, 1869.
2561. KITTY PEARLE, " July 2, 1882; d. Oct., 1882.
2562. ALICE ISABELL, " Aug. 1, 1883.

[1466] FREDERICK HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Julia,) b. Jan. 4, 1852; m. Dec. 6, 1871, Addie Cook; he d. Mar. 31, 1883.

Children:

2563. OTIS CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 19, 1874.
2564. WILTON BARNABAS, " Feb. 3, 1877; d. Oct. 1, 1892.

[1467] DE ETTA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Julia,) b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Marshall Frost, of Solsville, N. Y.

Children:

2565. ROYAL BYRON, b. Mar. 17, 1874.
2566.* CHARLOTTE EVELYN, " " 9, 1875.
2567. MARY ESTELLA, " Nov. 4, 1878.
2568. BERENICE MYRA, " Dec. 31, 1882.

[1468] BURDETTE W. HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Julia,) b. Madison, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1855; m. Kirkland, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1885, Clara E., dau. of Seth H. and Lucy I. (Kinney) Warner, b. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1862; merchant; Madison until 1882; since Deansboro, N. Y.; Republican; member Brothertown Tent 514, K. O. T. M. In early life he was a school teacher in Eaton and Augusta, N. Y.; afterwards druggist in Deansboro. He is a composer of vocal and instrumental music, and has been an instructor and conductor of musical societies; she Meth.

Ch. b. Deansboro:

2569. CHARLES BURDETTE, Feb. 12, 1888.
2570. LYNN CHASE, Nov. 2, 1892.

[1469] ALLYN W. HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Julia,) b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. Feb. 24, 1885, Cora Jones; res. Morrisville, N. Y.

Child:

2571. BESSIE MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1888.

[1470] GEORGE NELSON HAMLIN,[7] (Linas,[6] Luke,[5] John,[4] William,[3] [2] Giles,[1]) b. Conn., Sept. 8, 1830; m. 1st, Rileyville, Pa., Jan. 3, 1856, Delia Hannah, dau. of Jehial and Caroline (Taylor) Justin; m. 2d, Lydia, dau. of Richard and Joyce (Werry) Hambly. He once lived at Lebanon and Oregon, Pa., but has not been heard from by his relatives for thirty years; supposed to be dead; republican; wife Baptist.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Lebanon:

2572. EDWIN FOREST, Dec. 10, 1857.
2573. CAROLINE ELIDA, June 4, 1860.

By 2d wife, b. Oregon:

2574. LINAS, Apr. 1867.
2575. RICHARD, " "

[1471] MARGARET AUGUSTA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of George N.,) b. Conn. Mar. 25, 1836; m. Honesdale, Pa., May 21, 1862, Francis, son of Francis Roney, b. Ireland, June 15, 1836; farmer; Roaring Brook, Pa.; democrat; she d. Springbrook, Pa., Feb. 2, 1886.

Ch. b. Roaring Brook:

2576. MARY EVELYN, Apr. 29, 1864, m.
2577.* GEORGE FRANCIS, May 10, 1867, "
2578. DAVID MELVILLE, Aug. 1872, "
2579. JOHN AUSTIN, Apr. 6, 1878; unm. 1901.

[1473] JANE URSULA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of George N.,) b. Oregon, Pa., May 7, 1846; m. Honesdale, Pa., June 8, 1867, David Porter, son of Reese and Mary Jane (Turner) Scull, b. Spring Brook, Pa., Feb. 10, 1842; blacksmith; Spring Brook; Republican; Corp. L. 9th Pa. Vet. Vol. Cav.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1861; participated in forty-two engagements, viz:— Tompkinsville, Paris, Richmond and Perryville, Ky.; Carter's Raid, Franklin, Thompson Station, Spring Hill, Brentwood, Franklin, Harpeth Creek, Triune, Rover, Middletown and Shelbyville, Tenn.; Lafayette, Chickamauga, Ga.; New Market, Ala.; Dandridge, Mossy Creek, Dandridge, Geverville, Fair Garden, Reedyville, Tenn.; Lovejoy Station, Macon, Griswold Station, Buckland Creek, Waynesboro and Savannah, Ga.; Johnson's Station and Columbia, S. C.; Averysboro, Bentonville, Raleigh and Johnson's Surrender at Benton House, N. C.; discharged July 1865; member Post 218, G. A. R.; Washington Camp, 262.

Children:

2580.*	EDITH JANE,	b. Feb.	16, 1868,	Spring Brook.	
2581.*	EMMA VIOLA,	" Feb.	26, 1870,	"	
2582.*	IDA ERMININE,	" Feb.	8, 1872,	"	
2583.	GRACE INEZ,	" Dec.	11, 1873,	"	d. June 13, 1896,
2584.	MARGARET ADELE,	" Apr.	29, 1876,	"	unm. 1901.
2585.*	FREDA ABIGAIL,	" Oct.	15, 1878,	"	
2586.	CARRIE WINIEFRED,	" Aug.	22, 1881,	Covington:	unm. 1901.
2587.	DAVID BERTON,	" Sept.	28, 1885.		
2588.	MAUDE EFFIE,	" Dec.	22, 1888.		

[1474] MARY ELIZABETH HAMLIN,[7] (Daniel D.,[6] Luke,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. White Oak, Ct., Dec. 24, 1832; m. New Britain, Ct., Feb. 12, 1854, Elizur Tuttle, son of Jacob and Esther (Tuttle) Doolittle, b. North Haven, Ct., Aug. 28, 1831; general contractor, and mfg. of cement pipe; New Britain, 1854–63; Hartford until 1868; since Bridgeport, Ct.; dem.; member Corinthian Lodge 104, A. F. and A. M., and R. A. M.; a member Orient Chap. 1, O. E. S.

Children:

2589.	WILLIAM EVERETT	b. Jan.	9, 1855,	New Britain, d. Sept. 7, 1855.
2590.*	CARLOS ELIZUR,	" Dec.	9, 1856,	"
2591.*	JULIA ESTHER,	" Oct.	28, 1861,	"
2592.*	WALTER JULIUS,	" Aug.	22, 1864,	"
2593.*	CORA ABIGAIL,	" Nov.	19, 1873,	Bridgeport.

[1476] JULIUS HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Southington, Ct., Nov., 1845; unmarried; private G. 76 Pa. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Honesdale, Pa., 1861; killed in charge on Ft. Wagner, 1863.

[1477] CHARLES FRANCIS HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Mount Vernon District, Southington, Ct., May 4, 1848; m. there, May 4, 1871, Eliza, dau. of George Smith and Lydia Ann (Watrous) Jones, b. Southington, Jan. 24, 1850: farmer; proprietor of steam saw mill, and lumberman; Southington; Democrat. He was educated in the common school, and is an example of a self-made business man. He is extensively known throughout central Conn. as a leading lumberman. He was selectman several years; on committee to erect the Lewis High School; director of Southington Water Power; promoter of Meriden and Southington trolley line. He has traveled extensively. Member William Berry Lodge, K. P.; she member W. R. C.: Baptists and members Union Grange 25, P. H.

CHARLES F. HAMLIN, Esq.
PLANTSVILLE, CONN.

Ch. b. Plantsville:

2594.* OLIVE GERTRUDE, Apr. 23, 1872.
2595.* EDGAR FRANCIS, Feb. 3, 1875.
2596. ETTA ELIZA, Aug. 3. 1878; unm. 1901.
2597. CLIFFORD ALLEN, June 21, 1881; " "
2598. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, " 14, 1886.

[1481] FRANKLIN A. HAMLIN,[7] (Augustus,[6] Luke,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) m. Elizabeth Horton.

Children:

2599. NELLIE, d. young.
2600. GEORGE.
2601. ROBERT, } Twins.
2602. ROBERTA, } d. young.
2603. HARRY.

[1483] NATHAN ATWOOD,[7] (Abigail Hamlin,[6] Luke,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. 1852; m. Blanche Lewis.

Child:

2604. ARTHUR, unm. 1900.

[1489] HENRY HAMLIN NEWELL,[7] (Henry J.,[6] Julia Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Aug. 23, 1867; m. Apr. 23, 1893, Lillian, dau. of Dwight and Laura (Oakley) Dunham.

Children:

2605. RUTH, b. Aug. 11, 1895, Marvin, Ct.
2606. GLADYS ELIZABETH, " June 2, 1897.

[1490] LAYETTA CATHERINE NEWELL,[7] (Sister of Henry H.,) b. July 7, 1870; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Edwin S., son of William E. and Lina (Barnes) Todd, b. Mar. 25, 1869.

[1491] VICTORIA G. HAMLIN,[7] (John,[6 5] Simeon,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Peoria, Ill., Aug. 16, 1840; m. there, Sept. 30, 1869, Harry M. Van Buskirk, b. Brockport, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831; res. Peoria.

Ch. b. Peoria:

2607. JOHN HAMLIN, Dec. 8, 1870.
2608. WILLIAM TOBY, June 5, 1872.

[1500] SUSAN LUDIXON PLUMMER,[7] (Mary Hamlin,[6] William,[5] Simeon,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Southport, Maine, Jan. 12, 1833; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1850, Walter, son of William and Elizabeth (Haxon) Scott, b. Nailsworth, Eng., Apr. 15, 1828; hairdresser; N. Y. 1836-47; Boston until 1877; Worcester until his death; Dem.; Epis.

Children:

2609.* WALTER WINFIELD, b. Oct. 12, 1851, Boston.
2610.* PHILIP HENRY, " Feb. 21, 1854, "
2611.* JOSEPH, " May 26, 1856, "
2612.* CHARLES, " Feb. 26, 1859, "
2613.* GEORGE WILLIAM, " July 15, 1861, "
2614. SUSAN P., " Sept. 15, 1864, " d. Oct. 17, 1864.
2615.* FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, " Nov. 29, 1867, "
2616. EDWIN H., b. June 18, 1870, Charlestown; d. Sept. 20, 1870.
2617.* MARY SUSAN, " Aug. 7, 1871, "
2618.* CALEB ERNEST, " Sept. 29, 1875, "

[1501] MARY ELIZA PLUMMER,[7] (Sister os Susan L.,) b. Edgecomb, Me., Feb. 19, 1834; m. Crosby Woodman; stone mason; Boston, Mass.; she d. Boston, July 2, 1870.

Ch. b. Boston:

2619. HARRIET.

[1502] CHARLOTTE ANDREWS PLUMMER,[7] (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Edgecomb, Me., Mar. 7, 1835; m. Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1853, George Stephen, son of Benjamin and Harriet (Seymour) Williams, b. London, Eng., Sept. 1, 1830; barber, London, Boston, Portsmouth, N. H., Chicago, and Somerville, Mass.; Republican; private 43d Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1862: in battles Goldsboro, Kingston and White Hall, N. C.; discharged 1863; Adventists.

No issue.

[1503] HARRIET GOVE PLUMMER,[7] (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Edgecomb, Me., May 26, 1837; m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1861, Gardner Church Hiscox, b. Petersburg, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1799; instrument maker; Petersburg and N. Y. City, Phila., Albany, N. Y., 1858–83; Vineland, N. J., Aug. 1883 to Sept. 1884; Whig and Republican; Baptist and Quaker; Freemason: she Epis.; member King's Daughters, and Council 3, Chosen Friends: she res. Vineland: he d. Trenton, N. J., Mar. 29, 1888.

Ch. b. Albany, N. Y.:

2620.* MARY MODENA, Apr. 15, 1867.

[1505] CECELIA HELEN PLUMMER,[7] (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Edgecomb, Me., Sept. 18, 1840; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1857, Josiah Anderson, b. 1837; pump and block maker; both d. Boston; she Oct. 1, 1882; he Apr. 10, 1869.

Children:

2621. EMMA.
2622. CHARLOTTE, d.
2623. GENEVA BRADFORD.
2624. LEWIS.
2625. JOSIAH,

[1506] MAHALA HAMLIN PLUMMER,[7] (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 22, 1842; m. there, Dec. 5, 1867, Caleb, son of Caleb and Eliza (Parsons) Hodgdon, b. Hodgdon's Mills, now East Boothbay, Me., Apr. 6, 1835; shipbuilder and lumber dealer; East Boothbay 1835–78; Wiscasset until 1882; since at East Boothbay; democrat; selectman 1856-8; Dep. Sheriff 1870-2; High Sheriff 1878–82; member Lincoln Lodge 3, A. F. and A. M.; New Jerusalem Chap. 3, R. A. M.; she Methodist; member Willing Workers, and O. E. S.

Children:

2626.	ALICE M.,	b. Nov.	7, 1868,	East Boothbay;	m.
2627.	CALEB TYLER,	" Apr.	2, 1870,	"	"
2628.	HELEN STANDISH,	" Aug.	3, 1871,	"	"
2629.	CLARENCE WALTER,	" Nov.	30, 1874,	"	unm. 1900.
2630.	MARY INGALLS,	" June	8, 1876,	"	"
2631.	MAHALA SWETT,	" Apr.	23, 1882,	Wiscasset;	"

[1507] HEPSYBETH CORNWALL,[7] (Lucia Hamlin,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) m. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 17, 1803, Samuel Candee, of Middletown; removed to Trenton, N. Y., where she was residing, widowed 1846; seven children; she was called Hapsybeth Hamlin on the marriage record.

[1513] MARY CORNWALL,[7] (Sister of Hepsybeth,) m. Sherman Roberts; she res. Middletown, Ct.

[1514] DENNIS CORNWALL,[7] (Bro. of Hepsybeth,) m. Lucitta Bailey of Middletown; both d.

[1516] JOHN CANDEE,[7] (Hepsybeth Hamlin,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1806: m. there, Mar. 1846, Ann Eliza, dau. of Samuel Wolcott, b. Trenton, 1815; merchant: Holland Patent, N. Y.; Republican; Presb.; Justice Peace; and postmaster; his widow res. Holland Patent; he d. Trenton, Oct. 30, 1877.

No issue.

[1517] MARY CANDEE,[7] (Sister of John,) b. Trenton, N. Y., June 9, 1809; m. there, June 13, 1831, Peleg, son of Eliphalet Coates; hatter; Springfield, Ohio; Republican; Baptists; both d. Springfield; she 1883; he 1886.

No issue.

[1518] HARRIET CANDEE,[7] (Sister of John,) b. Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1811; m. there, Jan. 11, 1832, Philo Birdsey; hatter: Springfield, Ohio; Republican; Baptists; both d. Springfield; she 1854; he about 1860.

Their children are dead.

[1520] GILBERT CANDEE,[7] (Bro. of John,) b. Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1818; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 1847, Catherine Oakley; flour and feed merchant; Buffalo; Republican; Freemason; both d. Buffalo; he May 3, 1881; she 1890.

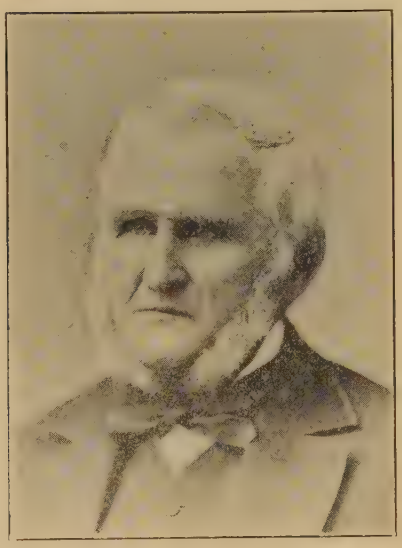
No issue.

[1521] ENOCH CANDEE,[7] (Bro. of John,) b. Trenton, N. Y., July 5, 1820; m. there, Mar. 9, 1847, Harriet, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (White) Guiteau, b. Trenton, Dec. 16, 1823; farmer; Holland Patent, N. Y.; Rep.; she Baptist. Nancy (White) Guiteau lived to the age of 103 years. Mr. Candee has compiled the records of his mother's descendants.

Ch. b. Trenton:

2632.* MARY F. Apr. 6, 1848.
2633.* WILLIAM NORMAN, Aug. 22, 1850.

[1522] JOSEPH SPRAGUE HAMLIN,[7] (Joseph,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., July 20, 1810; m. Fairfield, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1838, Delia Willard, b. Fairfield, July 25, 1817. He was educated in the schools of Holland Patent, Ramsen and Steuben academies. In early life a school teacher. He bought a farm and settled at Floyd, near Holland Patent, where their large family was reared; one of the most prominent and respectable in that vicinity; and where they celebrated their golden wedding; they retired from the farm to Holland Patent in 1880. It is a remarkable fact that Mr. Hamlin saw seven generations of his family, from his great grandfather to his great grandson; a circumstance realized by but very few persons. A great amount of family history was furnished me by this aged



couple; a communication was received from Mrs. Hamlin a few days before her death. She Epis.; both d. Holland Patent; he Dec. 21, 1898; she suddenly, Feb. 18, 1896.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2634.*	CHARLES WILLARD,	Dec. 21, 1839.
2635.*	CATHERINE LOUISA,	Apr. 1, 1841.
2636.*	EDWARD AUGUSTUS,	Nov. 28, 1842.
2637.*	MARIA CORNELIA,	Jan. 3, 1846.
2638.*	JOSEPH EUGENE,	July 26, 1848.
2639.*	FREDERICK HANNIBAL,	" 16, 1850.
2640.*	GEORGE HUGH THOMAS,	Feb. 19, 1853.
2641.	MARY ADELAIDE,	" " " unm.
2642.*	WILLIAM GIRARD,	Oct. 23, 1856.
2643.*	FRANK MELVIN,	June 17, 1858.
2644.*	DAVID WEST,	May 1, 1861.

[1523] MARIETTA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1816; m. there, Jan. 8, 1836, Philander Wright Stebbins, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1810; commission merchant; Salisbury and Newport, N. Y.; removed to N. Y. City about 1838; Brooklyn 1854; Plainfield 1871; Brooklyn 1874; Utica 1880; republican; Presbs.; she d. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1887; he d. Utica, Mar. 3. 1881.

Children:

2645.	CORNELIA ELIZABETH,	b. 1837; d. 1839.	
2646.*	HENRY HAMLIN,	" June 3, 1839, N. Y. C.	
2647.*	CORNELIA,	" July 14, 1841, "	
2648.	AUGUSTA LAMOINE,	" Apr. 11, 1844,	" d. June 5, 1868, unm.
2649.	EDWIN HATFIELD,	"	"
2650.	JOSEPH HAMLIN,		unm. 1896.
2651.	MARY LOUISE,		" 1900.

[1524] FREDERICK WILLIAM HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1819; m. 1st, Remsen, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1846, Mary Ann, dau. of Broughton White; who d. Holland Patent, Sept. 6, 1857; m. 2d, Holland Patent, June 7, 1865, Milicent LeMoyne, dau. of William Webb and Elizabeth Malvina (Burlingame) De Angelis, b. Holland Patent, Apr. 5, 1843; farmer and cattle dealer; Holland Patent; republican; Epis.; he d. there, Sept. 26, 1898, from apoplexy.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Holland Patent:

2652. MARY, d. aged 9 months.

By 2d wife, b. Holland Patent:

2653.* CHARLES FREDERICK, Oct. 15, 1866.
2654. JOHN AUGUSTUS, Oct. 19, 1869; d. Jan. 23, 1881.
2655.* MARY ANN, Dec. 23, 1872.

[1525] DAVID HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1821; m. there, Apr. 23, 1846, Lydia A., dau. of John W. and Catherine (Fuller) Pierce, b. Holland Patent, Nov. 24, 1823; farmer; Rutland, N. Y., 1846 to 1862; afterwards Watertown, N. Y.; his dau., Martha, resides there; Presbs.; both d. Watertown; he Feb. 6, 1894; she Aug. 5, 1891.

Ch. b. Rutland:

2656. SARAH CATHERINE, Dec. 9, 1848.
2657. MARIETTA S., Apr. 12, 1855; d. Oct. 20, 1855.
2658.* MARY JANETTE, Dec. 12, 1856.
2659. MARTHA IDA, Nov. 5, 1859; unm. 1896.

[1526] SOPHIA W. HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1823; m. there, Jan. 23, 1845, Ira, son of Ithai and Rebecca (Starr) Thompson, b. South Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1819; farmer; Holland Patent; democrat; she Presb.: both d. Holland Patent: she May 15, 1874; he Sept. 11, 1872.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2660.	FRANCES SOPHIA,	June 5, 1846; d. Jan. 1847.
2661.*	HATTIE MARIA,	Oct. 10, 1848.
2662.*	FREDERICK HAMLIN,	Feb. 12, 1852.
2663.*	CHARLES ITHAI,	Jan. 25, 1858.
2664.*	IRA DELOS,	" " "
2665.*	EDWARD STARR WEST,	Nov. 7, 1863.
2666.*	AUGUSTA MAY,	May 18, 1868.

[1527] OLIVIA CATHERINE HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., June 14, 1829; m. there, Apr. 23, 1847, Benjamin Rich son of Edmund and Elizabeth Meigs, b. Delhi, N. Y., 1819; merchant and banker; Holland Patent; removed to Watertown, N. Y. 1851; republican; she resides Little Falls, N. Y. 1900; Epis.; he d. Watertown, Mar. 29, 1886; aged 67.

Ch. b. Watertown:

2667.*	SARAH ELIZABETH,	Feb. 23, 1849.

[1529] CORNELIA ELIZABETH HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1833; m. there, Feb. 26, 1852, Henry D., son of Daniel and Catherine (Burrell) Knowlton, b. Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1827; farmer; Houseville, N. Y., until 1864; since Holland Patent; Rep.; Presbs.

Children:

2668.*	JOSEPH H.,	b. Mar. 24, 1853, Houseville.	
2669.	FRANCES S.,	" Dec. 5, 1854, "	
2670.	KATHERINE M.,	" Jan. 19, 1857, "	unm.
2671.*	HARRY B.,	" May 31, 1859, "	
2672.*	DANIEL E.,	" Feb. 6, 1863, "	
2673.*	CORNELIA E.,	" Aug. 7, 1864, "	
2674.	MARY,	" " 10, 1869, Holland Patent; unm.	

[1530] MARY FRANCES HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1838; m. there, June 9, 1859, Charles Austin, son of Austin and Phila (Clark) Ward, b. Holland Patent, Mar. 29, 1828; farmer; Holland Patent until 1888; since at Binghamton, N. Y.: Rep.; Presbs.; she d. Binghamton, Feb. 7, 1895.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2675.*	HENRY GARRET,	Aug. 30, 1860.
2676.*	CHARLES AUSTIN,	Sept. 8, 1862.
2677.*	JOSEPH HAMLIN,	Dec. 23, 1863.
2678.	FRANK MONTAGUE,	Nov. 9, 1867.
2679.	WILLIAM FORD,	Jan. 20, 1873.

[1531] MILLICENT ANN HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1840; m. there, May 24, 1866, George, son of Broughton

and Mary (Hough) White, b. Ramsen, N. Y., July 27, 1824; merchant; Holland Patent; Rep.; post master; she Presb.; both d. Holland Patent; she June 27, 1895; he Jan. 21, 1900.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2680.	GEORGE BROUGHTON,	Apr. 14, 1867; m. Massie J. Barkley.
2681.	FANNY SARAH,	May 8, 1869; " E. Willard Jones.
2682.	NELLIE,	July 21, 1871; unm. 1899.
2683.	HENRY,	Sept. 2, 1873; m. Sarah Hohn Lore.
2684.	LIZZIE MONTAGUE,	June 17, 1876; d. 1878.
2685.	MONTAGUE,	Nov. 9, 1881; unm. 1899.

[1532] WILLIAM WEST,[7] (Roxana Hamlin,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) m. twice; wholesale fur dealer, N. Y. City; where he died. Several children.

[1533] DAVID WEST,[7] (Bro. of William,) unm.; was employed in a silk store, N. Y. City, and d. there.

[1534] JOSEPH WEST,[7] (Bro. of William,) m.; res. New Jersey. Several children.

[1535] DR. EDWIN WEST,[7] (Bro. of William,) physician; N. Y. C. 1896; and very discourteously refused to furnish the record of his mother's family.

[1536] LUCY KIRBY PLUMB,[7] (Cornelia Hamlin,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. Julius Augustus Spencer, of Utica, N. Y.; she d. Apr. 23, 1873.

Child:

2686. JOSEPHINE, m. Roscoe McConnell.[7]

[1537] JAMES MADISON PLUMB,[7] (Bro. of Lucy K.,) b. 1807; m. Jeanette Yale; res. Berlin, Ct., and N. Y. City; he d. Sept. 9, 1872.

[1539] ANNAH G. PLUMB, (Sister of Lucy K.,) b. Dec. 2, 1811; m. 1st, Elias Ives; m. 2d, June 19, 1831, Gordon Webster Burnham, of N. Y. City, she d. Mar. 14, 1847.

[1540] HARRIET ROCKWELL HAMLIN,[7] (David,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1818; m. there June 25, 1846, William Frederick, son of William and Sallie (Tuttle) Burrell, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1818: lumberman; Sallsbury until 1888; one year at Little Falls; since at Herkimer, N. Y.; republican; she member Dutch Reformed Church, and Ladies' Missionary Society, and Tract Society. In 1846, she wrote to the late David Hamblen of Boston, a long careful account of her ancestors, from her great grandfather down, and their descendants, giving valuable iuformation about the family, which agrees with data furnished by the Charlestown, N. H. branch of the family; he d. Herkimer, Jan. 13, 1900.

Ch. b. Salisbury:

2687.	FREDERICK HAMLIN,	Aug. 17, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1852.
2688.	HARRIET A.,	Oct. 23, 1851; " Feb. 16, 1857.
2689.	MARY G.,	Apr. 20, 1856; m. Silliman.
2690.	WILLIAM F. HAMLIN,	Oct. 9, 1858; unm. 1896.

[1541] SARAH MONTAGUE HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Harriet R.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1819; m. there, Sept. 17, 1839, Harry, son of Jonathan and Lucinda (Kellogg) Burrell, b. Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1797; produce merchant; Salisbury, N. Y., until 1854; afterwards, Little Falls; Republican; Presbyterian; both d. Little Falls; she June 5, 1898; he Mar. 5, 1879.

Ch. b. Salisbury:

2691.* DAVID HAMLIN, Mar. 17, 1841.
2692.* EDWARD JONATHAN, May 20, 1845.

[1544] SARAH DEBORAH SAVAGE,[7] (Elizabeth Hamlin,[6] William,[5] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., May 4, 1817; m. there, Mar. 30, 1837, Henry William, son of Cheney and Lorana (Plant) Garrett, b. South Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1807; farmer: South Trenton; Republican; musician, E. 97, N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1862; participated in battles Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Mine Run, siege of Petersburg, Five Forks, and Appomattox; discharged June 15, 1865; he d. South Trenton, Aug. 28, 1888.

Ch. b. South Trenton:

2693.* FREDERIC EUGENE, Jan. 1, 1838.
2694. EMMA CORNELIA, Feb. 28, 1840; d. June 28, 1855.
2695. CATHARINE OLIVIA, Mar. 12, 1842; " Dec. 29, 1852.
2696.* ORRIN ROSCOE, Mar. 26, 1844.
2697. JULIA LORANA, Sept. 14, 1846; " Aug. 7, 1853.
2698.* HENRY LEONARD, Aug. 12, 1848.
2699.* SARA RUTH, Mar. 25, 1850.
2700. LEWIS SEYMOUR, Apr. 24, 1853; d. unm. Nov. 18, 1883.

[1545] CATHERINE CARY SAVAGE,[7] (Sister of Sarah D.,) b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1819; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1843, Elias,[7] son of Elias and Nancy (Davis) Stanton,* b. Stonington, Ct., Aug. 5, 1819; farmer; res. in Conn., Penn. and New York; prohibitionist; she d. Kirkland, Apr. 1, 1896.

Ch. b. So. Trenton:

2701.* CHARLES HENRY, Aug. 30, 1846.

[1546] ELIZABETH SAVAGE,[7] (Sister of Sarah D.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1820; m. there, June 13, 1838, John Plant, son of Cheney and Lorana (Plant) Garrett, b. So. Trenton, N. Y., Apr., 22, 1811; farmer; So. Trenton; Rep.; musician, E. 97th N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1862; participated in battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Siege of Petersburg, Five Forks; wounded Petersburg, July 25, 1864; Presb.; member Rechabites Division 340, S. of F., I. O. G. T. No. 212, and G. A. R. Post 510.

Ch. b. So. Trenton:

2702. WILLIAM HENRY, Oct. 30, 1840; d. Dec. 1, 1840.
2703.* EDWARD EUGENE, Nov. 9, 1841.
2704.* CORNELIA ELIZA, Oct. 9, 1844.
2705. ELLA ELIZABETH, Jan. 9, 1850; d. Mar. 3, 1866.
2706. GEORGE WILLIAM, Feb. 22, 1858; " Apr. 9, 1866.

* NOTE 111. Elias Stanton,[6] Peleg,[5] Thomas,[4 3] Robert,[2] Thomas,[1]

THOMAS STANTON,[1] embarked at London, Eng., Jan. 2, 1635, in the *Bona Ventura*, and went first to Virginia; thence to Boston; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1637; m. there, Ann, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Dorothy Lord. He established a trading house at Stonington, Ct., 1650. He d. Dec. 2, 1676; she 1688.

10 children.

[1547] LEONARD GIDEON SAVAGE,[7] (Bro. of Sarah D.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., June 24, 1823; m. 1st, Harrisburgh, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1852, Sophia, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann Hart, b. Stowe, Vt., Sept. 15, 1833; who d. Sept. 9, 1874; m. 2d, Lucy, wid. of William Hinman and dau. of Amos and Samantha Treat; farmer; res. Trenton, N. Y., except from 1849 to 1869, at Montague, N. Y.; independent in politics; she Baptist; both d. Holland Patent; he Dec. 18, 1895.

Ch. by 1st wife:

2707.	JOSEPH HART,	b. Mar. 11, 1853, Montague: d. unm. Nov. 2,'76.
2708.*	EUGENE AARON,	" July 8, 1856, "
2709.*	KATHARINE MARY,	" May 19, 1858, "
2710.	JOHN NATHAN,	" Nov. 19, 1871, Holland Patent; unm. 1897.
2711.*	JESSIE ELLA,	" Dec. 20, 1873. " "

[1550] ROSCOE McCONNELL,[7] (Hannah Hamlin,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) m. Josephine, dau. of Julius Augustus and Lucy Kirby (Plumb) Spencer: he d. N. Y. City; his wid. resided Utica, N. Y., 1898.

2712-3. TWO SONS.

[1552] SARAH AMELIA HAMLIN,[7] (Seth,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Avon, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1818; m. Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1839, Benjamin Stookey Santee, b. Salem, Pa., Feb. 27, 1814; millwright; and railroad contractor; removed west in 1856, and two years later to Mercer Co., Mo.; republican; United Brethren; Odd Fellow. At the beginning of the Civil war he raised a company, which joined George Merrill's Cavalry; the company and regiment not ascertained. He d. in the service about Jan. 14, 1862, and was buried in the army at Booneville, Mo.; she Cong. and member of Rebecca Lodge, I. O. O. F.; she d. Allerton, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1878.

Children:

2714.	MARTHA ANGELINE,	b. Sept. 26, 1840, Corydon, Pa.
2715.*	HARRIET AUGUSTA,	" Mar. 3, 1843, McKean Co., Pa.
2716.*	MARY ALICE,	" Feb. 13, 1845, " " "
2717.*	ARABELLA AMELIA,	" Apr. 25, 1846, Bradford " "
2718.*	LEWIS HENRY,	" July 18, 1848, Monroe Co., N. Y.
2719.*	WILLIAM HAMLIN,	" May 8, 1850, Chili, N. Y.
2720.	GEORGE ORAMEL F.,	" Apr. 2, 1852, Alleghany Co., " d. 1883.
2721.	LUCINDA REBECCA,	" Sept. 14, 1854, " d. Feb. 27, 1855.
2722.*	ZEBULON MOORE,	" Aug. 9, 1857, Mercer Co., Mo.
2723.*	FLORENCE MAY,	" Jan. 13, 1862, Ravena, Mo.

[1553] MARY JANE HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Sarah A.,) b. Chili, N. Y., May 8, 1823; m. Oct. 13, 1838, Lyman, son of Elias D. Brooks,* b. Penfield, N. Y., 1813; farmer; removed with his father from Penfield to Chili, N. Y., 1831, where he resided until his death, except two years in Michigan, 1840–2; republican; postmaster, Brooklyn, N. Y., which was named for him, twenty-one years; her parents died before she was four years old, and she was taken into the family of Mr. Joseph Woods, friends of her mother. Her Grandfather

* NOTE 112. It is claimed that the BROOKS family decended from Sir Thomas Brooks, of London, Eng. The Ancestor came from England, 1632, on account of religious oppression, and settled at Plymouth, Mass.; a Presbyterian minister; where he resided until his death; his son, the grandfather of Elias D. Brooks, was intended for the ministry, but left college and joined the army, and was one of Washington's body guards at Valley Forge.

Hamlin sent her uncle, David Hamlin, with the family carriage from Charlestown, N. H., to Western N. Y., to take her to their home; but the Woods' had become so attached to her, and having no children, begged that she might remain, and be adopted by them; and she lived with them until her marriage. She was a finely educated lady; talented, a writer of prose and poetry; and devoted herself to the rearing and education of her children, to whom she was fondly devoted. Both were Christian people, noted for their charity; Presbs.: both d. Brookmere; she May 25, 1894; he from falling on the ice, Mar. 3, 1895; and are buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.

Ch. b. Chili:

2724.*	EMMA AMELIA,	Mar. 12, 1842.
2725.*	OLIVIA FRANCES,	July 18, 1850.
2726.*	CORA PAULINE,	Nov. 12, 1852.
2727.*	MARY SUSANNAH,	Aug. 11, 1854.
2728.*	DOUGAL MCCALL,	Nov. 4, 1856.
2729.*	ANNA LAURA,	July 23, 1860.
2730.*	EDWARD IRVING.	

[1554] WILLIAM H. RILEY,[7] (Nancy H. Hamlin,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles[1]) m. Emily Winters, of Alstead, N. H.; hotel keeper; Chicago, Ill.

[1555] ANN B. HAMLIN,[7] (Ashbel,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 8, 1830; m. Oct. 10, 185–, Benjamin Willard, son of Benjamin and Sally (Willard) Putnam, b. Sept. 17, 1821; his second wife. He m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1849, Mary Rounsevel of Dalton, N. H., by whom he had one child.

Children:

2731.	MAY,	b. Apr. 19, 1861.
2732.	WILLIAM A.,	" July 19, 1863.
2733.	MARCIA A.,	" June 3, 1865.
2734.	EDWIN,	" June 17, 1867.
2735.	LUCY,	" Nov. 5, 1868.

[1556] WILLIAM H. HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Ann B.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Melissa L., dau. of Nahum and Louisa J. (Sever) Dodge, b. May 27, 1832.

Children:

2736.	FRED W.,	b. July 24, 1855; res. Denver, Col.: m.
2737.	LOUISE J.,	" Sept. 22, 1857, dead.
2738.	MARY E.,	" Dec. 6, 1862.
2739.	WALTER H.,	" Apr. 15, 1868, dead.
2740.	MYRTLE B.,	" May 10, 1875; d. May 4, 1876.

[1557] DAVID S. HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Ann B.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 2, 1838; m. Mar. 30, 1866, Abbie J., dau. of Dr. Horace and Abigail (Judevine) Saunders, b. Aug. 18, 1844.

Children:

2741.	HARRY S.,	b. Jan. 17, 1867, Iowa Falls, Ia.; d. Oct. 2, 1867.
2742.	LYNN C.,	" Aug. 17, 1869.

[1558] GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMLIN,[7] (Giles,[6] William,[5] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 5, 1833; m. there, Sept. 18, 1860, Ellen L., dau. of Capt. Rand and Fanny (Allen) White, b. Charlestown, Mar. 14, 1835; merchant; North Charlestown; Rep.; justice peace; Freemason.

Ch. b. Charlestown:

2743. MINNIE M., Sept. 9, 1861; unm. 1894.
2744.* FRANK W., June 14, 1863.
2745.* CHARLES L., " 4, 1864.
2746. FANNIE R., Mar. 13, 1866; unm. 1894.
2747.* A. LLOYD, May 7, 1868.

[1560] ELMIRA LOUISA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Geo. W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 3, 1836; m. there, Dr. Morris Bailey, b. Conn., settled at Bellows Falls, Vt.; she d. there of consumption, June 23, 1862.

No issue.

[1562] SYLVESTER AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 27, 1839; m. Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 22, 1866, Mary E. Meacham, b. Oct. 1, 1842: Corp., G, 5th N. H. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1861: wounded Fair Oaks, Va., June, 1862; dis. Jan. 31, 1863; 1st Sergt., H, 1st N. H. Heavy Art.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1864; dis. June 15, 1865; res. Iowa Falls, Iowa; later Verdi and Reno, Nev.

Children:

2748. MATILDA FARWELL, b. Feb. 21, 1867; m. Grant E. Rice.
2749. GEORGIANNA FARWELL, " Jan. 20, 1869; " Camille Lauthier.
2750. ELLEN WHITE, " Mar. 1871; d. Apr., 1871.
2751. ROBERT MEACHAM, " Apr. 1872; " Sept., 1873.
2752. FREDERICK, " Sept. 25, 1874; " Oct. 7, 1875.
2753. JOHN HAROLD, " Jan. 16, 1877.
2754. HARRY HOGAN, " July 1, 1879.

[1563] SUSAN SOPHIA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Feb 21, 1841; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1870, Augustus, son of Isaac and Fannie (Leonard) Candee, b. Holland Patent, Nov. 7, 1824.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2755.	MARY F.,	July 23, 1871.
2756.	CHARLES A.,	Dec. 7, 1872.
2757.	LEMOINE H.,	Sept. 22, 1875.

[1564] CATHERINE ELIZABETH HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 16, 1843; m. Edward J., son of Talmon E. and Julia Ann (Wheeler) Fifield, b. Clermont, N. H.; res. Springfield, Mass.

Child:

2758. EDITH, d. Springfield.

[1565] HORACE HALL HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 6, 1846; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Eliza Paine, of Chicopee, Mass., and settled there. They separated; Freemason; drowned in Alaska Bay, on a voyage, July 21, 1886.

No issue.

[1566] HENRY HUBBARD HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 6, 1846; m. there, Mar. 28, 1867, Ellen F., dau. of Lewis and Sylvia (Sturtevant) Farwell, b. Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1846; settled in Chicopee, Mass., 1866; res. in California since 1880; she d. Chicopee, June 6, 1871.

Ch. b. Charlestown:

2759. ALICE, Apr., 1869.

[1567] EMMA RILEY HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 11, 1851; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Frank, son of Dr. Delos Crane, b. Holland Patent; res. Holland Patent, and Springfield, Mass.; she Epis.; she d. Springfield, May 24, 1885; he d. Baltimore, Md., July, 1895.

Ch. b. Springfield:

2760.	EDWIN DELOS,	May 3, 1885.
2761.	EMMA SOPHIA,	" " "

[1575] MARCIA BLAKE,[7] (Jonathan,[6] Sarah Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Feb. 13, 1812; m. Jan. 24, 1835, Silas B. Crocker, of Verona, N. Y.

[1576] MARY ANN BLAKE,[7] (Sister of Marcia,) b. Jan. 17, 1814; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Lorenzo Mitchell, of Collinsville; he d.; she lived at Winstead, Ct.

[1578] SARAH HAMLIN BLAKE,[7] (Harry,[6] Sarah Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. July 21, 1813; m. Aug. 12, 1847, Giles L. Taylor, of Torringford, Ct.

[1579] MARY STANLEY BLAKE,[7] (Sister of Sarah H.,) b. July 21, 1813; m. Dec. 17, 1851, John Moore; she d. Aug. 5, 1854.

[1587] MATILDA BLAKE,[7] (Ithuel,[6] Sarah Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Feb. 12, 1815; m. June 28, 1838, Frederick Minor.

Children:

2762. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. Amasa Hathaway.
2763. FRANCES, " Sept. 15, 1843; " Frank Pearsall.
2764. ALANSON, " Mar. 1, 1850.

[1588] BENJAMIN BLAKE,[7] (Bro. of Matilda,) b. Mar. 3, 1817; m. Sept. 1, 1841, Isabel Parker.

Children:

2765. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 1, 1843: d. 8 years old.
2766.* ANDREW, " Aug. 1, 1845.

[1589] ALANSON BLAKE,[7] (Bro. of Matilda,) b. Apr. 29, 1821; m. Elizabeth Thorp; res. Eau Claire, Wis.

[1592] WEALTHY BLAKE,[7] (Sister of Matilda,) b. Feb. 28, 1830; m. June 25, 1869, Rev. Geo. D. Horton.

[1597] CELIA C. BLAKE,[7] (Allen,[6] Sarah Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. 1826; m. Dennison Lambert; she d. Sept. 7, 1849.

[1599] DAVID HAMILTON SMITH,[7] (Rebecca Kirby,[6] Rebecca Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., July 3, 1807; m. Curtisville, Mass., Mary dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (Spencer) Stow, b. Curtisville, July 11, 1807; carpenter; Guilford, Ct.; members church in Hartford; he was drowned at Orient, L. I., Mar. 10, 1855; she d. Hartford, Aug. 15, 1882.

Children:

2767. MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. Renssalaer Wright.
2768.* FRANCIS, " Aug. 27, 1836.
2769. JANE ELIZABETH, " Oct. 1842; m. William Richardson.
2770. CHARLES LUTHER, " Mar. 27, 1845; " Julia Colton.

[1600] SARAH ANNA SMITH,[7] (Sister of David H.,) b. Nov. 12, 1808; m. Oct. 23, 1845, William Walter Pelton, b. Mar. 23, 1801; she d. Apr. 14, 1860; he d. Dec. 11, 1891.

Child:

2771.* MARY ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1847.

[1603] JOSEPH SMITH,[7] (Bro. of David H.,) b. Aug. 1, 1814; m. 1st, Sarah Stevens; m. 2d, Ruth Stevens; he d. 1882.

Children:

2772. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 17, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1849.
2773. WILLIAM J., " Aug. 1850; " Aug. 28, 1850.
2774. EMMA E., m. George Beersden.

[1604] ELIZABETH KIRBY SMITH,[7] (Sister of David H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 10, 1816; m. there, Sept. 10, 1839, Lambert Rodney, son of Samuel, Jr., and Betsey (Clark) Andrews,* b. Southington, Ct., May 12, 1807;

* NOTE 113. SAMUEL ANDREWS,[6] (Samuel,[5] Amos,[4] Samuel,[3] Benjamin,[2] John,[1]) For Andrews, see Notes 58, 59, 75, 93, 94, 98 and 110.

BENJAMIN ANDREWS,[2] youngest son of John and Mary, b. Farmington, Ct., 1659; m. May 26, 1682, Mary Smith. Both joined the church in Farmington, Jan. 3, 1686-7; she d. Jan. 1707; m. 2d, June 14, 1710, Widow Dorcas Wetmore of Middletown, Ct., dau. of Mr. James Wright, of Wethersfield; who d. Dec. 4, 1716; m. 3d, Sarah ——; he inherited and lived on his father's homestead

farmer; res. on his father's homestead, Southington; she d. Southington, Jan. 18, 1885; he Feb. 25, 1890.

Ch. b. Southington:

2775.	ELLEN I.,	May 3, 1848; unm. 1900.
2776.*	MARTHA CLARK,	July 9, 1854.

[1606] GRACE KIRBY SMITH,[7] (Sister of David H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 15, 1821; m. Southington, Ct., Dec. 23, 1843, Allen, son of Selah and Mary (Cowles) Barnes, b. Southington, 1816; farmer; Southington, republican; Congs.; both d. Southington; she Nov. 23, 1860; he Jan. 24, 1861.

Ch. b. Southington:

2777.*	CHARLES L.,	Oct. 18, 1844.
2778.*	LAURA E.,	Nov. 28, 1846.
2779.	LUCY S.,	July 28, 1850.
2780.*	WILLIAM HENRY,	Dec. 3, 1851.

on the east side of the river, near the aqueduct canal, two miles north of Farmington village; where he d. 1727; will dated 1723-4.

Children:

BENJAMIN,	Aug. 20, 1683; m. Elizabeth Gridley.
JOHN,	May 8, 1685; " Elizabeth Orvice.
MARY,	Aug. 24, 1688; " Nathaniel Cowles.
STEPHEN,	Sept. 20, 1690; " Ruth Barnes.
DANIEL,	Sept. 7, 1693; " Mary Cowles.
SAMUEL,	Nov. 20, 1695; " Mary Scott.
JOHANNA,	May 24, 1698; d. Nov. 6, 1706.
JAMES,	Aug. 1, 1700; m. Elizabeth Gillett.

LIEUT. SAMUEL ANDREWS,[3] b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 20, 1695; m. 1st, Nov. 8, 1721, Mary Scott, who d. Dec. 17, 1741; m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1742, Widow Sarah Hubbard. He is supposed to have lived in the north part of Flanders street, Southington, Ct.; Lieut. in the militia; clerk of the society meeting in Southington, 1726; admitted to church, Mar. 2, 1728-9. His will is dated Dec. 26, 1765. His widow d. June 15, 1780, aged 73.

Children:

AMOS,	May 27, 1722; m. —— Warner.
SAMUEL,	Apr. 14, 1725.
TWINS,	Apr. 1, 1727; d. Apr. 1, or 16, 1727.
SARAH,	Sept. 4, 1728; " Aug. 13, 1729.
HEZEKIAH,	July 11, 1730; m. Anna ——.
SARAH,	Oct. 10, 1733; d. Oct. 28, 1733.
ELISHA,	Mar. 15, 1741.[8]
MARY,	1742.
EZEKIEL,	1745; m Martha Munson.
DANIEL,	1747.
PHEBE,	1750.

AMOS ANDREWS,[4] probably m. —— Warner, of Kensington, Ct.; he lived near Moore's Mills, Kensington; removed to Westfield, N. Y., where it is supposed he died.

Children:

WILLIAM,	b.	1752.
SAMUEL,	" Oct.	26, 1753; m. Elizabeth Barnes.
PHEBE,		
AMOS,	"	1758; m. Lois Hazzard.
DANIEL,	"	1760; " —— Newell.
LYDIA,	"	1762; " —— Deming.
JAMES,	"	1765; " Pamelia King.
SARAH,	"	1767; " Benjamin Jerome.
POLLY,	"	1769; " William Jerome.

[1607] OLIVE W. SMITH,[7] (Sister of David H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 24, 1823; m. Nov. 16, 1846, William Jones; she d. Oct. 7, 1879; he d. 1880.

Children:

2781. EMILY H., Oct. 16, 1848; d. Oct. 3, 1852.
2782. HARRIET R., May 18, 1854; " Sept. 9, 1858.
2783. OLIVE S., Sept. 8, 1855; " Nov. 1, 1855.

[1608] CLARINDA BONHAM,[7] (Sarah Hamlin,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Mar. 7, 1816; m. 1837, Zebulon Montgomery Pike, 3d son of David Bunnell; she res. with her daughter, Mrs. Beers, Honesdale, Pa., 1898; he d. aged 44 years,

Children:

2784.* OLIVER H., b. Apr. 27, 1840.
2785. MRS. ULYSSES BEERS, res. Honesdale.
2786. OSCAR E.
2787. MRS. A. S. KEYES; res. Ariel, Pa.
2788. MRS. E. C. MILLS, " " "
2789.* ELORY.
2790. HELEN M., m. Thomas Bines, of Warren, Pa.
2791. EUGENE P., d. infancy.

[1610] HAMLIN BONHAM,[7] (Bro. of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Sept. 15, 1820; m. Salem, (now Ariel,) Pa., Mar. 1, 1841, Betsey H., dau. of Lawrence and Hannah (Jones) Tisdel, b. East Windsor, Ct., Dec. 18, 1820; farmer; White's Valley, Pa., since 1841; democrat; Methodists.

Ch. b. White's Valley:

2792. LURANY A., Aug. 12, 1843; d. Sept. 10, 1860, unm.
2793. WARREN, May 12, 1845; " Apr. 12, 1865, "
2794. VICTOR A., Dec. 21, 1846, m.

SAMUEL ANDREWS,[5] m. Nov. 18, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Temperance (Bushnell) Barnes, Rev. soldier; while home on furlough his arm was shattered by the accidental discharge of a pistol in the hands of his father, and was amputated. He lived in the centre of Southington Village, and built a brick house on the west side of the street, owned in 1868 by R. A. Neal; an eccentric man; anecdotes of him are numerous. He d. of cancer, Aug. 6, 1832; she d. Mar. 20, 1843, aged 83.

Children:

LUMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1776; m. Loly Cowles.
CLARISSA, " June 16, 1779; living 1869.
BETSEY, " Aug. 6, 1781; m. John Church.
SAMUEL, " Nov. 2, 1783; " Betsey Clark.
LAURA, " Dec. 13, 1786.
SOPHIA, " Mar. 20, 1787; m. Joel Smith.
ROXANNA, " Aug. 1, 1790; d. Nov. 2, 1791.
ROXANNA, " June 16, 1793; m. Dr. John B. Johnson.
WARREN, " Oct. 24, 1795; " Eliza Johnson.
EMMA, " July 10, 1798; " Richard Frisbe.
TEMPERANCE, " Mar. 29, 1801; " Dr. John B. Johnson.
HENRY, " Oct. 17, 1803; " Betsey Seward.

SAMUEL ANDREWS,[6] Jr., b. Southington, Ct., Nov. 2, 1783; m. May 7, 1806, Betsey, dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Sherwood) Clark, of Southington. He resided opposite his father's residence in Southington; town clerk many years; admitted to Cong. ch. Apr. 6, 1834; she Aug. 6, 1815; he d. Mar. 18, 1859; she at Plantsville, Ct., May 26, 1862, aged 76.

Children:

LAMBERT R., b. May 12, 1807; m. Elizabeth Smith.
HANNAH ELIZABETH, " Dec. 30, 1812; " Edwin Brainard.

2795.	JENNIE P.,	Nov. 8, 1848,	unm.
2796.	JOHN S.,	Sept. 19, 1850; d. May 16, 1855,	m.
2797.	ALICE E.,	July 4, 1852,	"
2798.	HERMON,	Oct. 30, 1855,	"
2799.	ELTON,	Feb. 26, 1861; d. June 27, 1862.	

[1611] ALMIRA BONHAM, (Sister of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., July 14, 1822; m. Ira, son of Arad and Sibyl (Woodin) Skeels, b. Quaker Farms, Ct., Mar. 17, 1819: farmer; Good Hill, Ct.; democrat; she Meth.; she d. Oxford, Ct., Sept. 4, 1884; he So. Britain, Ct., Dec. 23, 1888.

Ch. b. Quaker Farms:

2800.*	CHARLES HENRY,	Jan. 25, 1861.
2801.*	FRANK EUGENE,	May 23, 1863.
2802.*	SADIE JANE,	Aug. 7, 1865.

[1612] RUEY BONHAM,[7] (Sister of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Dec. 4, 1823; m. there, Sept. 12, 1851, Joseph B., son of Joseph and Elizabeth, (Bishop) Allen, b. Teuksbury, Gloustershire, England, June 24, 1824; farmer; Whites Valley, Pa.; private, G, 3d Pa., Heavy Art.; enlisted Spring of 1864; discharged Nov. 14, 1865; Methodists; he d. Whites Valley, Aug. 1898.

Children:

2803.	JOHN B.,	b. Nov. 12, 1853, Mt. Pleasant; d. Nov. 14, 1853.
2804.*	OLIVE A.,	" July 5, 1856, " "
2805.*	SADIE J.,	" May 27, 1859.
2806.	ANDREW C.,	m. Cora M. Turner.

[1613] URIAH HEATH BONHAM,[7] (Bro. of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., June 25, 1826; m. Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 25, 1855, Amanda, dau. of Lawrence and Hannah C. (Jones) Tisdel, b. Salem, Pa., July 31, 1834; farmer; Herrick Center, Pa.; Dem.; she Meth.

Ch. b. Mt. Pleasant:

2807.	LAWRENCE W.,	Nov. 29, 1855; m. Feb. 18, 1895.
2808.	HARRIET A.,	Mar. 15, 1858: d. July 11, 1865.
2809.	LUANA A.,	Apr. 21, 1861; m. M. D. Abers.
2810.	HORACE L.,	Sept. 28, 1863; d. Aug. 2, 1865.
2811.	ELORY J.,	Jan. 20, 1867; unm.
2812.	CARLTON L.,	Aug. 17, 1869; "
2813.	HARRIET M.,	Apr. 21, 1875; "

[1614] ANDREW J. BONHAM,[7] (Bro. of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Sept. 9, 1830; m. Valparaiso, Ind., Dec. 19, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of John Jacob and Agnes C., (Cornell) Axe, b. Wayne Co., Ohio, May 22, 1836; contractor and builder; Valparaiso; removed to Kansas City, Mo.; Freemason; she Christian; res. at Kansas City; he d. there, about 1881.

Ch. b. Valparaiso:

2814.	LUELLA,	Dec. 17, 1856; m.; d. Jan. 22, 1895.
2815.	JOHN,	Jan. 19, 1858.
2816.	ELVA,	June 30, 1859; unm.
2817.	ROSCOE,	Jan. 14. 1863; m.

[1616] RUMANDA LEE,[7] (Catherine Hamlin,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. South Canaan, Pa., Feb. 4, 1821; m. there, Feb. 1, 1844, George Anson, son of Capt. Thomas and Hannah (Starkweather) Starkweather,* b. Waymart, Pa., Nov. 7, 1821; lawyer and merchant; he had charge of a tavern at Canaan Corners, now Wayneville, Pa., Dec., 1843 to 1861, a favorite resort of travelers. In 1844 he had charge of the store of Starkweather & Love, at the same place. He studied law with Andrew Reader, Easton, Pa.; was town clerk several years: auditor of Canaan township, 1844-6, also for Waymart; mercantile appraiser two years; school director, and member of examining board for teachers; overseer of poor; justice peace. In 1859 he was defeated as democratic candidate for member of the legislature by thirty-four votes, the remainder of the ticket was defeated by several hundred, but he received every vote in the town where he had resided most of his life. In the same year he assisted in building a tannery in Waymart, which was destroyed by fire; removed to Waymart, 1861, where he has since resided, retired; county commissioner, 1879-84; made a Freemason at Honesdale, 1843; charter member Waymart Lodge, A. F. & A. M., 1876; Odd Fellow; member of the first Sunday school in Canaan, 1828; of which he has since been a regular attendant, and of which he has been secretary since 1870, the school being removed to Waymart. In early life he was a school teacher; Meth.; she d. Waymart, July 12, 1896.

---

* NOTE 114. ROBERT STARKWEATHER,[1] m. Jennette, dau. of John Roberts; native of Wales; was in Boston, Mass., 1640; afterwards in Roxbury; removed to Ipswich, Mass., 1654; d. there, 1674; four children.

JOHN STARKWEATHER,[2] 3d child, b. Roxbury, 1646; wife Ann; pound-keeper, Ipswich, 1688-1693; removed to Preston, Ct., before Aug., 1694; selectman 1698-1701; deputy to Gen. court 1702; he d. Preston, Aug. 21, 1703; administration of his estate to his widow Ann, and son Robert, Sept., 1703; he left seven children.

JOHN STARKWEATHER,[3] 3d son, b. Ipswich, Sept. 16, 1680; m. Preston, Ct., Dec. 28, 1708, Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Judith Herrick, of Preston, b. 1691; he removed from Ipswich to Preston, thence to Stonington, Ct., before 1720; he d. Roxbury, Mass., while passing through the place, 1750.

SAMUEL STARKWEATHER,[4] 5th child of John, b. Stonington, Ct., Mar. 23, 1720; m. July 29, 1747, Sarah, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Spencer) Purple, of East Haddam, Ct.; removed to New Ashford, Mass.; d. Boston, while attending as member of Gen. Court, Jan., 1757.

JOHN STARKWEATHER,[4] 6th child of John, b. Stonington, Ct., June 11, 1722; m. 1st, Jerusha Smith; m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Blake) Belcher, of New London, Ct. He d. 1781; his widow m. Rufus Hatch.

JOHN STARKWEATHER,[5] 3d son of Samuel, b. East Haddam, Ct., Aug. 14, 1852; m. Preston, Ct., May 25, 1780, Hannah, dau. of Nicholas and Hannah (Stimson) Leonard; Rev. pensioner; he d. Jan. 26, 1837.

BELCHER STARKWEATHER,[5] eldest son of John,[4 3 2] b. Jan. 23, 1755; m. Dec. 30, 1783, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Freeman) Leonard; private 17th Conn. Regt.; discharged from hospital, Stamford, where he was sick, Nov., 1776; he d. Mar. 1, 1831.

HANNAH STARKWEATHER,[6] eldest child of John,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3 2] Robert,[1] b. Feb. 12, 1781; m. 1st, Joseph B. Park; 2d, Caleb Forbes; 3d, her cousin, Thomas Starkweather.[6]

CAPT. THOMAS STARKWEATHER,[6] 2d child of Belcher,[5] b. July 25, 1787; m. Waymart, Pa., Aug. 16, 1812, his cousin, Hannah (Starkweather) (Park) Forbes, her 3d husband. He removed to Wayne Co., Pa., 1808; and was an industrious, energetic, public spirited man; he cleared a valuable tract of land; taught the first school in Waymart; gave land for a school and church site and for a cemetery; built a large tavern and store, which did credit to the place.

Their son, George Anson Starkweather, b. Nov. 7, 1821; m. Rumanda Lee.

Children:

2818.*	EMILIUS THOMAS,	b. Jan. 9, 1846,	Wayneville.	
2819.	ARAMANTHA LUCINDA,	" Dec. 14, 1847,	"	d. July 14, 1850.
2820.	ROSETTA HAMLIN,	" Jan. 28, 1850,	"	" Dec. 10, 1856.
2821.*	BELLE ALTHEA,	" Aug. 4, 1852,	"	
2822.	LILLA ISADORE,	" Nov. 9, 1854,	"	d. May 2, 1855.
2823.*	HORACE PALMER,	" July 23, 1856,	"	
2824.*	MORELLA HOWE,	" June 14, 1858,	"	
2825.*	FLORENCE MARION,	" " 22, 1860,	"	
2826.	GEORGE ARTHUR,	" " 18, 1862,	Waymart; m. Louise ——	
2827.*	CARLTON LEE,	" Oct. 20, 1864.	"	

[1617] HORACE BALDWIN LEE,[7] (Bro. of Rumanda,) b. South Canaan, Pa., Apr. 2, 1823; m. 1st, there, 1853, Anna, dau. of Luther and Sophia (Sampson) Hoadley, b. Oct. 23, 1826; who d. Canaan, Mar. 3, 1855; m. 2d, Clear Lake, Minn., Nov. 7, 1857, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Kenney) Stevenson, b. Clear Lake, Dec. 25, 1837; farmer; Clear Lake, where he removed 1856.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Canaan:

2828.	IDA R.,	Dec. 15, 1853; d. Dec. 27, 1857.
2829.	ANNA E..	Jan. 26, 1855; " Mar. 4, 1855.

By 2d wife, b. Clear Lake:

2830.	ERNEST,	Feb. 15, 1859: d. Nov. 3, 1870.
2831.	CLARENCE,	Aug. 9, 1860; " July 12, 1872.
2832.	MORELLA B.,	Sept. 9, 1862: m. Leonard Marsh.
2833.	ANNA GRACE,	Aug. 1, 1866; " Edward A. Ring.
2834.	EMMA ELIZA,	Dec. 29, 1873.

[1619] CARLTON OVERTON LEE,[7] (Bro. of Rumanda,) b. South Canaan, Pa., Mar. 10, 1828; m. Canaan, Feb. 28, 1871, Ruth Ann, dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Hart) Courtright, b. Canaan, June 23, 1833; he was one of the first settlers of Wichita, Kan.. owned the land on which the town is located. At the time of the massacre, he was visiting friends in Manhattan, and took up his land the following spring, 1869; Granger; he d. Wichita, Jan. 15, 1888.

Ch. b. Wichita:

2835. MYRTA SARAH, Jan. 28, 1875.

[1620] LUCY ANN LEE,[7] (Sister of Rumanda,) b. So. Canaan, Pa., Sept. 14, 1830; m. there, Feb. 14, 1874, John W., son of John and Elizabeth (Feester) Warner, b. Germany, Oct. 16, 1833; farmer; Manhattan, Kas., since Feb. 14, 1874; member G, 11th Kansas Inf. Vol.; afterwards made a cavalry regiment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; participated in battles of Mayville, Ind. Ter., Oct. 22, 1862, Cave Hill, Prairie Grove and Little Blue; discharged June 13, 1865. Epis.; member G. A. R. and Lew Grove Lodge, 100, P. of H.

No issue.

[1621] JOHN FLETCHER LEE,[7] (Bro. of Rumanda,) b. So. Canaan, Pa., Dec. 12, 1832; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Addie Venalla, dau. of Reuben R. and Clara Purdy, b. Apr. 14, 1842; farmer; res. Lee homestead, So. Canaan; Meth.; Freemason; Odd Fellow; Granger; Justice Peace and town officer.

Ch. b. Canaan:

2836.	EARL MORTIMER,	Dec. 3. 1869; d. Nov. 18, 1876.
2837.	CORA,	Aug. 26, 1871; " Nov. 20, 1776.
2838.	HARRY HORACE,	Dec. 18, 1877.
2839.	DAISY ANN,	Oct. 9, 1882.
2840.	ROY ALFRED,	Feb. 21, 1885.

[1622] HARRIET COLE HAMLIN,[7] (Oliver,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Salem, Pa., Sept. 22, 1824; m. Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 18, 1852, Alonzo, son of Benjamin and Louisa (Curtis) Randall, b. McDonough: both d. Oxford, N. Y.; he Nov. 2, 1889; she Feb. 1, 1893.

Ch. b. McDonough:

2841.	WALTER H.,	May 8, 1857; d. Nov. 8. 1860.
2842.	JENNIE H.,	Jan. 27, 1863; unm.

[1623] HORTON BAILEY HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Harriet C.,) b. Salem, Pa., July 4, 1826; m. Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 14, 1854, Phebe Ann, dau. of Joseph Lawrence and Roxanna (Horton) Terrell, b. Coventry, N. Y., July 31, 1831; merchant; Honesdale. He resided in Salem, until eleven years old, removed with his father to Bethany, and two years later to Honesdale; where he resided until his death; educated at Honesdale Academy; and at nineteen entered his father's store as clerk: bought out the business at twenty-one, which he continued until his death; his career was remarkable for fair dealing; he was modest and unassuming, and never cared for political life himself, although deeply interested in public affairs: he was a true friend, trusty and sincere, and a useful citizen; no man more beloved in his family; or more highly respected in the town. His dying words were: "I love Jesus, and I love you all." She removed with her father to Mt. Pleasant, about 1844; Presb.; she went to reside with her daughter, Mrs. Foster, in 1883: and removed with them to Hastings, Neb. 1889; to Salida, Col., 1890, later to Syracuse, N. Y. He d. Honesdale, Dec. 27, 1880.

Ch. b. Honesdale:

2843.*	LIZZIE TERREL,	Aug. 10, 1856.
2844.	OLIVER RANDALL,	May 13, 1859; d. Jan. 15, 1862.
2845.	HORTON BUTLER,	June 18, 1861; " Sept. 2, 1862.
2846.	ANNA GRACE,	Apr. 12, 1863; " Nov. 11, 1869.
2847.*	EDITH WALTON,	Apr. 1, 1865.

[1624] HANNAH JANE HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Harriet C.,) b. Salem, Pa., Aug. 26, 1828; m. Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 15, 1858, William Gillmore, b. Ireland, 1822; his second wife; he m. 1st, Miss Julia Peck, by whom he had a daughter Mary, who was the wife of James B. Reilly. Mrs. Gillmore d. in Honesdale. He lived at Caanan Corners, at one time, and was agent for the Penn. Coal Co. at Hawley; then in the Erie freight depot at Honesdale; then store keeper at Aldenville; from there he went to Cal.; returned and engaged in business with H. B. Hamlin, at Honesdale; sold out and went to Norwich, N. Y.; resided there until appointed Auditor for the Penn. Coal Co. and resided at Dunmore for 25 years. He was a man of sterling character; he d. Dunmore Dec. 26, 1897; buried at Honesdale.

No issue.

[1626] HOBART OLIVER HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Harriet C.,) b. Salem, Pa., June 29, 1832; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 28, 1862, Anna C., dau. of George and Anna Rockey, of Lancaster Co., Pa. He was educated at Kingston Coll., Pa.; removed to St. Anthony, now East Minneapolis, Minn. 1855, and engaged as clerk for Mr. Stanchfield. In 1856 he engaged in general merchandise with Alpheus Rowell; the firm failing in the panic of 1857; but settled satisfactorily to their creditors. In 1857 he was elected the first Auditor of Hennepin County; but soon resigned and was elected clerk of the District Court: which office he held four years; he was then clerk for S. C. Gale & Co., real estate dealers, for eleven years. In 1877 he formed partnership with Mr. Z. C. Brown in the same business, which continued until 1886, when Mr. Brown retired, and the firm became H. O. Hamlin & Co. with D. W. Jones and James McMullen partners; which continued until his death; Methodist; President Y. M. C. A., 1874-5; he d. Minneapolis, July 21, 1886.

Ch. b. Minneapolis:

2848.	ANNA MARY,	Oct. 30, 1863; d. Dec. 27, 1865.
2849.	GRANT GILMORE,	Aug. 12, 1865; " Dec. 16, 1892.
2850.	OLIVER CALFAX,	May 30, 1868; unmarried, 1894.
2851.*	GEORGE BALDWIN,	Feb. 10, 1871.
2852.	ERNEST TRACY,	Dec. 4, 1874; unmarried, 1894.
2853.	KATE,	July 29, 1877; " "
2854.	HOBART O.,	Aug. 22, 1880; d. Sept. 2, 1882.

[1627] HARRIS CORBIN HAMLIN;[7] (Bro. of Harriet C.,) b. Salem, Pa., Mar. 4, 1839; m. Monroe, Pa., Sept. 26, 1867, Fanny Mulford, dau. of James and Ann Eliza (Howell) Seymour, b. Blakely, Pa., Nov. 27, 1844; clerk in Pension Office, Washington, D. C.; Presb.

Children:

2855.	ARTHUR SEYMOUR,	b. Aug. 12, 1868, Jersey City; d. June, 1869.
2856.	ANNA SEYMOUR,	" June 7, 1873, Minn.; m. V. E. Hodges.
2857.	GEORGE RATHBONE,	" Sept. 26, 1875, Minneapolis.
2858.	FANNY MAY,	" May 1, 1883, Washington.

[1629] HELEN LAVINIA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Harriet C.,) b. Wayne Co. Pa., Mar. 7, 1848; m. May 6, 1866, C. C. Jewell; Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Agent, Jersey City, N. J.

Children:

2859. CHARLES H.
2860. GEORGE I.
2861. CLARA.
2862. HERBERT.
2863. EVALYN.

[1630] FLORANCE EUGENE BALDWIN,[7] (Ruey Hamlin,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Bethany, Pa., Mar. 7, 1825; m. —— Wilkson; both dead; he d. St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 3, 1886.

[1631] GEORGE PECK BALDWIN,[7] (Bro. of Florance E.,) b. Oct. 15, 1826; m. He enlisted in 9th Minn. Inf. Vols., and d. East Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 5, 1865; another record says Oct. 15, 1865; one dau.

[1632] CAPT. LYMAN W. HAMLIN,[7] (Harris,[6] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Salem, Pa., Feb. 8, 1834; m. 1st, Dimock, Pa., Oct. 26, 1862, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Judge Isaac P. and Annis H. Baker, b. Dimock,

Oct. 16, 1842, who d. Nov. 24, 1868; m. 2d. Hollisterville, Pa., Aug. 2, 1870, Frances Emeline,[8] dau. of Alanson and Sally (Goodrich) Hollister,* b. Mar. 25, 1839, a descendant by her mother from Phineas Grover, who led the forlorn hope at the storming of Stony Point. Mr. Hamlin's path in life was checkered with a succession of varied pursuits. His early life was passed on his father's farm, and in the district school: brief terms in higher schools gave all he was able to obtain of scholastic attainments; while in his teens he began teaching in the public schools, which he followed more or less several years in Penn., Minn. and Fla. He journeyed to Minn. in 1854; and was upon the site of Minneapolis; but missed the fickle smile of Dame Fortune. In 1856, in Kansas, a free state soldier, and knew old John Brown and his son. Again in Minn.; and he returned home at the request of his parents. In 1861, a Union soldier, 1st Sergt., B, 3d Penn. Reserves; in which he was commissioned 2d Lt. Nov. 19, 1861; and served in the Army of Potomac: when disabled by sickness, after the Peninsular campaign, he was honorably discharged Nov. 11, 1862. He again entered the army in 1864, became a Captain and served to the close of the war. From then until 1873 he was merchant and postmaster at Hollisterville. He went to the Gulf Coast of Florida, 1875; whither he removed his family 1878; remaining until 1889: and was postmaster at Cedar Keys, 1881-6; narrowly escaping death from desperadoes, who murdered his friends. From 1886-9 he resided at Indian Rocks, Fla. During his residence in Florida he was engaged in growing fruits, vegetables and cotton. After 1889 he resided in Philadelphia, Pa., and was clerk in the U. S. Custom House there. His grandmother was granddaughter of a German nobleman, Baron Von Eggersdorf, who emigrated to America before the Revolution and settled at Germantown, Pa. Her father was a German soldier seven years under Frederick the Great, and fought under Washington in this country; member of New Church; he d. Philadelphia, Jan. 24, 1898.

Ch. by 1st wife:

2864.*	EUZELIA,	b. Jan. 31, 1864.
2865.*	EDWARD BAKER,	" Aug. 22, 1866.
2866.*	HARRIS BAKER,	" Oct. 27, 1868.

By 2d wife:

2867.	HORACE HOLLISTER,	b. Feb. 18, 1872.
2868.	BERTHA,	" June 5, 1875.
2869.	PAUL CLEMENT,	" Sept. 22, 1877.

[1636] HON. EDWARD OSCAR HAMLIN,[7] (Ephraim W.,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Bethany, Pa., July 12, 1828: m. 1st, Nov., 1852, Mary Asenath, dau. of Judge Nathaniel Eldred, b. Bethany, 1829; who d. St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 27, 1868; m. 2d, St. Cloud, Oct. 27, 1870, Ella Frances, dau. of Edward B. and Mary Strong, b. Logansport, Ind., Sept. 3, 1848. Mr. Hamlin received his preparatory education at Bethany, Pa., under Rev. Willaird Richardson, and entered Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in 1848; graduated class of 1850; read law at Wilkesbarre, Pa., with Hon. George W. Woodward; finished his course of study at Honesdale, Pa., under Earl Wheeler; admitted to the bar Sept. 7, 1852. He practiced law two years in Honesdale, and settled at St. Cloud, where he rapidly rose in his profession. He was appointed Judge of the 4th Judicial District of Minnesota; and on the

* NOTE 115. ALANSON HOLLISTER,[7] Amasa,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas,[3] John.[2] [1]

expiration of his term of office resumed the practice of law in St. Cloud. During his residence in Minnesota Judge Hamlin held a high position professionally and socially. He was the first mayor elected in St. Cloud. On retiring from the bench, hé was member of the state Normal Board of Public Instruction, and continued to fill the office until his removal from the state; member of the Board of Regents of the State University of Michigan in 1861. He was tendered by the Governor of Michigan a commission as Major 27th Regiment of Michigan Inf. Vols., which he was obliged to decline on account of defective eye sight. He was the democratic candidate for Governor of Michigan, and in 1864 democratic candidate for Judge of the Supreme court. In 1864 he was delegate to the National Democratic Convention. In 1865, while a resident of Minnesota, he was nominated by the democratic convention of Wayne County, Pa., for President Judge of the 22d Judicial District. In 1873, yielding to the solicitation of his parents, he returned to Wayne Co. and resumed the practice of law in Honesdale. In 1874, he was elected vestryman of Grace Church in that burough, which he continued, as well as secretary until his health failed. In 1885, he was compelled to retire from bnsiness on account of Paralysis. Director Honesdale National Bank. He d. Honesdale, Feb. 4, 1895. Resolutions on his death were passed by the Vestry of Grace church, by the Directors of the Honesdale National Bank and the Bar asssociation of Wayne Co., Pa.

Ch. by 1st wife,

2870. FRANK ELDRED, b. Dec. 3, 1853.
2871.* WARREN E., " Sept. 25, 1857; Sauk Rapids, Minn.

[1637] LEONORA F. HAMLIN,[7] (Butler,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Wayne Co., Pa., July 23, 1841; m. G. A. Clearwater.

Children:

2872. HERBERT BUTLER, b. about 1870.
2873. MAX RATHBONE, " " 1879.

[1638] FLORANCE B. HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Leonora F.,) b. Wayne, Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1843; m. 1st, Alice Curtis: m. 2d. Sept. 16, 1874, Jerusha,[9] dau. of James and Jerusha (Hollister)* Waite; he d. Dec. 25, 1875: she 1879.

Child:

2874.* GERTRUDE, b. 1870.

[1640] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Lenora F.,) b. Salem, Pa., Mar. 25, 1851; m. Bethany, Pa., Apr. 7, 1880, Emma, dau. of David L. and Amanda (Lyon) Kennedy, b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Aug. 12, 1859; merchant; Hamlinton, Pa.; republican; township treasurer; postmaster.

Children:

2875. BRUCE, b. Feb. 23, 1881,
2876. ALICE, " Oct. 2, 1886.

[1641] CHARLES HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Leonora F.,) d. Wayne Co., Pa., 1855; m. Cora Mars, 1876.

Child:

2877. RAY BUTLER, b. about 1884.

* NOTE 116. JERUSHA HOLLISTER,[8] William,[7] John,[6] Elisha,[5] Josiah,[4] Thomas,[3] John.[2] [1]

[1642] CHAUNCY A. CORTRIGHT,[7] (Philena J. Hamlin,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Canaan, Pa., Mar. 10, 1837; m. South Canaan, Oct. 6, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sally Batlan, b. South Canaan, b. Sept. 14, 1838; merchant; Honesdale, Pa.; Presb.

Ch. b. So. Canaan:

2878.* EUGENE H., Jan. 31, 1863.

[1644] MARY S. COURTRIGHT,[7] (Sister of Chauncey A.,) b. Canaan, Pa., Feb. 10, 1841; m. Feb. 12, 1868, Edward Forrester, b. Dec. 27, 1832; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Ch. b. Scranton, Pa:

2879. ARTHUR W., Aug. 26, 1870; m.; res. Los Angeles.
2880. HARRY E., May 8, 1875; d. Nov. 5, 1876.
2881. FRED W., Jan. 17, 1878; res. Los Angeles.

[1645] ELIZA ANTOINETTE COURTRIGHT,[7] (Sister of Chauncey A.,) b. Canaan, Pa., Sept. 1, 1842; m. Scranton, Pa., Feb. 28, 1872, Thomas Jefferson McGargle, b. Feb. 5, 1840.

Ch. b. Scranton:

2882. RENA MAY, June 5, 1874.
2883. WILLARD C., Feb. 21, 1877.
2884. ARCHIE H., Mar. 23, 1879.
2885. ETHEL JANE, Jan. 28, 1881.

[1646] GEORGE C. COURTRIGHT,[7] (Bro. of Chauncey A.,) b. Canaan, Pa., Sept. 14, 1844; m. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 9, 1874, Anna E. Luce, b. Dec. 7, 1854; res Phila., Pa.

Ch. b. Scranton:

2886. A SON, Feb. 1, 1876; d. Feb. 3, 1876.
2887. EDITH PEARL, Aug. 15, 1879.
2888. LILLIAN, Jan. 1, 1882; dead.
2889. R. W. "

[1648] MARTHA HANNAH COURTRIGHT,[7] (Sister of Chauncey A.) b. Canaan, Pa., Jan. 22, 1851; m. Scranton, Pa., May 13, 1874, Lorenzo D. Kemmerer, b. June 7, 1844; res. Factorville, Pa.

Ch. b. Scranton:

2890. EDWIN WALTER, June 29, 1875, unm. 1900.
2891. JESSAMINE, June 7, 1877, " "
2892. HAROLD D., Feb. 6, 1880; d. Dec. 21, 1881.
2893. ROY C., Apr. 9, 1882.
2894. ARTHUR EUGENE, July 8, 1885.
2895. FRANK LORENZO, May 21, 1887.

[1649] MARTIN L. RANNEY,[7] (Horace,[6] Olive Hamlin.[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Winsted, Ct., July 26, 1814; m. Vicksburg, Miss.; Ruth Cobb, b. Hinds Co., Miss.; watchmaker and jeweller; Cromwell and Hartford, Ct.; Vicksburg, 1835–48; he d. Vicksburg, Mar., 1848.

No children living.

[1651] JULIA ANN RANNEY,[7] (Sister of Martin L.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Aug. 11, 1818; m. there, Horace, son of Ephraim Higby, b. Westfield, Ct.,

his second wife; mechanical engineer; Middletown, Hartford and Deep River, Ct.; Baptists; she d. Cromwell, June 17, 1856.

Children:

2896. LEWIS.
2897. WALTER. m.
2898. LUTHER.
2899. MELISSA.
And others.

[1652] REV. EDWIN HIRAM RANNEY,[7] (Bro. of Martin L.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Sept. 11, 1820; m. near Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 14, 1848, Mary Stout, dau. of Silas W. and Harriet Sexton, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 20, 1826; Baptist clergyman; Cromwell, Ct., 1826-44 and 1850-4, and a few years at other periods; he also resided in N. C., Miss., S. C., Minn., Philadelphia, Pa., and Florida; was at Nugent Home for Baptist ministers, Germantown, Pa., 1900; voted for Henry Clay 1844; for Grover Cleveland both times; Rep. 1900; private, A, 28th Pa. Vol. Militia; enlisted June 16, 1863, served in the Gettysburg campaign; discharged July 27, 1863; she d. DeLand, Fla., Dec. 10, 1886,

Ch. b. Wilmington, N. C.:

2900. LIZZIE SHUCK, June 7, 1857; d. June 12, 1860.

[1653] HENRY W. RANNEY,[7] (Bro. of Martin L.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Oct. 15, 1822; m. there, Apr. 19, 1846, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Green) McIntosh, b. East Haddam, Ct., Oct. 3, 1828; farmer; Republican; Baptists; she res. Riverside, R. I. 1900; he d. Cromwell, Apr. 16, 1862.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

2901.	GERTRUDE A.,	Apr. 28, 1848;	d. Nov. 16, 1870, unm.
2902.*	LEILA W.,	Apr. 5, 1850.	
2903.	GEORAE W.,	Aug. 28, 1852;	d. July 29, 1854.
2904.*	HARRIE WALTON,	June 4, 1857.	
2905.	LOUIS S.,	Apr. 14, 1859;	d. Oct. 1, 1859.

[1655] MARTHA B. RANNEY,[7] (William,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles.[1]) b. Cromwell, Ct., June 1, 1817; m. there, Apr. 7, 1837, Samuel J., son of James and Phebe (Paddock) Baisden, b. Cromwell, Aug. 26, 1811; joiner; Middletown, until 1821-3; afterwards Cromwell. Democrat: Assessor; Justice Peace; Representative; he d. Cromwell, Nov. 8, 1871.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

2906.*	SARAH E.,	Apr. 26, 1840.	
2907.*	CHARLES WILLIAM,	May 2, 1845.	
2908.*	MARY S.,	July 6, 1847.	
2909.	FRANK S.,	May 15, 1853;	m. Grace E. Riggs.

[1657] TIMOTHY RANNEY,[7] (Bro. of Martha,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Jan. 21, 1821; m. there, Maria, dau. of John and Betsey (Smith) Mildrum, b. Cromwell, July 4, 1821; coal dealer; Cromwell; Sheriff and town officer many years. He d. Cromwell, Jan. 14, 1891.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

2910.*	MARY E.,	July 14, 1845.	
2911.*	JULIA A.,	Nov. 3, 1847.	
2912.*	KATE.		
2913.	CHARLES,	Dec. 8, 1860;	d. Feb. 20, 1863.

[1659] BENJAMIN RANNEY,[7] (Bro. of Martha,) b. Cromwell, Ct., June 3, 1825; m.; he d. Portland, Ct., May 5, 1875; she d.

Child:

2914. WILBUR; res. Cromwell.

[1661] ZENAS E. RANNEY,[7] (Bro. of Martha,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Jan. 28, 1829; unmarried; learned the Jeweller's trade, but never followed it; removed to Texas, Feb., 1850, where he was many years in business; stockholder Merchants and Planters Bank, Sherman Texas; retired merchant; banker, etc; spends his winters in Texas, and summers at the Highlands, Meriden, Ct.

[1666] WILLIAM KEITH RANNEY,[7] (George,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. Wethersfield, Ct., Mar. 8, 1858, Jane Holmes, b. Wethersfield, 1835; mason; Cromwell; she Baptist; both d. Cromwell; he July 19, 1900; she July 9, 1885.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

2915. CHARLES KEITH, July 15, 1867; m.; res. Hartford.

[1667] ALMIRA MARIA RANNEY,[7] (Sister of William K.,) b. Berlin, Ct., Nov. 1, 1824; m. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 15, 1864, Joseph, son of Samuel, and Sarah (Green) McIntosh, b. Hadlyme, Ct., Apr. 24, 1824; res. East Haddam; democrat; Epis.; he d. East Haddam, May 5, 1898.

No issue.

[1668] SAMUEL B. RANNEY,[7] (Bro. of William K.,) b. Nov. 6, 1827; m.; carpenter; he d. July 13, 1865.

Children:

2916. FREDERICK S., res. New Haven.
2917. EMMA,
2918. FANNY, res. New Haven.

[1669] TIMOTHY WILLIAM KINNEY,[7] (Sally Ranney,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Portland, Ct., July 22, 1822; m. Richmond, Vt., Nov. 7, 1852, Anne Elizabeth Fay, b. Richmond, June 1, 1831; farmer; Suffield, Ct.; democrat; Epis.; she resides with her dau., Dedham, Mass., 1900; he d. Suffield, Ct., Dec. 28, 1885.

Children:

2919. WILLIAM FAY, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 15, 1853.
2920.* CHARLES SPENCER, " Apr. 13, 1854, Suffield,
2921. FLORENCE FAY, " Aug. 13, 1872.

[1670] SARAH OLIVE KINNEY,[7] (Sister of Timothy W.,) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 13, 1826; m. Suffield, Ct., Dec. 30, 1862, Leverett Nelson, son of Arnold and Belinda (Granger) Woodworth, b. Suffield, July 31, 1828; merchant; Hartford, Ct.; republican; Cong.; she Epis.; he d. Hartford, Jan. 30, 1873.

Ch. b. Hartford:

2922. ELIZABETH KINNEY, Oct. 31, 1864; res. Springfield, Mass.

[1674] MARY MELISSA RANNEY,[7] (Henry,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cromwell, Ct., Oct. 6, 1832, m. there, May 11, 1852, Edward Russell, son of Fred and Lucinda (Goodrich) Blinn,

EDWARD CLAYTON HAMLIN, Esq.

b. West Rocky Hill, Ct., Apr. 26, 1829; res. Cromwell; republican; Methodists; he d. Cromwell, Jan. 10, 1900.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

2923.*	EVA F.,	Apr. 10, 1853.
2924.	EDWARD A.,	June 1856; unm. 1900,
2925.*	DANIEL H.,	June 1859.
2926.*	MARY R.,	Jan. 21, 1863.

[1675] CAROLINE HAMLIN RANNEY,[7] (Sister of Mary M.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Feb. 19, 1836; m. there, Oct. 28, 1858, Rockwell B., son of Jared and Mary (Belden) Hale, b. Rocky Hill, Ct., Apr. 23, 1833; farmer; and butcher: Cromwell, 1850–64; Berlin until 1868; afterwards Cromwell; democrat; selectman 1862-4; assessor 1888–97; drafted 24th Conn. Inf. Vols.; Baptists.

Children:

2927.	HENRY ROCKWELL,	b. July 8, 1860, Cromwell; d. May 6, 1863.
2928.*	HENRY RANNEY,	" Mar. 5, 1863, "
2929.*	BURT JARED,	" Jan. 3, 1866, Berlin.
2930.	JOHN WILDER,	b. July 22, 1869, Cromwell: m. Henrietta Mempard.
2931.	CARRIE MAY,	" May 20, 1876, " d. Aug. 17, 1878.

[1676] BENJAMIN HENRY RANNEY,[7] (Bro. of Mary M.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Feb. 3, 1840; m. Glastonbury, Ct., Sarah Stevens, b. Glastonbury; farmer; Cromwell; democrat; she Epis.; she d. Cromwell.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

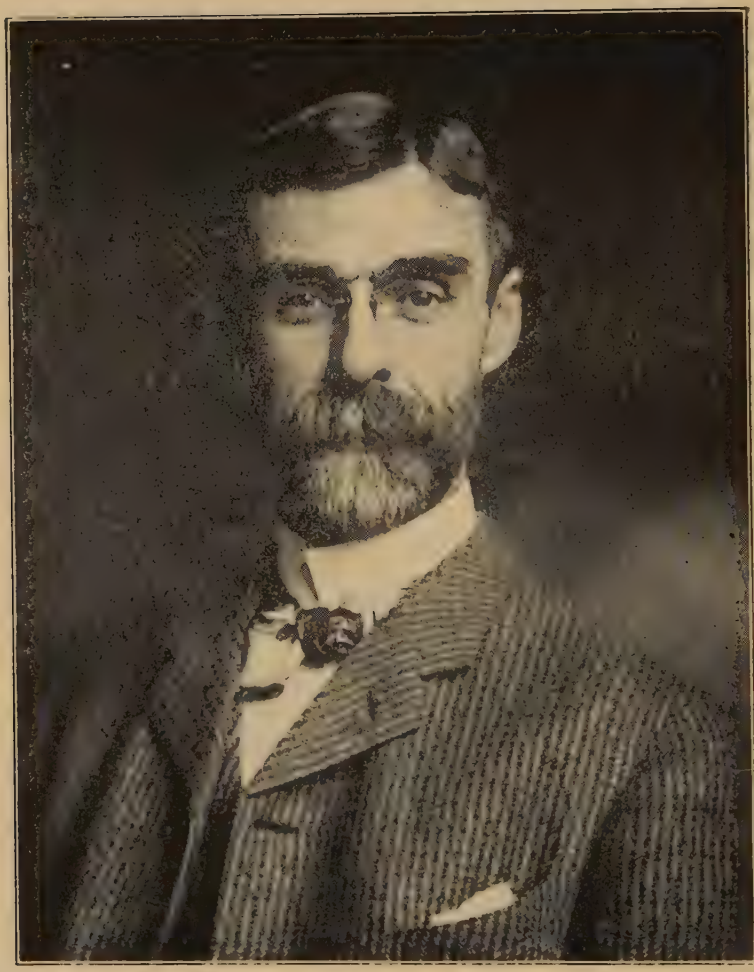
2932.*	CHARLES A.,	Nov. 9, 1872.

[1682] EDWARD CLAYTON HAMLIN,[7] (Herman,[6] Jabez,[5] Edward,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Canton, Ct., Jan. 10, 1836; m. Meriden, Ct., Oct. 18, 1860, Julia Maria, dau. of Elias and Lois (Loveland) Howell, b. Walpole, N. H., Dec. 17, 1834; merchant; Hartford, Ct.; Rep.; he d. Hartford, May 22, 1877.

Children:

2933.	ANGIE ESTELLE,	b. Sept. 7, 1862, Hartford; d. Feb. 5, 1865.
2934.	KATHARINE HOWELL,	" May 7, 1866, Canton.
2935.	EDNA CLAYTON,	" Jan. 20, 1871, Hartford.
2936.	GEORGE EDWARD,	" Feb. 24, 1873, "

[1683] GEORGE ATWELL HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Edward C.,) b. Canton, Ct., May 19, 1845; m. 1st, Palmyra, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873, Georgie, dau. of Jacob James and Sophie (Beckwith) De Lamater b. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1848; who d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1881; m. 2d, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1885, Mary Lucretia, dau. of Egbert and Julia (Tanner) Statts, b. Red Hook, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1856. In boyhood he lived on his father's farm, Canton, Ct. In early manhood he was employed in the wholesale dry goods trade, Hartford, Ct., removed to Chicago, Ill., 1869, and entered the employment of Field, Leiter & Co., now Marshall, Field & Co. By years of constant attention to business he secured an honorable and profitable position. He was member of the Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford. Mr. Hamlin is a tall, dignified, courteous, gentleman; one to be loved, trusted and respected. Member of Sons of Conn.; Sons of the Rev.; and Chicago Athletic Asso. He has kindly assisted in promoting this work.



Very truly yours

Geo. A. Hamlin

Ch. by 1st wife:

2937. EDWARD ELLIS, b. Sept. 17, 1877, Chicago.
2938. GEORGE DENTON, " Feb. 2, 1881: d. May 30, 1881.

By 2d wife, b. Chicago,

2939. JULIAN DE LAMATER, Dec. 19, 1888.

[1684] ANNETTE GOODWIN,[7] (Lucy A. Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Edward,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. New Hartford, Ct., Sept. 11, 1829; m. Torrington, Ct., Jan. 23, 1862, Samuel, son of Orrin and Marilla Terry, b. Simsbury, Ct., May 10, 1822: farmer; Dem.; she resides Simsbury; he d. there, Mar. 1, 1894.

No issue.

[1685] CAROLINE ELIZABETH GOODWIN,[7] (Sister of Annette,) b. Torrington, Ct., June 3, 1835; m. there, Nov. 19, 1856, Hon. Roger Catlin, son of John Catlin and Harriet (Starks) Barber, b. Torrington, Aug. 28, 1832: farmer and surveyor; Torrington, until 1889; since West Winsted, Ct.; Rep.; member Conn. Legislature 1867.

Ch. b. Torrington:

2940. HARRIET IDA, Aug. 9, 1859; d. Oct. 19, 1887.
2941.* CARRIE ANNA, " 12, 1864.

[1686] HUBBARD LORING GOODWIN,[7] (Bro. of Annette,) b. Torrington, Ct., May 11, 1845; m. Winsted, Ct., May 11, 1867, Harriet Sophia, dau. of Lucius E. and Harriet (Curtiss) (Rowley) Bissell, b. Torrington, Dec. 27, 1848: farmer; resides on the ancient homestead of his great grandfather, Isaac Goodwin, purchased 1761, and occupied by four successive generations of Goodwins, in Torrington; Rep.

Ch. b. Torrington:

2942. ANGIE ESTELLE, Sept. 3, 1868.
2943. LENA ELIZABETH, Apr. 7, 1870; d. Apr. 24, 1885.
2944. LEONARD HAMLIN, Aug. 24, 1872.
2945. LEVERNE EVERETT, Apr. 17, 1875.
2946. SAMUEL TERRY, Feb. 16, 1878.
2947. LUCIUS CURTIS, " 17, 1880.
2948. REUBEN JABEZ, Sept. 7, 1882.
2949. ALFRED B., Dec. 19, 1887.
2950. CAROLINE A., May 24, 1890.
2951. ADIN H., June 2, 1893.

[1687] MORTIMER HAMLIN,[7] (Reuben,[6] Jabez,[5] Edward,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Dec., 1840; m.; soldier, 15th Conn. Inf. Vols.; res. Hutchinson, Kan.

[1689] MARY HAMILTON BROCKETT,[7] (Tirzah Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Edward,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Canton, Ct., Aug. 4, 1836; m. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 8, 1860, Henry, son of Jeremiah and Stella (Dyer) Covert, b. New Malborough, Mass.; Commissary Sergt., L, 1st Ct. Cav.; wounded on Sheridan's Raid; mechanic; Thomaston, Ct.; Dem.; member of A. O. U. W. and K. of P. She Epis.

Children:

2952.* FRED H., b. Mar. 2, 1861, Farmington.
2953.* ALICE B. " Nov. 3, 1863.

[1691] ADDIE BROCKETT,[7] (Sister of Mary H.,) b. Canton, Ct., May 2, 1841; m. 1st, Collinsville, Ct., Jan. 20, 1865, Thomas Crampton, b. Farmington, Ct.; private, C, 16th Conn. Inf.; wounded at Port Hudson, La.; discharged 1865; bookkeeper; Rep.; member Cong. church and G. A. R.; m. 2d, Unionville, Ct., Nov. 19, 1877, Fred H., son of Israel C. and Almira (Prentice) Peck; mechanic; Unionville; she a milliner; Cong.

No issue.

[1692] GILES HENRY HAMLIN,[7] (Henry G.,[6] Giles,[5 4] Edward,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Manlius, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1825; m. Chester, Ills., Oct. 6, 1857, Martha Tupper, dau. of Reuben and Cynthia (Allison) Crandell, b. Mill Port, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1838; res. at Quincy, Ills. One Giles Hamlin came west with his parents from New York to Missouri; farmed a while; then was engaged in a saw mill with his brother, William. When the war broke out these brothers went into the army; returned home from the army, and afterwards resided in Arkansas, engaged in the saw mill business; he d. July, 1893.

Ch. of Giles H. first named above.

2954. FRANK, dead.
2955. KATE, "
2956. GLENCORA, b. Dec. 12, 1868.

[1693] WILLIAM H. HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Giles H.,) b. N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Ann Swain; he came west with his parents to Missouri, farmed awhile, then engaged in a saw mill with his brother Giles; when the war broke out these brothers went into the army, and he lost his left leg; after the war it appears from the birth place of his children that he resided successively at Lawrenceburg and Indianapolis, Ind.; train dispatcher for eighteen years; d. Indianapolis, Feb. 18, 1887.

Children:

2957. NELLIE, b. 1864, Lawrenceburg.
2958.* CHARLES EDWARD, " Mar. 22, 1866, Indianapolis.
2959. FRANK, " " d.
2960. FREDERICK, " 872, "
2961. CYRUS, " 1873, "
2962. GENIVIE, " " d.
2963. FLORENCE, " 1877, "

[1694] ARTHUR HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Giles H.,) fireman on the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., and killed before 1874.

[1697] ESTHER PATTEN PAYNE,[7] (John,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov 8, 1812; m. there, July 21, 1831, Capt. David Dickinson, son of David and Jerusha (Ufford) Churchill, b. Jan. 31, 1800; master mariner; Chatham and Portland, Ct.; she Epis; she d. Portland, Feb. 26, 1887. He d. near south shore of Cuba, W. I., Aug. 21, 1844, and buried at sea.

Children:

2964. JULIA MARIE, b. Sept. 12, 1833, Chatham, d. Oct. 18, 1844.
2965. WILLIAM PAYNE, " Apr. 19, 1835, " " Dec. 1, 1835.
2966. ELLA, " Jan. 16, 1837, " unm. 1901.
2967. MARGARET, " Apr. 10, 1839, " " "
2968. ELIZABETH, " June 28. 1841, Portland; d. Aug. 28, 1846.
2969. DAVID DICKINSON, " Apr. 16, 1844, " " Dec. 23, 1873.

[1698] REV. WILLIAM PAYNE,[7] D. D., b. Chatham, Ct., May 13, 1815; m. 1st, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Frost, b. Springfield, Mar. 14, 1818; who d. Schenectady, N. Y., July 6, 1871; m. 2d, Schenectady, Sept. 29, 1877, Clara Keyes, dau. of Alonzo and —— (Mumford) Paige, who d. 1893. He grad. Washington, now Trinity Coll., Hartford, Ct., 1837; clergyman Epis. ch.; studied Theology in N. Y.; ordained 1837; res. Litchfield and Hartford, Ct., and Schenectady, N. Y. He d. there, Mar. 19, 1891.

Children:

2970.*	JOHN WILLIAM,	b. Aug. 26, 1839, Litchfield.
2971.	GEORGE HERBERT,	" Jan. 6, 1842, " d Apr. 8, 1870.
2972.	ELIZABETH FROST,	" Nov. 3, 1846, Stratford; " Nov. 2, 1872.
2973.	KATHERINE HOWARD,	" July 20, 1848, Hartford; " July 18, 1849.
2974.	ANNA HALL,	" Apr. 20, 1852, Schenectady, unm. res. Mass.

[1699] MARIA PAYNE,[7] (Sister of Esther P.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Dec. 13, 1818; she was teacher in Portland, Waterbury and Middletown, Ct., from 1856 to 1868; she conducted with success the Middletown Female Seminary in the building erected for that purpose in Middletown by Gen. Mansfield; Cong.; she d. unm. Portland, Oct. 30, 1883.

[1702] CHARLES CLARK PAYNE,[7] (Alfred,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 26, 1811; m. Edwardsville, Ill.; he res. Portland, Ct.; Edwardsville, Ill.; and at St. Charles, Mo.; d. Troy, Ill., Nov. 29, 1865. His wid. m. Louis Shepard, of Troy, formerly of Portland, by whom she had three daughters.

Children:

THREE SONS.

2975. EMMA.

2976. BELLE.

[1703] HENRY PAYNE,[7] (Bro. of Charles C.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 13, 1815; m. Delia, dau. of Erastus and Honor (Goodrich) Shepard, b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 1818; wagon maker; Chatham, Ct., and Troy, Ill.; he d. Troy, Jan. 9, 1879.

Children; 4 sons.

2977.* CHARLES.

[1704] SARAH A. PAYNE,[7] (Sister of Charles C.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 5, 1817; m. South Glastonbury, Ct., Sept. 15, 1835, Lewis, son of Marshall and Betsey (Sage) Pelton, b. Chatham, July 30, 1811; farmer and wagon maker; Chatham, Ct., California and Portland, Ct.; democrat; Congs; she d. Portland, May 4 or 5, 1846; he m. 2d. Portland, Aug. 28, 1850, Betsey C. Post; he d. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1895.

Children:

2978.*	AMY ADELIA,	b. Oct. 17, 1836;	Chatham.	
2979.	SARAH JANE,	" Nov. 24, 1839;	"	d. Aug. 5, 1840.
2980.	FRANCES LEWIS,	" June 30, 1841;	Portland,	" Nov. 12, 1842.
2981.	MARY FRANCES,	" May 20, 1843;	"	" Sept. 27, 1846.
2982.	MARIA ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 9, 1848;	"	" Sept. 15, 1848.
2983.*	LILLIAN ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 15, 1849;	"	
2984.*	EDWARD WATERHOUSE,	" Oct. 14, 1855;	"	
2985.*	CHARLES HENRY,	" " 23, 1857;	"	
2986.*	NELLIE MAY,	" " 7, 1859;	"	

[1705] ALFRED PAYNE,[7] (Bro. of Charles C.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 30, 1822; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1845, Laura A., dau. of Capt. Kellogg and —— (House) Strong, b. Chatham, Sept. 22, 1826, who d. Portland, Ct., Oct. 18, 1873; m. 2d, Mar. 30, 1876, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Harriet (Bogue) Andrews, b. E. Haddam, Ct., Jan. 18, 1831; farmer and teamster; Portland; Dem.; later Rep.; Congs.

No issue.

[1706] CYNTHIA PAYNE,[7] (Sister of Charles C.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Sept. 24, 1826; m. Alsop, son of Dorrance and —— (Stocking) Welles, b. Glastonbury, Ct.; farmer; Glastonbury; she Meth.; both d. Glastonbury; she Dec. 21, 1894; he about 1892-4.

Ch. b. Glastonbury:

2987. MARIA A., June 7, 1866; d. June 25, 1866.
2988. HENRY LYMAN, Feb. 1, 1869.
2989. AMY A., Nov. 20, 1870.

[1707] DEA. FRANKLIN PAYNE,[7] (Jobe H.,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4] [3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Chatham, Ct., June 22, 1816; m. 1st, Portland, Ct., May 3, 1838, Almira Augusta, dau. of Sanford and Phebe (Hurlbut) Pelton, b. Chatham, June 15, 1818; who d. Portland, Aug. 22, 1881; m. 2d, Portland, Sept. 10, 1884, Emerett Elizabeth, dau. of Horace Burt and Flavia Cooley (McIntosh) Wilcox, b. Portland, Aug. 13, 1845; farmer and peach grower; he resided on what was known as the Ufford Place in Portland; Rep.; Congs., in which church he was deacon. He d. Portland, Mar. 10, 1899. Mrs. Payne resides in the old Franklin Payne Home, and has kindly assisted in compiling the descendants of Elizabeth (Hamlin) Payne.

Children:

2990.* MARIA HAMLIN, b. Jan. 15, 1839; Chatham.
2991. DWIGHT, " Dec. 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1842.
2992,* LYMAN, " Oct. 31, 1842; Portland.
2993. LEORA, " May 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1845.
2994. A SON, " Aug. 15, 1848; " same day.

[1709] DEA. REUBEN PAYNE,[7] (Bro. of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., June 29, 1820; m. 1st; there, May 15, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Norton, dau. of Amos and Betsy Mary Sparrow (Smith) Clark, b. May 16, 1826; who d. Nov. 6, 1863; married second Akron, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1865, Abbey Amelia, dau. of Edwin and Prudence Miller (Abbey) Bell, b. Nov. 9, 1838; who d. Feb. 7, 1867. farmer; Portland; Republican; Congs. in which church he was deacon; he d. South Farms, Middletown, Ct. Feb. 27, 1897.

Ch. by 1st wife b. Portland:

2995.* EMMA NORTON, Oct. 1, 1852.
2996. CHARLES, Jan. 6, 1858; d. Mar. 8, 1858.
2997. JENNIE PECK, Aug. 3, 1859; unm. 1901.

By 2d, wife b. Portland:

2998.* DWIGHT JOHNSON, Aug. 21, 1866.

[1710] DEA. DANIEL PAYNE,[7] (Bro. of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 24, 1823; m. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 22, 1855. Grace Elizabeth, dau. of San-

ford and Sally (Shepard) Stewart, b. Chatham, Oct. 14, 1833, farmer; Portland, Chatham and Windsor, Ct. Republican; Congs. in which church he was deacon; he d. Windsor, Apr. 4, 1892.

Ch. b. Windsor:

2999.*	EDWARD STEWART,	Feb. 8, 1862.
3000.*	GRACE ELIZABETH,	Sept. 2, 1871.

[1711] ELIZA PAYNE,[7] (Sister of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 4, 1826; m. 1st, Portland, Ct., by Rev. Henry Talcott, Jan. 25, 1850, Harvey, son of William and Harriet (Underwood) Williams, b. New Marlboro, Mass,, Jan 1, 1821, his first wife; farmer, and clerk. In service A. M. Tract So. N. Y., 1851; clerk and asst. Secy. Danbury and Norwalk, R. R. Co. until 1864; Secretary and Treasurer, same Co. until 1886; Secretary and Treasurer, Danbury Gas Light Co. 1857; Treasurer Danbury and Bethel Gas and Electric Light Co, until 1877; Town treasurer, Danbury 1865-96; and treasuer Danbury burough, 1874, and city of Danbury; res. New Marlboro, Mass., Canaan, Falls Village, Portland, Windsor, Hartford, and Danbury, Ct.; Congs. in which he was deacon and treasurer; she d. Danbury, Nov. 19. 1890. He m. 2d, June, 1896, Mary L. Shepard of Sheffield, Mass; he d. Danbury, Jan. 3, 1900.

Children :

3001.*	GEORGE HARVEY,	b. June 19, 1851, Hartford.
3002.*	SAMUEL WARD,	" July 11, 1854, Danbury.

[1712] DEA. SILAS PAYNE,[7] (Bro. of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., Apr. 6, 1830; m. Haddam Neck, Ct., Jan. 18, 1860, Lucretia Day, dau. of Ansel and Sally (Day) Brainerd, b. Haddam Neck, July 26, 1840; farmer; Portland; res. on the old Payne homestead; republican: Congs., in which church he was deacon.

Ch. b. Portland:

3003.	ANNA OLIVIA,	Feb. 27, 1861; d. Mar. 13, 1893, unm.
3004.*	ALVAH BRAINERD,	Oct. 11, 1866.
3005.	MAI LOUESA,	Jan. 28, 1873; d. July 26, 1881.

[1713] DEA. EDWARD PAYNE,[7] (Bro. of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., July 10, 1833; m. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 6, 1864, Eleanor, dau. of Ira Kilborn and Ruth Almira (Wilcox) Penfield, b. Chatham, Apr. 6, 1838; proprietor Middletown Plate Co, established by him 1863, and mfg. silver plate ware; republican; Mayor of Middletown, 1882-3; Trustee Conn. Industrial School for Girls; Trustee Middletown Savings Bank; Congs. in which church he is deacon.

Child:

One child, died.

[1715] HON. CHARLES FRANKLIN SHEPARD,[7] (Salle Payne,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Chatham, Ct., June 19, 1829; m. Hartford, Ct., by Rev. Dr. Bushnell, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of William and Lydia (Ray) Warner, b. Sept. 7; 1831; farmer, and electro plater, etc.; Chatham, and Meriden, Ct.; Rep.; member Conn. Legislature 1897.

Ch. b. Middle Haddam, Chatham:

3006.	EDGAR EUGENE,	Dec. 17, 1859; d. Aug. 30, 1862.
3007.	HARRY ADDISON,	July 17, 1863; " Oct. 4, 1863.
3008.	CHARLES FRANKLIN,	Nov. 1, 1864; unm. 1901.
3009.*	DWIGHT HAMLIN,	Oct. 8, 1866.
3010.	SARAH ELLEN,	Jan. 20, 1871; d. Jan. 24, 1871.
3011.*	MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT,	Apr. 30, 1872.
3012.	HANNAH ETHEL,	Jan. 25, 1874; unm. 1901.

[1716] SARAH ELIZABETH HAMLIN SHEPARD,[7] (Sister of Charles F.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 9, 1831; m. 1856, Harrison, son of Ansel and Sally (Day) Brainerd, b. Aug. 24, 1829; his 1st wife; he m. 2d, 1881, Mary, dau. of Harry and Maria (Buell) Clark; mechanic; Cobalt, Ct.; Rep.; Congs., in which church he is deacon.

Child:

3013. WILLIS HAMLIN, b. May, 1857.

[1717] CAPT. THEODORE SHEPARD,[7] (Bro. of Charles F.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Feb. 7, 1835; m. Feb. 3, 1859, Ellen Lovinia, dau. of Henry Lyman and Vienna (Warner) Ramsdell, b. Oct. 14, 1835; master mariner, and mechanic; Chatham; Rep.; selectman; Epis.; he d. Feb. 26, 1889.

Child:

3014.* FREDERICK THEODORE, b. Dec. 12, 1861.

[1724] JOHN HARTWELL,[7] (Maria Wetmore,[6] Sarah Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Nov. 18, 1818; m. May 10, 1844, Mary Morris, of Stow, Ohio; farmer; Summit Co., O.

[1727] LOTAN HARTWELL,[7] (Bro. of John,) b. Feb. 12, 1824; m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1846, Delia Buel; who d. Apr. 28, 1848; m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1848, Diana Buel.

[1742] FREDERICK WETMORE PELTON,[7] (Ebenezer B.,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Portland, Ct., May 30, 1822; m. Norwich, Ct., May 27, 1846, Mary S. Bailey; mfg. silver plated ware; Portland until 187–; St. Louis, Mo., until 189–; since Lowville, N. Y.; Rep.; Epis.; she d. Mar. 9, 1870.

Ch. b. Middletown, Ct.:

3015. GERTRUDE, m. Deloss Fitch.

[1743] CHARLES HAMLIN PELTON,[7] (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 12, 1824; m. Lowville, N. Y., Elizabeth, dau. of William and ——— (Archer) Glasgow, of Martinsburg, N. Y.; farmer; Portland until 1850; afterwards Lowville; Whig and Rep.; he d. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 12, 1867.

Ch. b. Lowville:

3016.* CHARLES EDWARD, Aug. 15, 1865.

[1744] OLIVER ZEBULON PELTON,[7] (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Portland, Ct., Dec. 25, 1829; m. Trenton, N. Y., June 14, 1869, Alma, dau. of Jacob Hubbard, of Trenton, wid. of his brother, Edward; mfg. silver plated ware; Portland until 1840; Feeding Hills, Mass., until 184–; afterwards St. Louis, Mo.; silver republican; she d. Middletown, 1870.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3017.* EDWARD HUBBARD, Mar. 14, 1870.

[1745] EDWARD AUGUSTUS PELTON,[7] (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Portland, Ct., 1831; m. 1st, Lowville, N. Y.; Mary Ann, dau. of Timothy Merriman; m. 2d, Trenton, N. Y., Alma, dau. of Jacob Hubbard, b. Middletown, Ct.; farmer; Portland until 1840; Feeding Hills and Chester, Mass., until 1850; afterwards Lowville; Rep.; he d. Lowville, June 7, 1867.

No issue.

[1746] PRUDENCE GERTRUDE PELTON,[7] (Sister of Frederick W.,) b. Portland, Ct., Mar. 15, 1832: m. Feb. 2, 1852, James H., son of Garret Boshart, b. Lowville, N. Y.; farmer; Lowville; Rep.; Presbs.; she d. Lowville, 1880.

Ch. b. Lowville:

3018. JANE, m. Daniel W. Lane.
3019. FRANCIS EUGENE, "
3020. EBENEZER, " —— Archer.

[1747] JONATHAN NORTHAM PELTON,[7] (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Feeding Hills, Mass., July 12, 1841; m. Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1869, Mary Loesia, dau. of Nicholas Boshart, of Lowville; farmer and merchant; Feeding Hills until 1844; Chester until 1850; afterwards Lowville; Rep.

Ch. b. Lowville:

3021. NORRIS BOSHART, Jan. 9, 1874; unm. 1900.
3022. M. LEONA, Dec. 18, 1878; " "
3023. JONATHAN NORTHAM, Mar. 16, 1885; " "
3024. CASSIUS G., Dec. 27, 1886; d. 189–.

[1748] FRANK PELTON,[7] (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Feb. 22, 1843; m. 1st, Houseville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1871, Helen Martha, dau. of George and Martha (Sheldon) House, b. Houseville; who d. Des Moines, Iowa, 1880; m. 2d, Des Moines, June 16, 1881, Minnie L., dau. of Henry and Abbie (Farnham) Scribner, b. Des Moines, Mar. 13, 1857; civil engineer; Chester, Mass., until 1850; Lowville, N. Y., until 1867; since Des Moines; republican; he assisted in the first survey of the line of the Northern Pacific Railroad; performed the engineering work for the State Capitol of Iowa; city engineer for Des Moines many years; Congs.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Des Moines:

3025. HORACE, July 4, 1874; d. July 25, 1876.
3026. EDITH, Oct. 14, 1875; " July 12, 1876.
3027. A child, Sept. 28, 1879; Stillborn.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Des Moines:

3028. HELEN SCRIBNER, May 26, 1883.
3029. RUTH FARNHAM, Jan. 19, 1885.
3030. ROGER NORTHAM, June 1886.

[1750] ABNER AMOS PELTON,[7] (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Chester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1847; m. Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1878, Helen E., dau. of Solomon Sackrider, of that place; merchant: Chester, until 1850; Lowville until

1887; Buffalo, Wyo., 2 years; since Spokane, Wash.: democrat: Lieut. of militia: she d. Lowville, 188–.

No issue.

[1751] HENRY PELTON,[7] (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Chester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1848: m. Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 6, 1876, Rosa P., dau. of Samuel Ives, b. Des Moines, Iowa; removed to Lowville, N. Y., 1850; to Des Moines, Iowa, 1870; republican; railway conductor, Des Moines: where he d. Apr. 1, 1879; his family resided there, 1900.

Ch. b. Des Moines:

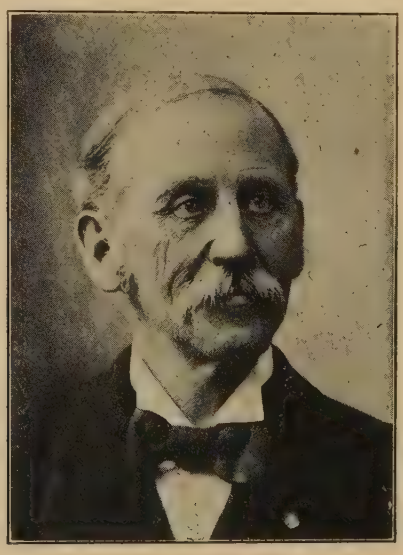
3031. MARY IVES, Mar. 16, 1878.
3032. HENRY CLARK, Jan. 7, 1879.

[1752] CAPT. JOHN GRAVES PELTON,[7] (Charles H.,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4] [3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 17, 1838; m. there, Nov. 27, 1866, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Harvey Robinson, of Lebanon, Ct.; manufacturer silver ware: Middletown; Private, B. 14, Conn. Inf.; mustered into service, Aug. 5, 1862; promoted Sergt., Aug. 13, 1862; Sergeant Major, Sept. 17, 1862; 2d Lieut. Co. E., 14 Conn., Dec. 2, 1862; 1st, Lieut., same Company, May 25, 1863; Captain Co. D., 14th Conn. Mar. 21, 1864; detailed Chief of Ambulance Corps, 2d army corps, Apr. 16, 1864; participated in battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Falling Water, Auburn, Bristoe Station, Blackburn's Ford, Mine Run, Morton's Ford, Wilderness, Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Totopotomy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Ream's Station, Boydton Road, Farmville, Appomatox: discharged May 31, 1865.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3033. EUGENE PETERS, Apr. 3, 1870.
3034. CLARA LYDIA, Nov. 16, 1871; d. Sept. 8, 1873.
3035. HAROLD HAMLIN, Nov. 22, 1877.

[1753] CHARLES ABNER PELTON,[7] (Bro. of John G.,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 21, 1839; m. Portland, Ct., May 30, 1865, Elizabeth Ruth Brad-



ford, dau. of William Russell and Mary A. (Daniels) Smith, b. Portland, Mar. 26, 1842; druggist: Middletown; he received a common school education: enlisted Apr. 16, 1861, for three months; Corp., A, 2d Conn. Inf.; participated in battle of Bull's Run: discharged Aug. 7, 1861; member of Middletown city council 1868-71; member of American Mechanics. He has been untiring in his efforts to assist in this work.

Children:

3036.	FRANCES MATILDA,	b. Mar. 25, 1866, Portland.
3037.	ELIZABETH ADELAIDE,	" Feb. 28, 1872, Middletown.
3038.	MARY ANNIE BRADFORD,	" May 15, 1877, "
3039.	VALERIA,	" Apr. 27, 1879, "
3040.	CHARLES HAMLIN,	" Aug. 23, 1884, "

[1754] JONATHAN PETERS PELTON,[7] (Bro. of John G.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 17, 1843; m. 1st, there, Mar. 24, 1868, Kate Eliza, dau. of Seth Savage and Phebe (Hubbard) Hall, b. Middletown, July 24, 1843: who d. Middletown, July 18, 1885: m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1886, Jean Arbuckle, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Arbuckle) Craig, b. Middletown, May 3, 1860; printer; Middletown: republican; Epis: Corp. F. 24th Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug., 1762; served at Port Hudson; discharged Sept., 1863.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3041.* HENRY HUBBARD, Feb. 23, 1871.

[1756] PHILIP SAGE PELTON,[7] (Hezekiah G.,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Portland, Ct., June 4, 1834; m. Meriden, Ct., May 28, 1855, Lenora A., dau. of Rev. James Gallager, of that place; res. West Meriden; afterwards St. Louis, Mo.; republican: Universalist; she d. Dec. 28, 1870.

No issue.

[1759] EDWARD FRANKLIN PELTON,[7] (Bro. of Philip S.,) b. Portland, Ct., Jan. 28, 1842; private, D, 20th Conn. Inf. Vols.; killed Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; body not found.

[1760] JAMES HEZEKIAH PELTON,[7] (Bro. of Philip S.,) b. Portland, Ct., Jan. 12, 1846; unm.; farmer: resides on his father's old homestead, Portland, with his maiden sister, Elizabeth; selectman; Rep.

[1763] SARAH MALVINA CONKLIN,[7] (Sarah B. Pelton,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Portland, Ct.; m. Timothy R. Parker, of Portland; retired merchant, Brooklyn, N. Y.

[1765] ESTHER HAMLIN ABBEY,[7] (Vienna M. Pelton,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Portland, Ct., Sept. 5, 1837; m. there, Aug. 20, 1857, James Roland Howell, b. London, England, 1827; gilder; Toronto, Canada; Buffalo, N. Y., until 1887; Sandusbry (?), N. Y., until 1891; Canton, Ohio, until 1893; N. Y. City until 1897; since Newark, N. J.; Rep.; Cong.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

3042.* CHARLES THEOPHILUS, May or June, 1858.

[1767] CHARLES PELTON ABBEY,[7] (Bro. of Esther H.,) b. Portland, Ct., Dec. 11, 1845; m. West Chester, Ct., Sept. 4, 1867, Anna E., dau of Isaac Henry and Sarah E. (Williams) Day, b. Colchester, Ct., Apr. 26, 1844;

tobacco broker; Portland until 1883; Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1899; since Portland; Rep.; private, D, 20th Conn. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug. 4, 1862; in battles Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Resaca and Sherman's march to the sea; discharged May 23, 1865; member Post 231 N. Y. C. G. A. R.; Commonwealth Lodge A. F. & A. M., Brooklyn; Ridgewood Chap. R. A. M.; Clinton Commandery K. T.; Aurora Grata Consistory, Kismet Temple; Scientific Alliance, N. Y. C.; N. Y. Academy of Science; Brooklyn Institute of Asso. Sciences; she member W. C. T. U., W. H. P. A., W. R. U. L., of Brooklyn; Board of Managers Home Destitute Children and Industrial School Asso.; Infant's Hospital; Board of Managers Brooklyn Nursery; Cong.

Children:

3043.*	EDITH L.,	b. Nov. 10, 1868, Portland.
3044.	ERNEST DAY,	" June 10, 1873, " d. Aug. 17, 1874.
3045.	HENRY DAVIS,	" " 9, 1877, " unm. 1899.
3046.	JOHN DAY,	" Jan. 23, 1879, " " "
3047.	ELLA,	" Nov. 29, 1880, " d. Apr. 29, 1881.
3048.	CHARLES PELTON,	" Dec. 9, 1888, Brooklyn.

[1768] WILLIAM HOPKINS PELTON,[7] (William C.,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Portland, Ct., July 12, 1847; m. Green Co., Iowa, June, 1881, Ida, dau. of Ross and Eliza (Mooney) Miller, b. Green Co.; farmer and broom maker; removed to Perry, Ia., 1870; Green Co., Ia., until 1885; Herndon, Ia., until 1893-4; since Creston, Ia.; Rep.; she Meth.; she d. Creston, Nov. 4, 1897.

Ch. b. Green Co.:

3049.	ADA,	Dec. 24, 1883.
3050.	WILLIAM,	Oct. 5, 1884.
3051.	JAMES,	Feb. 9, 1887.
3052.	FREDERICK,	Jan. 8, 1890.
3053.	HELEN,	Oct. 20, 1892.
3054.	ROSS,	Dec. 8, 1894.

[1769] MARY PELTON,[7] (Sister of William H.,) b. Portland, Ct., July 10, 1849; m. there, May 25, 1870, Seymour, son of Allen Sibley, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1836; farmer and dairyman; Westfield, Mass.; private, C, 46th Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug., 1863; discharged July, 1864; member Mount Moriah Lodge A. F. & A. M.; Meth.

Ch. b. Westfield:

3055.	GRACE E.,	Apr. 7, 1871; unm. 1900.
3056.	HERBERT S.,	Mar. 16, 1873: d. Sept. 30, 1875.
3057.	HELEN F.,	May 2, 1877; unm. 1900.
3058.	ROBERT P.,	Mar. 26, 1879; " "
3059.	SARAH M.,	Aug. 30, 1881; " "
3060.	PHILIP L.,	May 27, 1883.
3061.	GERTRUDE M.,	Feb. 8, 1892.

[1770] LEANDER PELTON,[7] (Bro. of William H.,) b. Wallingford, Ct., Jan. 8, 1853; m. Guthrie Co., Iowa, June 27, 1880, Cora Belle, dau. of George and Louisa (Rasley) Epperley, b. Montezuma, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1860; farmer and broom mfg.; Middletown, until 1870; Perry, Iowa, until 1875; Green Co., Iowa,

until 1884; Herndon, Iowa, until 1888; since Des Moines, Iowa; silver republican; she Christian.

Children:

3062. WEBSTER LEANDER, b. Feb. 15, 1882, Green Co., Iowa.
3063. MARY DELLA, " " 27, 1884, Panora, Iowa.

[1772] HERBERT PELTON,[7] (Bro. of William, H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 28, 1858; m. Guthrie Co., Iowa, Oct. 19, 1884, Frankie, dau. of James and Jane Barnes, of Sangamon Co., Ills.; farmer and broom mfg.; Middletown, until 1870; Green Co. Iowa, until 1884; Jefferson, Iowa, until 1893-4; since Cedar Rapids, Iowa; silver republican.

Ch. b. Guthrie Co., Iowa:

3064. JESSIE JOSEPHINE, Jan. 5, 1886.

[1774] CHARLOTTE HAMLIN SHAW,[7] (Eliza Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Waterford, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1820; m. Coal Run, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1839, Parley, son of Jesse and Relief (Story) Brown, b. Coal Run, Sept. 12, 1813; farmer; Waterford, O., and Wilton, Iowa; whig and republican; Methodists; both d. Wilton: she May 22, 1892: he Feb. 17, 1897.

Ch. b. Waterford:

3065.* CHARLES W., Oct. 6, 1840.
3066.* ELLA ELIZA, Dec. 16, 1841.
3067. FRANK PARLEY, Feb. 10, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1858.

[1775] SARAH DANA SHAW,[7] (Sister of Charlotte H.,) b. Washington Co., Ohio, Oct. 19, 1822; m. Austin McClure; she d. Marietta, Ohio.

Nine children, b. Ohio.

[1776] HARRIET BREWSTER SHAW,[7] (Sister of Charlotte H.,) b. Washington Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1826; m. Sept. 19, 1849, Dr. William C. Glines, b. July 20, 1826; physician; Beverly, Ohio; Hospital steward, 63d Ohio, Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1861: Odd Fellow: Cumberland Presb.; he d. June 27, 1898; she d. Cleveland, O., Jan. 19, 1900.

Ch. b. Beverly:

3068. CHARLES DANA, Sept. 22, 1850.
3069. PARLEY HAMLIN, July 11, 1852.
3070. WILLIAM BOYLSTON, Nov. 4, 1857.

[1777] WILLIAM BOYLSTON SHAW,[7] (Bro. of Charlotte H.,) b. Washington County, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1832; m. Louise DeVall; farmer; Coal Run, Ohio; republican; Presbs.

Ch. b. Ohio:

3071. CARRIE.
3072. HARRIE.

[1778] WILLIAM CULLEN BREWSTER,[7] (Harriet Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 2] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Morgan Co., Ohio, July 6, 1828; m. Muscatine, Iowa, June 23, 1857, Georgiana, dau. of Hon. Joseph and Mary Roget (Meason) Williams,* b. Chester, Pa., 1836; banker; Muscatine, Davenport, Iowa, 1870,

* NOTE 117. HON. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, was first territorial Judge of Iowa territory; and chief Justice of Iowa and Kansas; his wife was daughter of Gen. George Meason.

New York City, 1881-1900; democrat. He attended school at McConnellsville, Ohio; grad. Oberlin and Yale colleges, and Cincinnati Law School; president Plaza Bank, and Fifth Avenue Safe Deposit Co.; member University, Metropolitan and Riding Clubs; she Epis. and member 19th Century Club and So. for Political study; he d. N. Y. City, May 30, 1900.

Children:

3073.* MARY ROGET, b. Apr. 29, 1865, Muscatine.
3074.* ANNE SEABURY, " 1870, Davenport.

[1780] CAROLINE HAMLIN,[7] (Charles,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) m. —— Kilburn.

Children:

3075. FRANK.
3076. EDDIE.

[1781] CHARLES HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Caroline,) m.:

Children:

3077. CHARLES.
3078. WILLIAM.

[1782] ELIZA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Caroline,) m. —— Allen:

Children:

3079. MAUDE.
3 infants d. young.

[1783] EVERLIN BECKLEY HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Caroline.) b. Hudson, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1836; m. Apr. 29, 1858, Helen Christina, dau. of William H. and Catherine M. (Ten Broeck) De Witt, b. Germantown, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1838, res. Germantown.

No issue.

[1784] HARRIET HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Caroline,) m. —— White.

Children:

3 sons.

[1785] MARY HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Caroline,) m. —— Rossiter.

Children:

3080. EDITH.
5 children dead.

[1786] JOHN ALEXANDER HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Caroline,) res. Chicago, Ill.

2 children.

[1788] HITTIE MARIA HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Caroline,) m. —— Foster.

2 children.

[1793] HARRIET BREWSTER HAMLIN,[7] (Austin N.,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1833; m. 1st, Bloomfield Twp. Morrow Co. Ohio, Mar. 15, 1852, William Perry, son of William and Sarah (Morrison) Marvin, b. Granville, Licking Co. Ohio, Jan. 27, 1832;

carpenter; res. Morrow Co. in boyhood, later in Delaware Co.; removed to Iowa, 1859: Republican; Wes. Methodist; private, I. 22 Iowa Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug. 1862: shot in head and killed Vicksburg, Miss. May 22, 1863; m. 2d, Orange, Delaware Co. Ohio, Apr. 11, 1866, Lysander, son of Rodolphus and Lucretia (Rome) Taylor, b. Montague, Mass. June 13, 1819: farmer: went to Ohio, 1838; resided in Washington and Delaware, Ohio, until 1848; afterwards on a farm in Orange; Republican and Prohibitionist; Wes. Methodist; he d. Orange, July 11, 1884. She Wes. Methodist; member W. C. T. U. and Missionary So.; res. Westerville, Ohio.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Orange:

3081.* CHARLES NORTON, b. Sept. 24, 1857:

By 2d marriage, b. Orange:

3082.* ELBERT LYSANDER, " Apr. 27, 1867.
3083.* ARTHUR EDWIN, Feb. 23, 1869.
3084. RAYMOND HAMLIN, May 9, 1872; unm. 1899.

[1794] LIEUT. EDWIN WETMORE HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Harriet B.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, July 21, 1835: m. Iowa Co., Iowa, Nov. 10, 1859, Mary A., dau. of George Longwell; he attended Otterbein University, Ohio; was a teacher: an ardent abolitionist and temperance man; an eloquent speaker; United Brethren; Freemason: private, I, 22d Iowa Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; killed in the assault on Vicksburg, May 22, 1863; he was shot in the side, and exclaimed, "I'm killed," and dropped; the regiment was repulsed, and his body and that of his brother-in-law, Marvin, left on the field, but never again seen by their comrades; he had just received a commission as 2d Lieut., but went into the fight as an enlisted man; she d. Iowa City, Sept. 14, 1869.

Ch. b. Iowa Co.:

3085. LOTTIE M., Jan. 11, 1862.

[1795] MARY ANN HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Harriet B.,) b. Morgan Co., Ohio, Mar. 5, 1838; m. near Westerville, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1857, James John, son of William Henderson and Elizabeth (Mainville) Messenger, b. Knox Co., Ohio, Feb. 4, 1836; farmer, merchant, and banker: Morrow Co., Ohio, until 1854: Johnson. Benton and Lynn counties, Iowa, until 1887: Sterling, Lawrence and Hutchinson, Kan., until 1893; since Des Moines, Iowa; republican and prohibitionist; member St. Clair Lodge 164 A. F. & A. M.; Mt. Horeb Chapter 45 R. A. M.; Watkins Lodge 28 I. L. H.: she Meth. and member W. C. T. U.

Children:

3086.* HARRIET ELIZA, b. Jan. 7, 1858, Iowa Co., Iowa.
3087.* CHARLES HAMLIN, " " 11, 1863, " " "
3088.* JAMES FRANKLIN, " " 30, 1872, Benton, " "

[1797] LUTHER LEE HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Harriet B.,) b. Senecaville, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1848; m. 1st, Westerville, Ohio, June 1, 1870, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of George S. and Susan Elizabeth (Spayd) Deibler, b. near Burreysburg, Pa., Dec. 25, 1848; who d. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1844; m. 2d, Westerville, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1895, Mary Alma, dau. of Samuel Paige, b. Benton, Co., Iowa. He was raised on a farm near Westerville, attended district school, graduated from Otterbein University 1870; from which he received the degree of A. M. 1873; taught school seven years in Elkhart and Butler, Ind. and Rock Creek,

Ohio; read law with Stephen A. Northway, of Jefferson, Ohio; admitted to the Ashtabula Bar, 1877; removed to Marshalltown, Iowa, in July same year; practiced law there until 1884. President Des Moines Tent and Awning Co., Des Moines, Iowa. He was author of the Celebrated Resolutions passed by the State Prohibition Convention 1885; member of West End Lodge 293, A. O. U. W.; and has been P. G. M. W. of Iowa and representative for Iowa to Supreme Lodge; member Myrtle Lodge 9, K. P.; Diamond Division 4, U. R. K. P.; Major and A. D. C., on staff of Brig. Gen. U. R. K. P., Iowa; Hawkeye Council 552, R. A.; and D. G. R. Odd Fellows; member Golden Eagle; and Eldorado Lodge 25, I. L. H.; Presbs.

Children:

3089.*	CHARLES ARTHUR,	b. July 3, 1872,	Westerville.	
3090.	ALBERT TRUMAN,	" July 15, 1874,	Ashtabula Co.	d. Sept. 28, 1885.
3091.	WILLIAM EDWIN,	" Aug. 30, 1876,	Rock Creek.	
3092.	LAURA EDITH,	" Feb. 19, 1879.	Marshalltown,	d. Oct. 16, 1885.
3093.	HENRY JAMES,	" May 25, 1881,	"	
3094.	MINNIE HAZEL,	" Apr. 4, 1883,	"	
3095.	CLARA HARRIET,	" Aug. 26, 1885,	"	
3096.	ZATELLA,	" Aug. 6, 1887;	"	d. Oct. 6, 1892.

[1798] CHARLOTTE P. BUTLER,[7] (Aurora M. Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Stow, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1829: m. Apr. 17, 1866, John Lock, son of William and Abvillah (Van Swearinger) Lang;* she grad. from Oberlin Coll. 1851; since which she has been a popular teacher; principal of academy Iberia, Ohio, and Chandlerville, Ill.: in Ladies' Dept., Mich. Union Coll.; in Institute for the Blind, Columbus, Ohio; they settled in Monona, Iowa, 1866; principals of schools, Emmettsburg and Clear Creek, Iowa, 1871; she was principal of Ladies' Dept., Wesleyan Methodist Seminary, Wassioja, Minn., 1877; in which he was a teacher.

Ch. b. Monona:

3097. HETTIE GRACE, Mar. 13, 1871; d. Aug. 18, 1871.

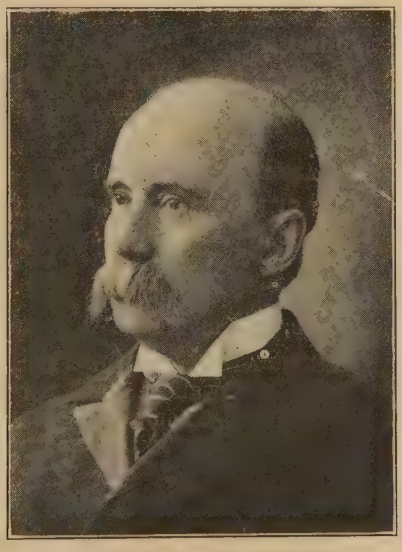
[1799] COL. LYSANDER SHAW BUTLER,[7] (Bro. of Charlotte P.,) b. Summit County Ohio, Feb. 23, 1835; m. Los Angeles, Cal., June 6, 1888, Ella De Esta, dau. of Andrew Jackson and De Esta Cynthia (Fellows) Davis, b. Utica, Mich. Apr. 23, 1851; he was educated at Oberlin College; studied law and was admitted to the Bar in Ohio Jan. 20, 1857; and at Hannibal, Mo. June 10, 1857; where he practiced law until the rebellion; musician 7th Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted May, 1861, and served in the West Va. campaign; discharged Aug. 24, 1861; enlisted Nov. 10, 1862, 2d Col. Cav.; served in the Dept. of Mo. discharged Feb. 15, 1864, to accept promotion as 2d Lieut. 67th U. S. Col. Inf.; with which he served in Dept. of the Gulf; App. 1st Lieut. and transferred to 65th U. S. Col. Inf. June 21, 1865, and served on staff of Brig. Gen. Edgerton in Freedmen's Bureau; and discharged Jan. 8, 1867. After the war he lived in Monona, Iowa, several years; removed to Cal. 1875; resided some time at Riverside and settled

* NOTE 118. WILLIAM LANG, b. Rye Beach, N. H. June 20, 1797, was fith in descent from Robert Lang, who came from Scotland in 1635, and built a residence in what is now Portsmouth, N. H., still in possession of the Lang family; his wife descends from G. Van Swearinger, younger son of a noble family of Holland; who came to this country in command of the Dutch West India ship, *Prince Maurice;* which sailed from Amsterdam, 1656, and landed off New York, March, 1657.

at Los Angeles; about 1881; where he resided until his death; and held various positions of trust. Upon the organization of the N. G. of Cal.: he joined the First Brigade; was com. Lt.-Col. and A. A. G., and held that position fifteen years; was in the city assessor's office several years; and was employed in the state treasurer's office at Sacramento, at the time of his death: Republican. He was Elected Companion of the first class, Commandery of Cal. Sept. 22, 1886, Insignia No. 4907; Commander Bartlett Logan Post 6, G. A. R.; member of Loyal Legion: P. N. G. America Lodge 385, I. O. O. F.: Enterprise Encampment 93; Patriarch Militant, P. S. C: Junior Order U. A. M: First Councellor, Union Council 5 O. U. A. M.; she Baptist; both members Columbia Rebekah Lodge 194, I. O. O. F. He d. suddenly at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1899, and was buried with Military honors in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles.

No issue.

[1800] JOHN AUSTIN HAMLIN,[7] (William S.,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4] [3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, June 29, 1837; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug., 1860, Miss Mary Eleanor Hart, b. Ireland, Feb. 22, 1839. Mr. Hamlin has been largely the architect of his own fortune, a self-made man, the happy product of the Puritan and the Pioneer: an honorable, active, successful business man, equal in business methods to the standard of the times. He was



educated in the district school and academies, and started early in life by learning the trade of a machinist: not finding it congenial, and desiring to improve, he traveled during 1857-8 in the eastern states. In 1859-61, while residing in Cincinnati, Ohio, he discovered the world-wide medical remedy known as Hamlin's Wizzard Oil, which became a standard medicine throughout the world; and of which he is proprietor. For years he has been proprietor of the Grand Opera House, Chicago, one of the great places of amusement in this country. His home has been in Chicago since 1861; a Rep. in politics; Freemason; member Union League Club; and Washington Park Club. In

1896-7 the family spent a well-earned vacation in an extensive tour and visit through Europe and the British Islands, stopping some time in Rome, Paris and other cities. Four sons were educated at Yale Coll.; another chose the profession of music; all are successful business men in Chicago; the daughter also received a liberal education.

Children:

3098.*	HARRY LEON,	b. May,	1861, Cincinnati.
3099.*	FREDERICK RUPERT,	" Dec. 4,	1863, Oberlin.
3100.	LAWRENCE BARRETT,	"	1865, Chicago; d. 1870.
3101.*	GEORGE JOHN,	" Oct.	1868, Elgin.
3102.*	HERBERT WILLIAM,	"	1871, Chicago.
3103.*	ROBERT,	"	1873, "
3104.	BESSIE FLORENCE,	"	1877, "

[1801] LYSANDER BUTLER HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of John A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1839; m. Elgin, Ills., Dec. 31, 1868, Ella Louisa Town; res. Elgin.

Children:

3105.*	MAUDE LOUISE,	b. Nov. 14, 1869.
3106.	MAURICE CLINTON,	" June 21, 1871.
3107.	LAWRENCE BREWSTER,	" Feb. 24, 1875.
3108.	HAROLD SHERMAN,	" Sept. 13, 1880.

[1804] LYDA ABIGAIL HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of John A.,) b. Chagrin Falls, Ohio, July 27. 1850; m. Tacoma, Wash., July 27, 1891, E. S. Hopkins.

Child:

3109. BEATRICE HAMLIN, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

[1805] CHARLES SUMNER HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of John A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Apr. 28, 1857; m. St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 25, 1888, Leona May Whitney.

Child:

3110. GEORGE STARR, Jan. 2, 1889.

[1812] CHARLES H. ALEXANDER,[7] (Courance H. Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4] [3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, July 22, 1835; m. St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 12, 1860, Sarah C. Thompson.

Children:

3111. STELLA.
3112. EDDIE.

[1813.] JULIA E. ALEXANDER,[7] (Sister of Charles H.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1837; m. Patriot, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1864, James S. King.

Children:

3113. EDDIE.
3114. WALTER.

[1816] ARTHUR B. ALEXANDER,[7] (Bro. of Charles H.,) b. Ravenna, Ohio, June 9, 1849; m. Carmi, Ills., Oct. 20, 1875, Lizzie Bowman. He d. El Pasco, Texas, Sept. 9, 1888.

Child:

3115. FRANK.

[1817] FRANK E. ALEXANDER,[7] (Bro. of Charles H.,) b. Stow, Ohio, May 23, 1852; m. Madisonville, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1885, Harriet Hidden; res. St. Louis, Mo., 1894.

[1818] SARAH ALICE McCONKEY,[7] (Mary D. Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4] William,[3] Giles,[2] [1]) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, June 26, 1837; m. Springfield, Ohio, Rev. George Vibbert, b. Chicopee, Mass.; Universalist clergyman and temperance lecturer; resided in various places.

Children:

3116.	ALICE MARIA,	b.	Lansing, Mich.; d. infancy.
3117.	MARY ELLEN,	"	June 20, 1862, Olmstead, Ohio.
3118.*	HELEN AMELIA,	"	Aug. 3, 1875.
3119.	WILFORD,	"	Jan. 5, 1877, Somerville, Mass.

[1819] JABEZ HAMLIN McCONKEY,[7] (Bro. of Sarah A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1839; he resided at home until 1855, and went to live with an uncle at Marietta, Ohio. In the fall of 1860, he went down the river on a trading trip as far as Louisana; and there had charge of a steamer, which was confiscated by the confederates; and he started north; he was arrested and forced to enlist in the confederate army; from which he escaped, surrendered, and was confined 13 months in Camp Chase, Ohio. His mother, writing of the affair, said: "O! those were dark days; we could not hear from him. I used to pray God that I might hear before I died, whether he died on the steamer, or had been forced into the confederate army and died in battle, or died in camp and had decent burial; but gave up all hope of seeing him again." Concerning his release, she wrote; "My home was in Oberlin, 100 miles from Camp Chase; we were to have a sanitary fair at Cleveland, at which Gen. Garfield was to speak; where I met him by appointment to ask his assistance in obtaining my son's release. Among other things on that occasion the general said; "supposing we have reverses, and need these confederate prisoners for exchange; what shall we do if we let them go?" I felt indignant, and insulted; said I, 'Gen. Garfield, if you send my boy back into the confederate army, as loyal a man as ever lived, one whose relatives, not one of them, ever lived south of Mason and Dixon's line, and compel him to take up arms against his country, you need never expect the army to succeed, *for God will curse you!*' He raised his hat and replied, 'I will do all I can for your son's release.' He went to see Secretary Stanton, who hesitated, and said that the prisoners who had been released, had gone back into the Confederate army, etc. Finally, the sister of Mr. McConkey went to see President Lincoln, and showed him papers from the officers of Camp Chase. He asked if she had anything further. She replied that there was nothing except a file of papers which had laid in the War Dept. over a year asking his release. The good president wrote: 'Release J. H. McConkley. ABAHAM LINCOLN.' With joy she returned to Camp Chase to find her brother a free man." He d. unmarried Monona, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1867.

[1820] EDGAR McCONKEY,[7] (Bro. of Sarah A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1841; m. Hudson, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1865, Mrs. Almira Wait, widow of Dr. Christian Bartzes, of Akron, Ohio, and dau. of Col. Isaiah and Almira (Wait) Humphrey, b. Twinsburg, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1844; she m. Dr. Bartzes, Canton, Ohio, Mar. 12, 1864, who d. Richmond, Va., Jan. 21, 1864. He has resided in various places; Chicago, 1894.

Children:

3120.	MARY ALMIRA,	b. Aug. 26, 1866,	Kalamazoo;	d. Apr. 16, 1871.
3121.	EDGAR VERNER,	" Feb. 27, 1870,	Galesburg, Ill.	
3122.	ARCHER LYNN,	" Nov. 26, 1872,	"	"
3123.	LYSANDER EDGAR,	" Dec. 10, 1873,	"	"
3124.	BRUCE HUMPHREY,	" Aug. 30, 1877,	"	d. Aug. 31, 1877.
3125.	JANE HUMPHREY,	" Jan. 31, 1879,	"	

[1821] MARION ELIZA McCONKEY,[7] (Sister of Sarah A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1845; m. Monona, Iowa, May 1, 1867, Hon. Truman Reeves, b. Chardon, Ohio, Aug, 17, 1840; removed with his parents to Orvell, Ohio, 1848; he worked on the farm, and attended the common school in winter, and later attended Orvell academy for two years; enlisted 1861, Co. G, 6th Ohio Cavalry; re-enlisted Jan., 1864; lost left arm at battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged as Lieut. Jan. 5, 1865. After the war he took a commercial course at Oberlin, Ohio; engaged in dry goods trade at Orvell, and was postmaster there; recorder of Ashtabula Co., Ohio, six years; removed to San Bernardino, Cal., 1875; and engaged in the jewelry business fourteen years; member Cal. legislature 1882; re-elected 1884; employed in taking the U. S. census 1890; county treasurer San Bernardino Co. 1890; re-elected 1892; owns an orange grove and fruit farm at Redland, Cal.; res. San Bernardino.

Children:

3126.*	CLARENCE HAMLIN,	b. May 28, 1870, Jefferson, O.
3127.	CLARA BELLE,	" Jan. 3, 1878, San Bernardino, Cal.

[1822] HARRIET BREWSTER McCONKEY,[7] (Sister of Sarah A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1848; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 29, 1877, Charles Henry Morse, b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 30, 1827; merchant and postmaster: Etiwanda, Cal.; she resides Los Angeles; he was killed Etiwanda, Apr. 19, 1890.

Children:

3128.	GRACE DARLING,	b. Dec. 23, 1878, San Bernardina.
3129.	PERRIE,	" Oct. 15, 1880.
3130.	CHARLES HENRY	" Nov. 8, 1882, Etiwanda; d. July 19, 1884.
3131.	ETHEL MAY	" May 10, 1885, "
3132.	ALICE BETH,	" Feb. 14, 887, "
3133.	HELEN HAMLIN,	" Sept. 19, 1889, "

[1826] GEORGE GOODRICH,[7] (Samuel B.,[6] Abigail Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1839; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., June 21, 1876, Mary McKay, of South Farms, Middletown, Ct.; who d. July 26, 1894; m. 2d, Westfield, Ct., Nov. 4, 1897, Wid. Ella C. (Sullard) Case, of Colchester, Ct.; farmer; Westfield, Ct.; member Westfield Grange 50, P. H.; Congs.

[1827] EDWARD GOODRICH,[7] (Bro. of George,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1841; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., Oct. 1, 1875, Susan Tyler, dau. of Asa and Eunice (Cole) Mitchell, b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1, 1837; who d. Feb. 21, 1888; m 2d, Higganum, Ct., Nov. 19, 1888, Lucy E., dau. of John and Lucy E. (Brooks) Briggs, b. Higganum, Aug. 23, 1852; fruit grower, and broom mfg.; Westfield, Ct.; prohibitionist; members Westfield Grange 50, P. H.; Congs.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Westfield.

3134 VIOLA MAY, Oct. 24, 1889.
3135. MATTIE ELMA, Feb. 10, 1892.

[1829] FRANCES AMELIA HAMLIN,[7] (Samuel D.,[6] John,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1841; m. there, Dec. 7, 1861, Frank George, son of Jabez and Rheuy (Packard) Ranney, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1838; merchant, Rochester, N. Y.; Epis. Mrs. Ranney rendered valuable assistance in compiling the records of the decendants of John Hamlin.[5] She d. Rochester, July, 25, 1899.

Children:

3136.	AGNES ALICE,	b. July 6, 1862,	Niagara Falls; d. Aug. 1865.
3137.	FREDERICK HAMLIN,	" Jan. 7, 1864,	" " " Sept. 1865.
3138.*	ARTHUR WELLS,	" July 16, 1868,	Washington, D. C.
3139.	RHEUY PACKARD,	" Nov. 20, 1870,	Rochester; d. Feb. 15, 1871.
3140.	LOUIS G.,	" July 24, 1872,	" m. Katherine Ford.
3141.*	FRANCES HAMLIN,	" Oct. 18, 1873,	"
3142.	LOLA MARIA,	" Jan. 20, 1875,	" d. Jan. 17, 1885.
3143.	MABEL EMILY,	" Mar. 7, 1883,	"

[1831] ARTHUR DEMING HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Frances A.,) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1856; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1886, Rosella V., dau. of Chester R. and Almira A. (Breszee) Whiting, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., May 14, 1857: merchant: Niagara Falls; Democrat.

Ch. b. Niagara Falls:

3144. CLAUDE DEMING, July 17, 1888.
3145. MAJORIE EARL, July 8, 1894; d. Aug. 9, 1894.

[1832] FRANCES ANTOINETTE HAMLIN,[7] (Chas. P.,[6] John,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Scriba, N. Y., June 1, 1842; m. Momence, Ill., June 1, 1863, Zenas Elliott, son of Stiles Parker, b. Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1834: merchant: Kankakee, Ill., 1859 72; Lincoln, Neb. until death; republican; Methodist; she Cong.; she d. Kankakee, July 11, 1873; he Lincoln, Neb., March, 1882.

Ch. b. Kankakee:

3146. ISABEL AMELIA, May 31, 1864; unm. 1897.
3147. FLORENCE ELLIOTT, July 3, 1869; " "

[1833] JAMES LAKE HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of Frances A.,) b. Scribia, N, Y., Aug. 11, 1846; m. Momence, Ills., Sept. 23, 1869, Alice Buchanan, dau. of George Washington and Laura J. (Fielding) Rice, b. Momence, July 30, 1853; farmer; Momence 1852–72; Kankakee 1873: Bloomington until 1876; since Kankakee; republican; Railway Postal Clerk; postmaster 1889–94; President Hamlin Telephone Co.; member Lodge 389 A. F. and A. M.; Chapter 78 R. A. M.; Ivan Commandery 33 K. T., all of Kankakee; she member Kankakee Chapter 268, Eastern Star.

Children:

3148.	FREDERICK NELSON,	b. Feb. 13, 1871,	Momence; d. Aug. 1, 1873.
3149.*	CHARLES PHILIP,	" Dec. 19, 1873.	Bloomington.
3150.	LAURA AMELIA,	" Apr. 2, 1876;	" d. Jan. 17, 1877.

[1835] REV. GEORGE THOMAS HAMLIN,[7] (George E.,[6] John,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 27, 1851; m. Pine Wood, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1877, Sarah Frances, dau. of James Wilson, and Nancy Ann (Sills) Oliver, b. near Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1851; stock raiser and mail contractor; Clergyman; Martin, Tenn., 1877; Alvarado, Texas, 1877–81; Granview, Texas, 1881-7; Alvarado until 1891; Boydston, Texas, 1897–1900; populist; member Farmer's Alliance 312, Stubblefield, Texas; Christians.

Children:

3151.	LOUISA JANE,	b. Jan. 22, 1878, Alvarado; d. Aug. 13, 1883.
3152.	EDITH CLARA,	" Nov. 25, 1879, " " Sept. 1, 1881.
3153.	FREDDIE,	" Jan. 3, 1882, " " Jan. 4, 1882.
3154.	ALBERT BARNES,	" Dec. 28, 1882, Grandview.
3155.	WILLIAM EARLEY,	" Feb. 20, 1884, "
3156.	WALTER THOMAS,	" Mar. 15, 1887, "
3157.	GEORGE AMBROSE,	" Dec. 19, 1888, Alvarado.
3158.	LOIS JANE,	" Dec. 23, 1890, "
3159.	RITCHIE ROBERT,	" Oct. 5, 1894, Boydton.

[1837] REV. ROBERT RITCHIE HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of George T.,) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1861; m. 1st, Centerville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1881, J. Anna Easley, b. Centerville, Sept. 9, 1861: who d. Alvarado, Texas, Oct. 10, 1885; m. 2d, Rodgers, Texas, Apr. 7, 1891, Viola M., dau. of John W. and Mary Jane (McCutchen) Given, b. Valhermoso Springs, Ala., Feb. 7, 1874; clergyman: Kankakee, Ill., 1865-8; Bonaqua Springs, Tenn., 1868-74; Tiptonville, 1875: Graham, 1875-8; Alvarado, Texas, 1878-85: Centerville, Tenn., 1885-91; since at Blooming Grove, Belton, Plano, Palistine; republican; member Rotherwood Lodge 127, K. P.; she member W. C. T. U. and C. W. B. M., Auxillary; Christians.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3160.	MATTIE CORAL,	b. Apr. 7, 1883, Alvarado.

By 2d wife:

3161.	ROBERT ASHLEY,	b. Feb. 21, 1892, Belton.
3162.	VIOLA MARY,	" Sept. 30, 1893, Rodgers.
3163.	HAROLD HOMAN,	" July 13, 1897, Palistine.

[1838] SOLON AMBROSE HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of George T.,) b. Champaign, Ill., Apr. 2, 1863; m. Alvarado, Texas, Dec. 24, 1888, Lula Vickus; well driller; Kankakee, Ill., 1864-8; Bruaqua, Tenn., until 1875; Graham, Tenn., until 1879; Alvarado until 1880; since Mansfield, Texas; republican; Odd Fellow; Christians.

Children:

3164.	MINNIE LEE,	b. Nov. 5, 1889, Alvarado; unm. 1898.
3165.	LLOYD M.,	" Jan. 7, 1892, " d. Jan. 16, 1894.
3166.	WILLIE,	" " 29, 1894, Mansfield; " Feb. 14, 1895.
3167.	EDWIN FLOYD,	" May 8, 1896, " " " 15, 1897.

[1840] MARY HETTA HAMLIN,[7] (William, P.[6] John,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Terre Haute, Ind., July 14, 1852; m. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1869, C. Henry, son of Johann Diedrich and Sophie (Boehling) Abbers, b. Hollenhof, near Bremen, Prussia, Apr. 5, 1836; he resided in Hollenhof, and

in Liven, Hanover, until 1854; Keokuk, Iowa, 1854-73, except while in the army; since St. Louis, Mo.; grain merchant; Rep.; member Hardin Lodge A. F. & A.M., Keokuk; 1st Lieut. and Regt'l Q. M., 1st Iowa Cav.; enlisted June 10, 1861; participated in battles with Quantrell and other guerrillas, Prairie Grove Van Buren and Little Rock; mustered out July, 1864; Epis.; she d. St. Louis, Aug. 31, 1898.

Children:

3168.*	HETTA MAY,	b. May 2, 1871,	Keokuk.	
3169.	CLAUDE HENRY,	" " 4, 1873,	"	d. Apr. 27, 1876.
3170.	HELEN DOUGLAS,	" Dec. 12, 1875,	St. Louis,	" Aug. 27, 1896.
3171.	MAUDE JAMES,	" May 12, 1877,	"	unm. 1897.
3172.	CLIFFORD HUGH,	" Feb. 4, 1879,	"	" "

[1842] CARRIE E. HAMLIN,[7] (Henry H.,[6] John,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1857; m. Delavan, Wis., July 25, 1890, George S., son of Almon and Mary Jane (Sparks) Grant, b. Lake Geneva, Wis., Feb. 6, 1852; contractor and builder; Britt, Iowa; member of Nisholet Lodge 119, I. O. O. F., Minneapolis, Minn.; she Presb.

No issue.

[1846] KATHRINE HINCKLEY HAMLIN,[7] (John D.,[6] John,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1861; m. Dr. Frank Lee Benedict; res. Portland, Maine.

No issue.

[1847] FRANCES CARROLL HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Kathrine H.,) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y,, July 11, 1863: m. N. Y. City, Aug. 23, 1885, Wm. Edgar, son of Henry Montgomery and Harriet (Chambers) Rogers, b. Jersey City Heights, N. J., July 26, 1856; conductor; Bayonne, N. J.; republican; she Epis.

Children:

3173.	Roy HAMLIN,	b. June 9, 1886,	Tropic, Fla.
3174.	HELEN MAY,	" Aug. 29, 1887,	N. Y. City.

[1849] JOHN HAMLIN CADY,[7] (Sarah B. Hamlin,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] Charles,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 9, 1838; m. Somerset, Mass., Feb. 17, 1874, Mary Tabitha, dau. of Daniel B. and Mary B. (Bowers) Eddy, b. Somerset, June 27, 1847.

Ch. b. Providence:

3175.	WALTER GUYTON,	Dec. 10, 1874.
3176.	WM. HAMLIN,	July 8, 1877.
3177.	JOHN HUTCHINS,	Jan. 17, 1881.

[1852] EDWARD BOWEN HANLIN,[7] (Richard E.,[6] William,[5], Samuel,[4] Charles,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1851; m. Cranston, R. I., Sept. 25, 1879, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Nicholas Hoppin and Susannah Wood (Clymer) Bradford, b. Providence, R. I., Nov.1, 1855; she is a decendant from Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth, Mass.; Accountant, Providence; Epis.; he graduated from Brown University, class 1872, from which he received the degree of A. M. 1875.

Ch. b. Providence:

3178.	CHARLOTTE B.,	Oct. 27, 1881.
3179.	EDWARD B.,	Aug. 6, 1887.

[1853] MARY KIRTLEY HAMLIN,[7] (Sister of Edward B.,) b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 24, 1854; m. Providence, Apr. 30, 1890, Charles Mason Bacon, b. Barre, Mass., May 29, 1850; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.

Ch. b. Jamaca Plains Mass.

3180. RICHARD HAMLIN, Dec: 5, 1891.
3181. FANNIE CALDER, Mar. 30, 1893.

[1855] WILLIAM EZRA HAMLIN,[7] (William E.,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] Charles,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 10, 1848: clerk; d. unm., Rio De Janeiro, Brazil, July 31, 1886.

[1856] FRANK HAMLIN,[7] (Bro. of William E.,) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1851; m. 1st, Providence, R. I., June 25, 1873, Abby F. Simmons; from whom he was divorced Feb. 8, 1885; m. 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan 15, 1891, Fanny dau. of James M. and Fanny (Ferris) Pentland, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1848; she Epis.; Accountant; Brooklyn, N. Y.; member St. John's Lodge 1, A. F. and A. M.; Providence Chapter 1, R. A. M.; St. John's Commandery, 1 K. T., all of Providence; also Providence Council Royal and Select Masters; member of Aurora Grata Lodge of Perfection, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction A. A. S. Rite, Brooklyn; he has the Masonic Apron of his grandfather, who was made a Mason 1804.

Ch. b. Providence:

3182. FRANK, Aug. 18, 1879.

EIGHTH GENERATION

[2008] CYNTHIA ELIZA POPE,[8] (Theresa C. Meigs,[7] John,[6] Return J.,[5] Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Athens, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1830; m. Jesse George Wallace; lawyer; Franklin, Tenn.; Presbs.; she d. Maryville, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1848.

Ch. b. Maryville:

3183. FIELDING POPE, b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. Jan. 4, 1849.

[2009] THERESA CHARLOTTE POPE,[8] (Sister of Cynthia E.,) b. Athens, Tenn., July 27, 1832; m. Robert S. Patton; merchant; Presbs.; she d. Adairsville, Ga., Sept. 5, 1852.

Ch. b. Adairville:

3184. JULIA EVA THERESA, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m.

[2011] MARY ELIZABETH MAHALA POPE,[8] (Sister of Cynthia E.,) b. Maryville, Tenn., July 12, 1837; m. there, Feb. 12, 1857, Dr. William Dudley, son of Dr. Joshua and Catherine Hannah (Fulker) Ewing, b. Rose Hill, Lee Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1832; who d. Vernon Co., Mo., May 19, 1873; physician; Rose Hill, until 1869; Saline Co., Mo., until 1872; afterwards Vernon Co., Mo.; she resides Cisco, Texas; wid.; Presb.

Children:

3185.*	THERESA MEIGS,	b. Jan. 17, 1858,	Rose Hill.		
3186.*	JOSHUA POPE,	" Sept. 15, 1859,	"		
3187.	CATHERINE HANNAH,	" Dec. 2, 1861,	"	d. Oct. 15, 1873.	
3188.	RETURN JONATHAN,	" July 28, 1863,	"	unm. 1898.	
3189.	FIELDING PATRICK,	" Nov. 3, 1867,	"	d. July 29, 1895, unm.	
3190.	MAHALA MARTHA,	" July 25, 1869,	Saline Co.,	d. Dec. 8, 1873.	
3191.*	MARY FLORENCE,	" Dec. 17, 1870,	"		
3192.*	DUDLEY VIRGINIA,	" Apr. 19, 1873,	Vernon Co.		

[2012] FIELDING MEIGS POPE,[8] (Bro. of Cynthia E.,) b. Maryville, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1841: d. unm., in Hospital, Marion, Va., July 21, 1864.

[2013] RETURN JONATHAN POPE,[8] (Bro. of Cynthia E.,) b. Maryville, Tenn., July 28, 1844; m. 1st, Jonesboro, Texas, Apr. 25, 1873, Fannie, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (Daman) Crow, b. Lagrange, Texas, July 28, 1857; who d. Jonesboro, Mar. 20, 1879; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1879, Annie, sister of

1st wife, b. Lagrange, Nov. 2, 1860; physician; Maryville, Tenn. until 1861; in the army 1861-5; Lumpkin, Ga. until 1866; Milford, Texas, 1868; Springfield, Texas, 1871; since Jonesboro; democrat; private E, 3d Tenn. Vols. C. S. A.; enlisted 1861; in battles Stone River, Murfreesboro, Knoxville, Tenn., Morristown and Somerset, Ky., Winchester and Fisher's Hill, Va.; discharged 1865; member Knight of Honor, 3717; she Meth.

Ch. b. Jonesboro:

3193.*	THERESA,	Apr. 25, 1874.
3194.*	THOMAS A.,	Feb. 27, 1876.
3195.	MAHALA,	Aug. 3, 1878; d. Apr. 30, 1879.
3196.	RETURN J.,	Aug. 4, 1880.
3197.	ANNIE PARTHENIA,	Nov. 27, 1882.
3198.	FANNIE O.,	Mar. 16, 1885; d. July 9, 1886.
3199.	MAGGIE ETTA,	Nov. 1, 1886; " Aug. 3, 1888.
3200.	KATHLEEN,	Sept. 6, 1888; " Nov. 25, 1890.
3201.	FIELDING MEIGS,	Nov. 4, 1891.

[2014] JAMES LAMME MEIGS,[8] (Return J.,[7] John,[6] Return J.,[5] Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Athens, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1827; m. 1st, June 6, 1855, Catherine E. Kirkpatrick; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Bethune Dartch.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3202. MILDRED.
3203. JAMES.

[2015] RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS,[8] (Bro. of James L.,) b. Athens, Tenn., Apr. 25, 1830; m. May 30, 1854, Elizabeth Sarah Jane Martin.

Children:

3204. SALLY LOVE.
3205. MARY BRISCOE.
3206. RETURN JONATHAN.
3207. EDI— MARTHA.
3208. JANE BOYD,
3209. MARGARET TRIMBLE.
3210. MARY CLENDENIN.
3211. GEORGE WASHINGTON.

[2016] JOHN MEIGS,[8] (Bro. of James L.,) b. Athens, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1834; m. Columbia, Tenn., by Rev. William Mack, June 17, 1873, Sally, dau. of Ray Sands and Ann (Wingfield) Orton, b. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1847; Librarian Tenn. State Library 1855–1861; he went to Washington, D. C. Dec. 28, 1861; clerk in post office dept. 1861–1898; member of Tenn. Hist. So.

Ch. b. Washington:

3212.	JOHN,	Mar. 10, 1875; unm. 1898.
3213.	ORTON LOVE,	Jan. 19, 1877: "
3214.	BERTHA,	Dec. 19, 1898; "
3215.	MAUDE,	Jan. 8, 1883; "

[2017] JOSIAH VINCENT MEIGS,[8] (Bro. of James L.,) b. Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1840; m. Dec. 20, 1864, Eugenia B. Shafer.

Children:

3216. EUGENIA B.
3217. JOSIAH VINCENT.
3218. BENJAMIN BUTLER.
3219. RETURN JONATHAN.

[2018] FIELDING POPE MEIGS,[8] (Bro. of James L.,) b. Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 27, 1845; m. Jan. 9, 1876, Mary Alice Howard, of Lowell, Mass.; he d. Boyd Station, Md., Mar. 27, 1882.

Children:

3220. RETURN JONATHAN.
3221. JAMES HOWARD.
3222. FIELDING POPE.

[2020] ELIZABETH TYLER,[8] (Sarah A. Boardman,[7] Anna Meigs,[6] Giles,[5] Elizabeth Hamiin, [4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Colebrook, Ct., Sept. 9, 1834; m. Dec. 23, 1861, Cornelius Canfield Billings, of Brattleboro, Vt.; Capt. 151, N. Y. Inf. Vols.; killed at battle of Wilderness, Va., May, 1864; she d. Sept. 30, 1878.

Child:

3223. CORNELIUS C., b. — Dec. 2, 1864.

[2022] WILLIAM CLARK TYLER,[8] (Bro. of Elizabeth) b. Dec. 17, 1838; m. Feb. 6, 1867, Sarah Frances Hall; served in 27 Conn. Inf. Vols.; res. Washington, D. C.

[2024] LT. GEORGE WHITTLESEY TYLER,[8] (Bro. of Elizabeth,) b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. Apr. 9, 1872, Florence Brown; Lieut. U. S. N.; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

Ch. b. San Francisco, Cal.:

3224. FAITH, Feb. 6, 1876.

[2025] CHARLES FORSYTH,[8] (John,[7] Clara Meigs,[6] Josiah,[5] Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles.[1]) b. Augusta, Ga., Mar. 1, 1843; m. July 3, 1867, Laura de la Hanty; Col. 3d Ala. Regt., C. S. A., Army of Northern Va., 1863; res. Mobile, Ala.

[2026] COL. SAMUEL MATHER MANSFIELD,[8] (Joseph K. F.,[7] Mary Fenno,[6] Mary King,[5] Mary Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 23, 1839; m. Apr. 16, 1874, Mrs. Annie Baldwin Wright. His career in the army has been long and brilliant. He entered West Point Military Academy as cadet, 1858, from which he grad. 1862; and was appointed 2d Lieut. of Engineers and served on the Staff of his father, Gen. Mansfield; promoted 1st Lieut. Mar. 3, 1863, and served gallantly in the Louisiana campaign; brevetted Captain June, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service at Port Hudson; promoted Captain of Engineers Aug., 1864, and later brevetted Major and Lieut-Col. of Engineers; he was Col. 24th Ct. Inf. Vols. After the war, he was engaged in engineering work. He was assistant engineer in construction of the fort at Sandy Hook, N. J.; and chief engineer of the defenses of West Pass, in Narragansett Bay. He built temporary batteries at New Haven, Ct., and the defenses at Point Lookout, Md.; assistant engineer for survey of the Upper Miss. 1866; he was in command of engineering companies at various stations in New York and California from 1867 to 1872; Major of Engineers

1874; in charge of harbor improvements on Lake Michigan, and held the Mich. Station until 1879: when he was granted leave of absence for a year; spent in touring through Europe. On his return he took charge of the river and harbor improvements in Texas for six years; he was appointed, 1887, on commission for running the boundary line between Texas and the Indian Terr.; in charge of the 10th, 11th and 9th lighthouse districts, in the order named, from 1886-8; in 1888 he was in charge of the river and harbor improvements in western Mich., and later in charge of same work in northern Indiana: in charge of the defensive works, Boston, 1888-98: Col. of Engineers 1898, and stationed at San Francisco until Nov., 1900; member of various commissions and boards to oversee the fortifications of the Pacific Coast and the construction of harbor lines of San Francisco harbor and adjacent waters; on examining board for officers of the engineer corps: President California Debris Commission, to regulate hydraulic mining; member of court martial; member Yaqunia Bay Commission: President of commission to determine statistics of government roads in Yosemite park; appointed chief officer in charge of Cleveland Division, Nov. 1, 1900.

[2029] HENRY LIVINGSTON MANSFIELD,[8] (Bro. of Samuel M.,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 31, 1845; m. Aug. 29, 1866, Adeline Olive Carter; Sec'y Gas Light Co.: Middletown.

[2030] KATHERINE MATHER MANSFIELD,[8] (Sister of Samuel M.,) b. Brookline, Mass., May 1, 1850; m. June 20, 1899, Walter Bulkley Hubbard; res. Middletown, Ct.

[2031] ANNIE LEWIS,[8] (John S.,[7] Julia A. Hart,[6] Anna Hall,[5] Giles,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Jonesville, Mich., May 26, 1853; m. there, James Madison Long; physician; Coldwater, Mich.; Rep.: Bapt.; she Presb.

[2032] HERBERT ALDEN LEWIS;[8] (Bro. of Annie,) b. Jonesville, Mich. June 2, 1855; m. Mary McCaul, b. Detroit, Mich. Sept. 4, 1857; res. Detroit; she Catholic.

Ch. b. Detroit:

3225. RUSSELL, Sept. 4, 1877: unm. 1900.
3226. HARRIET, July 16, 1883.

[2033] BELLE LEWIS,[8] (Sister of Annie,) b. Jonesville, Mich., Jan. 29, 1859: m. there, Oct. 17, 1878, Dexter Morelle, son of Silas Cameron and Elizabeth Howes (Bond) Baker, b. Rome, Mich. Feb. 28, 1859: Ins. Agt.; Rome until 1862; Pulaski, 1863: Jonesville, 1891; Rochester, N. Y., until 1896; since, Jonesville: Democrat; she Presb.

Ch. b. Jonesville:

3227. ANNIE, July 25, 1879; unm. 1900.
3228. FLORA, Aug. 19, 1881; " "

[2034] FRED HUNTLEY LEWIS,[8] (Bro. of Annie,) b. Jonesville, Mich., May 12, 1864; m. there, Nov. 12, 1890, Lillian E., dau. of Henry Montgomery and Georgia S. (Harris) Warren, b. Jonesville, July 15, 1865; fruit dealer; Jonesville until 1885; Minneapolis, Minn. until 1887; since Vacaville, California; Republican; Christian.

[2035] JOHN SEDGWICK LEWIS,[8] (Bro. of Annie,) b. Jonesville, Mich., May 4, 1874; unmarried; Electrical Eng.; Jonesville until 1892; Ann

Arbor University 1892-6; Kalamazoo, Mich., until 1898; Rep.; Electrical Eng. U. S. Flag ship, *Brooklyn*, enlisted 1898.

[2036] GEORGE HART LEWIS,[8] (Thomas N.,[7] Julia A. Hart,[6] Anna Hall,[5] Giles,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Candor, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1866; m. Mabel K. Galpin, b. Mar. 17, 1876; farmer; Candor; Republican; Congs.

[2040] MARY JULIA LEWIS,[8] (Henry H.,[7] Julia A. Hart,[6] Anna Hall,[5] Giles,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Jonesville, Mich., Jan. 1, 1860; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 19, 1881, George Albert Elder, b. Illinois, Feb. 12, 1855; lawyer; Duluth, Minn.; Republican; Freemason; Methodist.

Children:

3229. EVA MAY, b. Oct. 13, 1882; Fargo; d. Apr. 4, 1888.
3230. MARGERET, " Sept. 17, 1891; Duluth.

[2043] ANNA JULIA BRIDGEMAN.[8] (Caroline H. Andrews,[7] Caroline B. Hart,[6] Anna Hall,[5] Giles,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Belchertown, Mass., July 9, 1857; m. Middlefield, Ct., June 6, 1891, James, son of David and Catherine Elizabeth (Hart) Lyman, b. Middlefield, Sept. 1, 1862; electrical engineer; Middlefield until 1895; Schenectady, N. Y., until Sept., 1899; Chicago, Ill., 1900; Rep.; Congs.

Ch. b. Middlefield:

3231. OLIVER BRIDGMAN, Aug. 23, 1892.

[2046] LOVELL HALL, L. L. D.,[8] (Giles S.,[7] Giles C.,[6] Calvin,[5] John H.,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. May 12, 1844; graduated from Yale Coll. 1866; A. M. Yale 1866; L. L. B. Columbia, 1870.

[2048] ALBERT FREDERICK HALL,[8] (Lewis L.,[7] Giles C.,[6] Calvin,[5] John H.,[4] Esther Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Aug. 6, 1865, Martha Helen, dau. of Byron Nichols, of New Haven, Ct.; clerk, Canton, Ohio, 1883.

Children:

3232. WILLIE, d. infancy.
3233. ROBERT THOMAS, b. Aug. 24, 1868.

[2050] MARION LYDIA HALL,[8] (Sister of Albert F.,) b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. May 3, 1870, Edwin Dwight Barton, b. 1847; bell manufacturer, Easthampton, Ct.

[2080] FENN B. WOODCOCK,[8] (Martha M. Sabin,[7] Zebediah,[6] Charles,[5] Anna Dwight[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John.[2] Giles,[1]) b. Jan. 5, 1834; m. Mar. 1857, Frances Taylor; soldier in the Civil war.

Child:

3234. CHARLES FENN, b. Mar. 25, 1862.

[2086] JOHN SABIN ADRIANCE,[8] (Lucy W. Sabin,[7] Henry L.,[6] Jesse,[5] Anna Dwight,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. N. Y. City, Feb. 18, 1861; unm.; grad. from Williams Coll., class 1882; res. N. Y. C.

[2088] HENRY BENSON ADRIANCE,[8] (Bro. of John S.,) b. N. Y. City, Aug. 5, 1866; unm.; grad. from Williams Coll., class 1887; lawyer; N. Y. C.; Rep.; member Holland So. and Saint Nicholas So.

[2089] DR. VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE,[8] (Bro. of John S.,) b. N. Y. City, May 13, 1869; unm.; physician: N. Y. City; grad. from Williams Coll., class 1890.

[2095] META SABIN BENJAMIN,[8] (Abbie B. Sabin,[7] Henry L.,[6] Jesse,[5] Anna Dwight,[4] Sibyl Hamlin,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. N. Y. City, Nov. 15, 1874; m. Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 2, 1895, Gilbert Hess Hassler; res. Harrisburg.

[2100] ROBERT McCLELLAND BRADY,[8] (Augusta McClelland,[7] Sarah E. Sabin,[6] Jesse,[5] Anna Dwight,[4] Sibyl Hamlin.[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1868; m. there, Oct. 26, 1897, Mary Belle, dau. of Charles Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Cardell) Holland, b. Hancock, Mich., July 14, 1868; manufacturer; Detroit; Epis.

[2101] MARY AUGUSTA BRADY,[8] (Sister of Robert M.,) b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 30, 1870; m. there, Oct. 9, 1895, Robert Mallory, son of Edmund Taylor and Sarah Frances (Taylor) Berry, b. Pendleton, Ky., Jan. 28, 1846; app. act. midshipman U. S. Navy from Kentucky, Jan. 31; 1862; midshipman, July 16, 1862; ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lieutenant, Mar. 21, 1870; Lieut.-Com., Feb. 4, 1886; commander, Feb. 2, 1895; light-house inspector, Dec. 1, 1889; she Epis.; member Colonal Dames.

[2116] MARY WILLIAMS TAYLOR,[8] (Maria L. Webster,[7] Maria Sage,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John.[2] Giles,[1]) b. Coliseo, Cuba, Aug. 1, 1835; m. Middletown, Ct., July 21, 1858, Rev. William Augustus, son of William Rufus and Mary Hull Hitchcock, b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 25, 1834; Epis. Clergyman: graduated Trinity Coll. 1854; res. Binghamton, N. Y., Pittsburg, Pa., Buffalo, N. Y., etc.; Chaplain U. S. Navy 5 years; he d. N. Y., Feb. 10, 1898.

Children:

3235. MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 26, 1859; Portsmouth, N; Y. d. Dec. 28, 1859.
3236. LOUISA TAYLOR. b. May 14, 1861, Middletown.
3237. WILLIAM HENRY. " Aug. 8, 1863, North Haven.
3238. THOMAS CRAVEN, " Oct. 9, 1866, "
3239. ANITA TAYLOR, " Apr. 17, 1874, Binghamton.

[2118] CORA VICTORIA TAYLOR,[8] (Sister of Mary W.,) b. Coliseo, Cuba, May 27, 1839; m. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 12, 1860, Rev. Orlando, son of Samuel Finlay and Elizabeth Messler Witherspoon, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1837; rector St. John's Episcopal church, Buffalo, N. Y., 16 years; St. Paul's, Cincinnati, Ohio; Trinity Chapel, Buffalo; St. James,' Derby, Ct.; Epis.; she res. N. Y. City; he d. Derby, Ct., Apr. 14, 1886.

Children:

3240.* ALICE, b. Dec. 18, 1861, Buffalo.
3241.* ELEANOR, " Apr. 7, 1863, "
3242.* EDWARD TAYLOR, " Nov. 8, 1864, "
3243. ARTHUR STORY, " Oct. 15, 1867, "
3244. GERTRUDE, " Jan. 7, 1870, "
3245.* HERBERT, " July 21, 1873, "
3246. CORA LOUISA, " June 29, 1876, Cincinnati; d. Nov. 6, 1888.

[2122] ANITA G. TAYLOR,[8] (Sister of Mary W.,) b. Coliseo, Cuba; m. John C. Kennet, Lieut. Commander, U. S. N.; resigned Dec. 31, 1880; she was lost on the *Ville Du Havie*, with her two children, Nov. 22, 1873.

Children:

3247. AGNES, b. 1871.
3248. ANITA, " 1873.

[2123] MARIA W. PATTISON,[8] (Serafina C. Webster,[7] Maria Sage,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,) b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 12, 1851; m. N. Y. City, June 23, 1887, John Lounsbury Randle.

Child:

3249. THOMAS PATTISON, b. June 6, 1889.

[2133] THOMAS HOLDUP STEVENS,[8] (Thomas H.,[7] Eliza R. Sage,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Sandwich Islands, July 12, 1848; entered U. S. N. as Midshipman, Sept. 20, 1863; Ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; Master, July 12, 1870; Lieut., Jan. 6, 1874; Commander, Mar. 29, 1899; was serving on the Asiatic Station 1900.

[2134] ALICE CREIGHTON STEVENS,[8] (Sister of Thomas H.,) b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. 1st, 1870, Barney Champau; m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1881, Stephen, son of Alfred Vail. Alfred Vail was the partner of Prof. Morse in the invention and development of the magnetic Telegraph; she d. Oct. 4, 1896.

Children:

3250. THOMAS H., b. Dec. 1, 1870.
3251. ALEXANDER MACOMB, " 1873; d. 1874.

[2137] MARY SHERMAN STEVENS,[8] (Sister of Thomas A.,) b. Nov. 19, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1884, Robert Edmund Bradley.

Children:

3252. MADELEINE OLDFIELD, b. Jan. 19, 1886.
3253. ROBERT STEVENS, " June 30, 1893.

[2138] PIERRE CHRISTIE STEVENS,[8] (Bro. of Thomas H.,) b. July 14, 1858; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Sarah Goldsborough Magruder; res. Randolph, Md.

Children:

3254. MARIA CHRISTIE, b. Sept. 12, 1886.
3255. ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON, " Dec. 3, 1892; d. Mar. 3, 1893.

[2141] LEWIS R. HAMERSLY,[8] (Catherine Stevens,[7] Eliza R. Sage,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) m. Mary Palmer; publisher; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3256. LEWIS.
3257. MARY.
3258. ELIZA.
3259. EDITH.

[2149] CAROLINE H. OLCOTT,[8] (Harriet A. Hinsdale,[7] Harriet Johnston,[6] Sarah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1839; m. Chicago, Ills., Feb. 28, 1860, James Barrett, son of

Elisha and Mary (Moran) Vaughan, b. Stratford, Ky., Mar. 5, 1830; lawyer; res. in Ky. until 1855; since Chicago; Epis.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3260.	MARY M.,	Aug. 15, 1861; unm. 1898.
3261.	PERCY,	Jan. 7, 1863; m.
3262.	LOUIS,	Nov. 2, 1868; d. Sept. 28, 1890, unm.
3263.	JAMES,	July 14, 1875; " July 28, 1875.
3264.	ISABEL,	Aug. 2, 1876; unm. 1898.

[2153] COL. JOHN WETMORE HINSDALE,[8]* (Samuel J.[7] Harriet Johnston,[6] Sarah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1843; m. Christ Church, Raleigh, N. C., 1869, Ellen, dau. of Major John and Margaret (Mordecai) Devereux, b. Wills Forest, near Raleigh, Sept. 17, 1850; lawyer; Fayetteville until 1875; since Raleigh; democrat; Epis. He was educated at Fayetteville, N. C.; and studied three years at the University of N. C.; joined the confederate army 1861, serving on the Staff of his uncle, Lt.-Gen. T. H. Holmes, afterwards Adjt.-Gen. on Staff of Brig. Gen. J. J. Pettigrew, and as such served at battles of Seven Pines, 1862; also as Adjt. Gen. to Maj. Gen. W. D. Pender, in the seven days fight around Richmond 1862; Adjt. Gen. to Gen. Holmes in the trans-Mississippi Dept. and distinguished himself for coolness and gallantry at the battle of Helena, 1863. In a letter from Gen. Holmes to Prest. Davis, Oct. 20, 1864 recommending him for promotion, he said of him: "He is an officer of great merit, both in the field and in the office. In the field he is full of energy and enterprise, with coolness and discretion. In the office few men are more capable." Later he was Colonel 72d N. C. Regt. of the Junior Reserves; which he commanded in battles of Kingston and Bentonville, N. C.; and surrendered with Gen. J. E. Johnston's army at High Point, N. C., Apr. 26, 1865; one of the youngest Colonels in th Confederate service. After the war he studied law at Columbia Coll., N. Y.; was admitted to the bar in N. Y. 1866; and in N. C. the same year; later in the U. S. Supreme Court. He began practice in Fayetteville but removed to Raleigh 1875; was attorney for the Raleigh & Gaston R. R. Co.; and for various Insurance Companies. Published an annotated edition of Winston's N. C. Reports 1878. He is regarded as one of the leading lawyers of N. C.; and confines himself to his profession; never having sought political preferment. Member L. O'B. branch Camp Confederate Veterans; she President Johnston Pettigrew Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy; and Treasurer N. C. Div. U. D. C.; Wake County Memorial Asso.; Daughters of the Crown; Colonial Dames; Prest. St. Savior's Guild; Vice Prest. Ladies Hosp. Aid Asso.

Ch. b. Raleigh:

3265.*	MARGARET,	Nov. 24, 1872.
3266.	SAMUEL JOHNSTON,	Mar. 3, 1875.
3267.	ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHERS,	July 5, 1877.
3268.	JOHN WETMORE,	Aug. 21, 1879.
3269.	ELLEN DEVEREUX,	Sept. 5, 1881.
3270.	ANNIE DEVEREUX,	Jan. 5, 1783.

* NOTE 119. COL. HINSDALE is a grand nephew of Hon. George E. Badger. U. S. senator from N. C., and Secretary of the Navy under President Harrison.

MRS. HINSDALE descends from Thomas Pollock, colonial governor of N. C.; from Jonathan Edwards, Robert Livingston, James Alexander, Nicholas Bayard, Thomas Willet, first English governor of N. Y., and William Samuel Johnson, first president of King's Coll., now Columbia.

John W. Hinsdale

[2154] FRANCES BROADFOOT HINSDALE,[8] (Sister of John W.,) b. Fayetteville, N. C., Nov. 8, 1845; m. there, Oct. 30, 1867, Hon. James Cameron, son of John and Mary (Shackleford) MacRae, b. near Fayetteville, Oct. 6, 1838. He was educated at Donaldson Academy; subsequently a teacher and clerk; and while teaching studied law; admitted to the bar, August, 1859; and located in Fayetteville. Private H, 1st N. C. Vols. C. S. A.; enlisted May 1861; Adjutant 5th N. C. State Regt.; Major and commanded MacRae's Battalion of N. C.; A. A. G. on staff of Gen. A. L. Baker; surrendered with Gen. Johnston's army 1865. Resumed the practice of law after the war at Fayetteville; a prominent lawyer; member of the firm of MacRae & Day; member N. C. legislature 1874-5; Judge Superior Court 1882; Justice Supreme Court 1892; Professor of Law and Equity and Dean of the Law School, University N. C. 1900; res. Chapel Hill, N. C.; member Phoenix Lodge 8, A. F. and A. M. Epis.

Ch. b. Fayetteville:

3271.*	SAMUEL HINSDALE,	Aug. 4, 1868.
3272.*	ELIZABETH,	Apr. 30, 1870.
3273.	MARY SHACKLEFORD,	May 8, 1872, unm. 1900.
3274.*	JOHN DONALD,	May 10, 1874.
3275.*	CAMERON FARQUHAR,	May 27, 1876.
3276.	JAMES CHRISTOPHER,	Mar. 29, 1878; unm. 1900.
3277.	THEODORE HINSDALE,	Nov. 1, 1880. " "
3278.	FANNIE WETMORE,	Jan. 29, 1883. " "
3279.	DUNCAN,	Mar. 7, 1891.

[2159] GUY HINSDALE,[8] (Theodore,[7] Harriet Johnston,[6] Sarah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1858; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 11, 1890, Mary Porteous, dau. of Archibald MacIndoe and Janet (Porteous) Graham, b. Scotland, Mar. 11, 1864; physician; Philadelphia; Rep.; Prest. Penn. So. for Prevention of Tuberculosis; Sec'y Am. Climatological Asso.; and Med. Club of Philadelphia; Presbs.

Ch. b. Philadelphia:

3280.	JEAN GRAHAM,	Jan. 4, 1891.

[2161] FRANK WEBSTER HINSDALE,[8] (Bro. of Guy,) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1862; m. San Francisco, Cal., Lydia Warren; custom house broker; Rossland, B. C.

No issue.

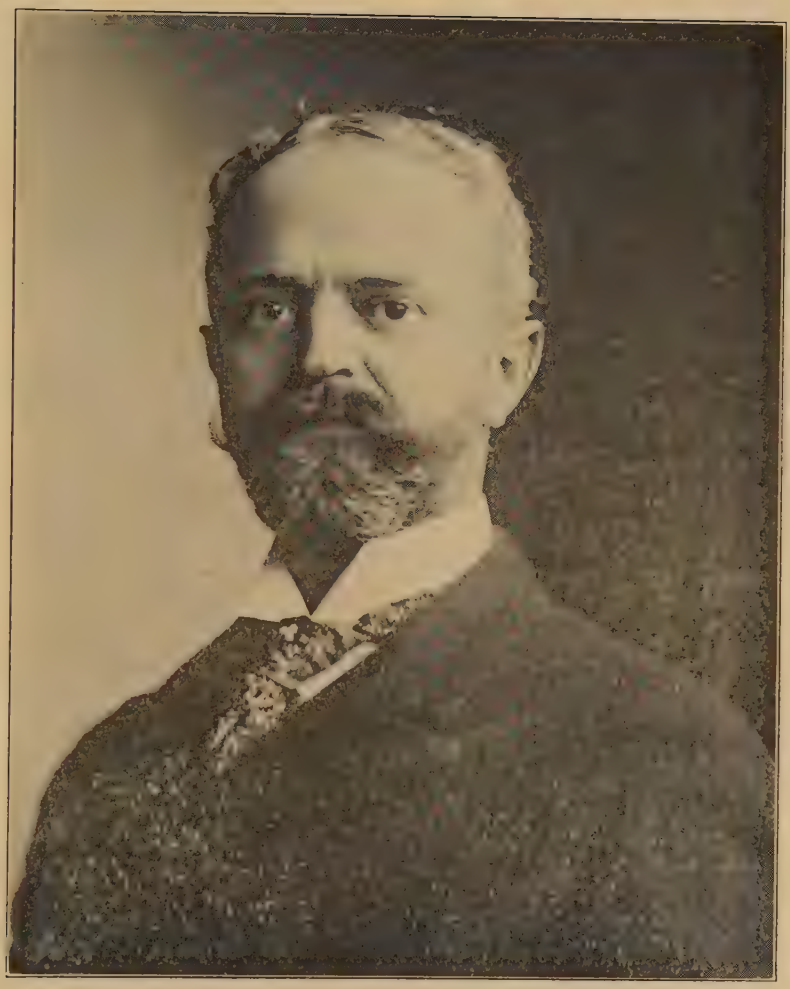
[2162] GRACE WEBSTER HINSDALE,[8] (Sister of Guy,) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1874; m. there, July 12, 1895, George Albert Lintner, b. Albany, N. Y.; civil engineer; Albany, N. Y., and Minneapolis, Minn.; Epis.; she Cong.

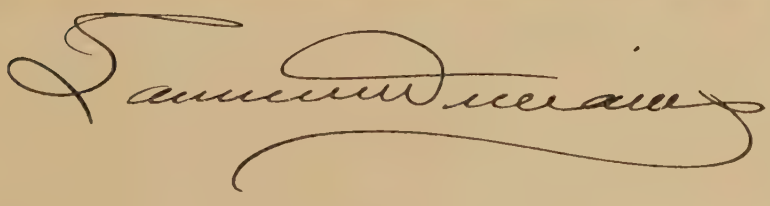
No issue.

[2163] CLARINA JOHNSTON WILLIAMS,[8] (Cornelia Johnston,[7] William S.,[6] Sarah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1849; m. Lake Forest, Ill., June 17, 1873, Moses Lewis Scudder, b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1843; res. N. Y. City.

Children:

3281.	MARVYN,	b. May 20, 1875, Lake Forest.
3282.	HAROLD,	" Feb. 9, 1877, " "
3283.	PHILIP JOHNSTON,	" Oct. 31, 1884, Chicago.
3284.	LAWRENCE WILLIAMS,	" May 17, 1887, "





[2168] LAWRENCE WILLIAMS,[8] (Bro. of Clarina J.,) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1859; m. N. Y. City, Sept. 20, 1883, Adele Holbrook, dau. of Nathan M. and Mary Wells (Holbrook) Wheeler; b. Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1863; Prest. The Oliver Typewriter Co.; res. Cincinnati until 1865; Lake Forest, Ill., until 1882; since Chicago: Rep.; attended school at Lake Forest academy, Philips Exeter academy: grad. from Yale University 1882, Ph. B.; member Book and Snake Society, Yale University Club, Chicago Club, and Saddle and Cycle Club, Chicago; Sons of Am. Rev., and Society of Mayflower Descendants: she member Friday Club.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3285. CORNELIA, July 20, 1884.
3286. DOROTHY, Jan. 12, 1887.
3287. LAWRENCE, May 15, 1896.
3288. WHEELER, Nov. 3, 1897.

[2170] JOSEPHINE BARTOW JOHNSTON,[8] (William Sage,[7] [6] Sarah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 27, 1854; m. there, June 5, 1879, Thomas Clarence Rivet, son of Thomas Ingram and Clara Seguin (Underhill) Dix, b. New Orleans, La., Aug. 4, 1855; real estate broker; New Orleans, La.; St. Louis, Mo.; Chicago, Ill.; Washington, D. C., since 1894; Rep.; Epis.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3289. REGINALD BYFORD, 1881; d. infancy.

[2174] JEANNIE DORA JOHNSTON,[8] (Sister of Josephine B.,) b. Chicago, Ill., 1859; m. there, 1887, Henry T. Allen.

Children:

3290. JEANNETTE JOHNSTON, b. 1888, Paris, France.
3291. HENRY T., " 1889, West Point, N. Y.
3292. DARIA GERTRUDE, " 1892, St. Petersburg, Russia.

[2276] CORNELIA WILLIAMS JOHNSTON,[8] (Sister of Josephine B.,) b. Lake Forest, Ill., 1863; m. Chicago, Ill., 1884, Edward E. Gray.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3293. EDWIN JOHNSTON, 1885.
3294. CONSTANCE JANE, 1887.
3295. CLIFFORD BARTONE, 1892.

[2177] ADELINE MABEL JOHNSTON,[8] (Sister of Josephine B.,) b. Lake Forest, Ill., Mar. 13, 1866: m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 26, 1889, James Wallace Seldon, son of James Ogilvie and Mary F. (Nancarrow) Wakem, b. Callao, Peru, S. A., Apr. 9, 1859; warehouse man: Chicago.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3296. WALLACE SELDON, Sept. 2, 1890.
3297. MADELINE JOHNSTON, Dec. 20, 1893.

[2179] ROY JOHNSTON,[8] (Bro. of Josephine B.,) b. Lake Forest, Ill., 1872; m. Chicago, Ill., 1892, Anita Henrietta Wakem.

Ch. b. Winnetka, Ill.:

3298. TERRENCE ROY, 1893.

[2180] CLARINA SHUMWAY,[8] (Augusta M. Johnson,[7] William, S.,[6] Sarah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1857; m. Faribault, Minn., May 16, 1888, Charles Stedman, son of Stedman Wright and Sarah Humphrey (Hall) Hanks, b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 10, 1856; lawyer; Chestnut Hill and Manchester, Mass.; Republican; Cong.; she Epis.

Children:

3299. STEDMAN SHUMWAY, b. July 17, 1889, Manchester.
3300. CLARINA SHUMWAY, " Apr. 22, 1892, Boston.

[2189] AUGUSTUS HUNTINGTON HEBARD,[8] (Anne Moore Huntington,[7] Mary H. Saltonstall,[6] Hannah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Burlington, Iowa, June 21, 1842; m. St. Louis, Mo., June 25, 1866, Alice A., dau. of George and Elvira Lindorff (Kenney) Partridge, of St. Louis, b. Burlington, Dec. 20, 1840.

Ch. b. New London, Ct.:

3301.* ALFRED PARTRIDGE, Dec. 16, 1867.

[2193] FRANK HUNTINGTON CHAPPELL,[8] (Hannah Huntington,[7] Mary H. Saltonstall,[6] Hannah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. New London, Ct., Feb. 4, 1843; m. there, June 17, 1873, E. Gertrude, dau. of Gilbert and Catherine D. Bishop, b. Nov. 29, 1849; merchant; New London; republican.

Ch. b. New London: unmarried 1897.

3302. MINNIE HUNTINGTON, Aug. 28, 1874.
3303. ROBERT BISHOP, Aug. 2, 1876.
3304. DONALD, Nov. 30, 1877.
3305. HAROLD, Sept. 27, 1879.
3306. MARION, Feb, 5, 1882.
3307. LAWRENCE ARNOLD, July 16, 1883.
3308. FRANKLIN HUNTINGTON, Sept. 25, 1885.

[2194] WILLIAM SALTONSTALL CHAPPELL,[8] (Bro. of Frank H.,) b. New London, Ct., Apr. 16, 1847; m. there, Nov. 2, 1869, Isabel Norton, dau. of Christopher and Ellen (Harris) Culver, b. New London, Nov. 2, 1848; merchant; republican; member Sons Am. Rev.; she Cong. and member D. A. R.

Ch. b. New London, unmarried 1897.

3309. ANNE HUNTINGTON, Jan. 24, 1872.
3310. EDWARD, Mar. 29, 1874.
3311. ALFRED SALTONSTALL, May 9, 1877.
3312. ISABEL SAGE, Aug. 26, 1880.

[2195] HON. ALFRED HEBARD CHAPPELL,[8] (Bro of Frank H.,) b. New London, Ct., May 12, 1849; m. there, Apr. 19, 1875, Adelaide E., dau. of George Treby and Lucretia Hubbard (Turner) Shepard, b. New London, Ct., Nov. 8, 1854; merchant; New London; republican; member Conn. Gen. Assembly 1887; board of education 5 years; Sons Am. Rev.; Lotus Club, N. Y.; Thames Club, New London; Catholics.

Ch. b. New London, unmarried 1897:

3313. FRANK VALENTINE, Feb. 12, 1876.
3314. GEORGE SHEPARD, Jan. 2, 1877.

3315. PHILIP ARTHUR, Sept. 25, 1878; d. Jan. 16, 1882.
3316. HENRY CLARENCE, Apr. 27, 1880.
3317. RUTH HUNTINGTON, Jan. 11, 1883; d. Feb. 1883.
3318. EDITH MARIE, May 21, 1884.
3319. THOMAS Apr. 13, 1885.
3320. THEODORE HUNTINGTON, Nov. 21, 1886; d. Apr. 14, 1889.
3321. ALERED HUBBARD, Apr. 10, 1892.

[2212] EDWARD QUINTARD JACKSON,[8] (Chas. E.,[7] Hannah S. Hubbard,[6] Abigail Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., July 5, 1875; with Ætna Ins. Co., Hartford, Ct., 1897: secretary Jackson Co., Middletown, 1900.

[2213] ROBERT FENWICK JACKSON,[8] (Bro. of Edward Q.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 18, 1877: Cadet U. S. Military Academy, West Point, class of 1900.

[2214] JOHN GILLISPIE JACKSON,[8] (Bro. of Edward Q.) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 12, 1880: student Columbia Coll., N. Y., class 1901.

[2226] ALICE GRAY SOUTHMAYD,[8] (Mary C. Larned,[7] George,[6] Abigail Russell,[5] Noadiah,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Hoboken. N. Y., Aug. 4, 1870; m. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 24, 1893, Elmer Goodrich, son of Henry Hubbard and Esther A. (Goodrich) Derby, b. Middletown, Apr. 27, 1863; lawyer; Middletown: democrat; Freemason; R. A.; grad. Wesleyan University, 1883; from Law Dept. Boston University, 1890; she member D. A. R., and Colonial Dames.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3322. HELEN GOODRICH, Sept. 17, 1894.
3323. ESTHER TALCOTT, Mar. 16, 1897.

[2231] CARLISLE TERRY,[8] (Quinten C.,[7] Edward P.,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. June 3, 1852; grad. University of Ga.; civil and mining engineer; asst. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey at Los Angeles, Cal. 1887; res. Columbus, Ga.

[2233] EMMA GERTRUDE TERRY,[8] (Sister of Carlisle.) b. Jan. 28, 1855; m. July, 1878, Ira Louis Pollard; res. Columbus, Ga.

Child:

3324. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. June 24, 1882.

[2237] AUGUSTINE LAWRENCE McCREA,[8] (Louisa Gertrude Terry,[7] Edward P.,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Carrie Johnson, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1863, Supt. Agalite Fiber Co., Gouverneur.

[2246] CLARISSA HOWE TERRY,[8] (Adrian,[7] Alfred,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1871; m. there, Nov. 18, 1896, Benjamin Brabson Cates, M. D., son of John Wilkinson and Mary Elizabeth (Brabson) Cates, b. Maryville, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1865; Prof. of Surgery, East Tenn. Med, Coll., Knoxville; he grad. University of Pa., 1888; res. Maryville until 1885; Philadelphia, 1888;

since Knoxville; Dem.: Freemason; member Knox Co. Med. Asso.; and Am. Med. Asso.; she Presb.; member Ossoli Circle: Bonny Kate Chap., D. A. R.; Colonial Dames; and chairman in Tenn, Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors.

[2247] HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY,[8] (Sister of Clarissa H.,) b. Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1873; unm.; grad. Smith Coll. 1896; in which she is asst. instructor; Presb.; member Bonny Kate Chap., D. A. R.; Colonial Dames, and Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors.

[2248] ALFRED HOWE TERRY,[8] (Bro. of Clarissa H.,) b. Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1875; unm.; grad. Yale Coll. 1898, A. B., and 1899 B. Ph.; member Phi Beta Kappa.

[2258] LILLIAN DE PEYSTER POST,[8] (Richard B.,[7] Harriet W. Terry,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Honolulu, H. I., Nov. 19, 1866; m. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 15, 1896, John Arthur, son of James Eustace and Josephine Allston (Sherman) Pulsford, b. So. Orange, N. J., July 2, 1869: Ins. agt.; So. Orange until 1896; since Elizabeth, N. J.; she mem. Colonial Dames: Epis.

[2259] ARDEN POST,[8] (Bro. of Lillian,) b. Garrisons, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1868; m. So. Orange, N. J., June 27, 1895, Mabel Maud, dau. of Francis Brown and Harriette Frances (Hilson) Blanchard, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 27, 1866; mechanical engineer; So. Orange, 1895-7; since Elizabeth, N. J.

[2265] KATHERINE BIDDLE,[8] (Margaret Terry,[7] Adrian G.,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1864; m. June 13, 1894, Capt. John D. Barrette; 5th U. S. Art.

[2266] JULIA WOODBRIDGE CLOSSON,[8] (Julia W. Terry,[7] Charles A.,[6] Catherine Wadsworth,[5] Mehitable Russell,[4] William,[3] Mary Hamlin,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1869; m. Washington, D. C., July 3, 1893, William Lacy, son of William Lacy and Marion (Hook) Kenly. He grad. West Point Mil. Acad. 1889; 1st Lieut. 1st U. S. Art.; A. D. C., on staff of Gen. McArthur, Phillipine Islands. He served at McPherson Barracks, Atlanta, Ga. 1889; Ft. Monroe, Va., 1892; Jackson Barrack's, N. O., La., 1896; Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., 1897; Santiago, Cuba, 1898; Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., 1898; Manilla P. I., 1899-1900; in battles: El Caney, Cuba; Lapati Bridge, Angelas and Calulut, P. I.; member Loyal Legion.

Ch. b. Ft. Monroe, Va.:

3325. WILLIAM LACY, May 14, 1894.
3326. HENRY CLOSSON, July 31, 1895.

[2267] ELLEN WADSWORTH CLOSSON,[8] (Sister of Julia W.) b. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1871; m. Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, 1897, Henry Howard, son of Walter Richard and Eliza (Kegerreis) Whitney, b. Hopewell, Pa, Dec. 25, 1866. He grad. Dickinson seminary, Williamsport, Pa., and at West Point, June 11, 1892; 1st Lieut. 4th U. S. Art.; served at Ft. McPherson 1892-3; Washington Barracks until 1896; Military Information Bureau, War Dept. Washington, D. C. until 1898. When the Spanish war began he was a Lieut. and was sent by Prest. McKinley to Cuba to meet Gomez and tell him the U. S. had taken part in the war; afterwards he went through Porto Rico,

disguised as an English sailor, to obtain information about that country, previous to the occupation of the Island. In recognition of this gallant service he was placed on the staff of Gen. Miles as Capt. and Asst. Adjt. Gen. 1898–90. It was in accordance with the information thus obtained that Gen. Miles landed his army at Ponce, and the campaign conducted. Capt. Whitney was at the side of his Chief throughout the campaign. He was recommended by Gen. Miles as historian of the Porto Rico campaign. Lieut.-Col. and A. D. C. to Lt. Gen. Miles, with headquarters at Washington 1900; Methodist; member Hope Lodge A. F. and A. M.; and Loyal Legion; she Epis. and member Conn. Chap. Colonial Dames.

No issue.

MRS. MARY CRAIN,[8] (Granddaughter of Ruth Hamlin,[6] Daniel R.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles.[1])

Since printing the sketch of Ruth Hamlin,[6] [670] page 169. I have learned of the granddaughter above.

Child:

JOHN, grad. Cornell University; employed at navy yard, Newport News, Va.

[2295] IRA CASSIUS HINSDALE,[8] (Harriet A. Hamlin,[7] Horace,[6] Daniel R.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,) b. near Ox Bow, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1844; m. Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1870, Marion F., dau. of Isaac and Ellen (Holland) Seymour, b. Antwerp, 1849; Sergt., G, 142d N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1862; served at Fort Sumpter, Petersburg, Fort Fisher and other engagements; discharged June 7, 1865; merchant; Ox Bow until 1877; since Antwerp; prohibitionist.

Ch. b. Rapides, La.:

3327. ROY SEYMOUR, Feb. 27, 1871; unm. 1897.

[2296] FLORENCE HINSDALE,[8] (Sister of Ira C.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1848; m. there, Jan.2, 1877, Alexander B., son of Robert and Margaret (Dickson) Clark, b. Rossie, N. Y., July 7, 1848; farmer; merchant, 1896; Ox Bow, 1877–1897; Presb.; member Lodge 1492, I. O. O. F., Ox Bow; she Epis.

No issue.

[2297] GEORGE JAY HINSDALE,[8] (Bro. of Ira C.,) b. Renssalaer Falls, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1857; m. Renssalaer Falls, N. Y., June 4, 1882, Eliza Helen, dau. of Peter H. and Maria (Garriety) McCormick, b. Canton, N. Y., June 12, 1862; merchant; Renssalaer Falls; Rep.; postmaster, 1890-5; Agnostic; member Court Renssalaer No. 1454, Forresters.

Ch. b. Renssalaer Falls:

3328.	GEORGE HORACE,	Dec. 31, 1882; d. Jan. 1. 1883.
3329.	LIDA,	Aug. 29, 1883; " Aug. 29, 1883.
3330.	JENNY,	June 15, 1884; " June 15, 1884.
3331.	FLORENCE HARRIET,	July 19, 1886.
3332.	GLENN,	Feb. 28, 1889; d. Aug. 13, 1895.
3333.	VERA,	June 11, 1891.
3334.	IRA CHAUNCEY,	Mar. 23, 1894.

[2299] EFFIE SUSAN HAMLIN,[8] (David,[7] Horace,[6] Daniel R.,[5] Nathaniel[4], Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1863; m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1890, Charles, son of John and Cordelia (Tripp) Price, b. Herman, Dec. 13, 1863; hotel keeper; Herman and Ox Bow; populist; member Lodge 477, I. O. O. F., Antwerp.

Ch. b. Ox Bow:

3335. OLGA CORA, July, 1891.

[2300] ARTHUR GEORGE HAMLIN,[8] (George,[7] Horace,[6] Daniel R.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1855; m. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1883, Ella, dau. of Edward P. and Mary H. (Sl - - - ght) Payne, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1859; she grad. Smith Coll., Northampton, and was a school teacher before marriage; he was educated at Gouverneur Academy and Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y., and grad. from Madison University, 1879; during his studies he taught school; and was principal of the high school at Gouverneur; civil engineer in U. S. employment at Atchison, Kan., and points on the Mo. river, 1880; studied law at Gouverneur, and at Northampton, Mass.; adm. to the bar in Mass., 1881, and engaged in general practice of law at Northampton; was app. clerk of criminal court of Hampshire Co.; removed to DeLand, Fla., 1883, as legal adviser to H. A. DeLand, Esq., founder of the town of DeLand, a large land owner of South Florida; where he established a large law practice; and was engaged in banking and dealer in lands, and extensively engaged in orange growing; the great freeze of the spring of 1895, which killed the orange trees, nearly ruined him financially. In the fall of 1895 he became Asst. Gen. Atty. for the Florida East Coast Railway Co., and Steamboat Co., with headquarters in Jacksonville; and in 1898, Gen. Atty. of the same system; member of the law firm of Parrott & Hamlin, Jacksonville; res. DeLand; Dem.; member A. O. U. W.; trustee of John B. Stetson University. He has never sought political office, but has refused the office of judge several several times, and the position of dean of Stetson University Law School; Baptists.

Ch. b. DeLand:

3336. ROYAL PAYNE, Aug. 26, 1884.
3337. LILLIAN CLAIRE, Dec. 24, 1885.
3338. ESTEL MAY, Nov. 4, 1887.
3339. ARTHUR GEORGE, July, 1889; d. Dec., 1893.

[2302] JANE HAMLIN FAIRCHNEY,[8] (Sarah Hamlin,[7] Horace,[6] Daniel R.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1854; m. Mar. 1, 1879, William Phidias, son of Andrew and Janet (Fairchney) Lockie, b. June, 1849; farmer; Rossie, N. Y.; republican.

Ch. b. Rossie:

3340. ANDREW CLARENCE, June 7, 1880.

[2307½] WAREHAM CROSBY,[8] (Mary West,[7] Ann Hamlin,[6] Daniel R.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) m. and deceased; his widow and children res. Mt. Clair, Ill.

Children:

3341. JOHN.
3342. ALICE.

[2311½] ELIZABETH HAMLIN MACNIEL,[8] (Harriet C. Hamlin,[7] Daniel R.,[6 5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 18, 1881; student, Smith Coll., class 1902; she has decided taste for literature; the following extract is from her pen:—

"Could gold be gold, were it not tried by fire?
Or ruby rare, were there no lesser glow?
So all things precious do some test require;
Love is not love which only joys can know."

[2318] NETTIE VIRGINIA HUBBARD,[8] (Edwin S.,[7] Abner,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Leavenworth, Kansas, Mar. 31, 1864; m. St. Paul, Minn., June 24, 1885, Alfred D. S., son of Daniel Stephen Buck and Hannah (Stanton) Johnston, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 23, 1863; real estate dealer; St. Paul; republican; Freemason and member of Elks; she member Distaff Chapter, D. A. R.; Epis.

Ch. b. St. Paul:

3343. A son, May, 13, 1886.

[2322] MILLICENT WOLCOTT,[8] (Mary A. Hubbard,[7] Abner,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1845; m. Covington, Ky., Apr. 19, 1870, Frederick, son of Christian and Wilhelmina (Von Brandt) Burckhardt, b. Carlsruhe, Bavaria, May 3, 1820; oil and commission merchant; res. Pittsburg, Pa., 1835–40; Cincinnati, Ohio, until 1870; afterwards E. Walnut Hills, Ohio; she Epis.: he d. E. Walnut Hills, Jan. 8, 1899.

Children:

3344. HORATIO WOLCOTT, b. Feb. 10, 1871, Cincinnati.
3345. ELIZABETH, " Jan. 15, 1873, E. Walnut Hills.
3346. LEWIS HOSEA, b. Feb. 25, 1877, E. Walnut H. d. Aug. 6, 1878.
3347. KARL FREDERICK, " Aug. 20, 1879, "

[2323] MARY ELIZABETH WOLCOTT,[8] (Sister of Millicent,) b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1848; m. Covington, Ky., Oct. 27, 1873, William, son of Jackson and Ellen (Downton) Sparrow, b. London, England, July 27, 1845; he came from England 1849; resided Covington, until 1886; afterwards suburbs of Cincinnati; Prest. J. C. Buckles & Co. Genl. Forwarders; democrat; Epis. she res. Cincinnati, O. He d. Atlantic City, N. J., Mar. 9, 1894.

Ch. b. Covington, unm. 1899.

3348. JACKSON WOLCOTT, Aug. 13, 1874; res. Walnut Hills.
3349. FREDERICK " Dec. 7, 1876; Corp. I. 7th U. S. Cav.
3350. MILLICENT " June 1, 1879.

[2324] ALICE HUBBARD POND,[8] (Julia E. Hubbard,[7] Abner,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 19, 1851; m. Sept. 23, 1880, William King, of Georgetown, D. C.; res. Washington, D. C.

Children:

3351. MAUD FOSTER, Aug. 4, 1881; d. Mar. 4, 1882.
3352. LAWRENCE, Oct. 24, 1885; " Oct., 1885.
3353. LEROY ORDWAY, June 17, 1889.
3354. KENNETH HUBBARD, Sept. 29, 1894.

[2328] ELLEN ELVIRA MILLER,[8] (Phineas T.,[7] Mary Gilbert,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Westville, Ct., Sept. 14, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1855, Avery, son of Almon and Lucinda Washburn (Sessions) Case, of Burlington, Ct.; she d. Winsted, Ct., July 4, 1894; he Nov. 26, 1865.

Children:

3355.* IDELLA MARIA, b. June 16, 1857, New Haven.
3356.* BENJAMIN WEBB, " Oct. 20, 1859, Winsted.
3357.* HENRY WHITMORE, " Mar. 5, 1865, "

[2330] MARY ELIZABETH MILLER,[8] (Sister of Ellen E.,) b. New Haven, Ct., June 10, 1843; m. Red Rock, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1868, Henry Clay, son of Luman and Serepta (Reynolds) White, b. Winsted, Ct., Jan. 29, 1845; member F, 28th Conn. Inf. Vols.; he d. Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 26, 1879.

Children:

3358.* ORRIN WEBB, b. Sept. 23, 1869, Winsted.
3359. MINNIE ALURA, " Aug. 4, 1871, "
3360. LUMAN PHINEAS " Jan. 3, 1876, Sacramento.

[2332] IVES WILLIAM HART,[8] (Harriet G. Miller,[7] Mary Gilbert,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Meriden, Ct., Oct. 4, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Mrs. Ellen Lane, dau. of Russell and Mabel (Munger) Tooley, b. Mar. 7, 1840; res. Meriden.

Ch. b. Meriden:

3361.* ARTHUR MILLER, May 20, 1872.

[2333] ELLEN DELLA HART,[8] (Sister of Ives W.,) b. Meriden, Ct., Nov. 23, 1842; unm.; res. Meriden; she has contributed valuable assistance for this work.

[2334] EDMUND BENJAMIN HART,[8] (Bro. of Ives W.,) b. Meriden, Ct. Dec. 31, 1845; m. Sept. 23, 1878, Harriet Beecher, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy S. (Noyes) Denison, b. Dec. 24, 1853; she d. Meriden, Jan. 26, 1889.

Ch. b. Meriden:

3362. EDMUND DENISON, Oct. 26, 1879; d. July 28, 1882.
3363. HARRIET EDITH, July 16, 1883.
3364. ANNA ELIZA, Jan. 20, 1889; d. Apr. 9, 1889.
3365. ALBERT DENISON, Jan. 20, 1889.

[2335] ETHAN C. MILLER,[8] (Samuel C.,[7] Mary Gilbert,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Berlin, Ct., Sept. 22, 1835; m. Dec. 18, 1860, Emily French, b. Apr. 9, 1841; he d. West Haven, Ct., Dec. 27, 1891.

Child:

3366. CARRIE, b. June 9, 1874.

[2338] BERNICE M. MILLER,[8] (Augustus H.,[7] Mary Gilbert,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 27, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Frank H., son of Hezekiah and Cynthia Dunklee, b. Leverett, Mass. July 29, 1861.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3367. LESTER MILLER, Oct. 24, 1896.
3368. EARLE MINER, Oct. 17, 1898.

[2340] EDWARD HALL MILLER,[8] (Edward B.,[7] Mary Gilbert,[5] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Meriden, Ct., Jan. 24, 1857; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 14, 1880, Mary Jane, dau. of Charles and Martha (Hawthorn) Carter, b. May 12, 1856; res. Meriden.

One child.

[2341] HELENA A. MILLER,[8] (Joseph C.,[7] Mary Gilbert,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Berlin, Ct., June 18, 1842; m. June 18, 1862, Seymour S. Thompson, b. Milford, Ct., Dec. 24, 1849.

Child:

3369. S. Burton, b. Dec. 23, 1863; d. Apr. 15, 1870.

[2342] FRANCES JANE MILLER,[8] (Sister of Helena A.,) b. Tolland, Ct., Dec. 3, 1843; m. 1st, Meriden, Ct., Jan. 22, 1865, Lewis, son of William and Lucy (Benedict) Osborn, b. July 12, 1842; member D, 46th Mass. Inf. Vols.; res. Coventry, Ct.; he d. Feb. 12, 1868; m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1869, Richard B., son of George and Sarah Ann (Moore) Wood, b. Kent, Eng., Feb. 5, 1842; res. Southwick, Mass.

Ch. by 2d marriage:

3370. Jennie Dearborn, b. Mar. 14, 1870.
3371. Charles Seymour, " Dec. 4, 1871.
3372. Richard Joseph, " Jan. 10, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1888.
3373. Burton Samuel, " Dec. 12, 1875.
3374. Frances Louisa, " Feb. 23, 1878.
3375. Lewis Edward, " Aug. 15, 1880.

[2344] CHARLES H. MILLER,[8] (Bro. of Helena A.,) b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 9, 1850, m. 1st, Nov., 1870, Nettie Clark; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1876, Theresa E. Roma, b. Mar. 22, 1855-6; who d. Feb, 9, 1886; m. 3d, Oct. 10, 1887, Annie E. Baldwin, b. Dec. 17, 1869.

Ch. by 2d wife:

3376. Walter C., b. July, 1877.
3377. Maude E., " Oct. 17, 1879.
3378. Viola S., " Sept. 3, 1881.
3379. Eva I., " June 6, 1884.

By 3d wife:

3380. Lulu M., " Aug. 14, 1888.
3381. Ethel A., " Nov. 1, 1890.

[2345] JOSEPHINE A. MILLER,[8] (Sister of Helena A.,) b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 7, 1853; m. George Robinson, of Durham, Ct.; she d. New Haven, Sept. 24, 1887.

Child:

3382. Sadie, b. Oct. 28, 1881; d. Jan. 19, 188–.

[2362] SUSAN SAVERCOOL BEACH,[8] (Harriet Gilbert,[7] Curtis,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 30, 1859; m. there, Feb. 9, 1892, Spencer Fairfax, son of William John and Julia (Creighton) Ball, b. Terre Haute, Sept. 10, 1856; newspaper publisher; Terre Haute; Dem.; she Epis.

Child:

3383. Spencer Fairfax, Oct. 4, 1892; d. same day.

[2365] SARAH MORGAN GILBERT,[8] (Joseph,[7] Curtis,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Crawfordsville, Ind., July 20, 1863; m. Terre Haute, Ind., June 20, 1894, Rev. James Thomas Cooter, D. D., son of Elliott Wesley and Julia (Hamilton) Cooter, b. Monticello, Mo., Dec. 3,

1858; Presb. clergyman: Prest. Washington Coll., Tenn., since 1891; member Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, Wabash Coll., Ind.: she Cong.

Children:

3384.	GEORGE,	b. July 19, 1895, Terre Haute; d. July 26, 1895.
3385.	HELEN HAMILTON;	" Jan. 20, 1897.
3386.	WILLIAM CHANNING,	" July 4, 1899.

[2366] HELEN LOUISE GILBERT,[8] (Sister of Sarah M.,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., May 26, 1865; m. there, July 3, 1890, Robert Green, son of Pleasant Green and Mary Lightfoot (Jackson) Gillum, b. Greenville, Va., Jan. 22, 1855; he res. in Va. in boyhood; grad. Ind. State University, Bloomington, 1881: since res. Terre Haute: Tutor Ind. State Normal school 1881-90; since Prof. of Physics same place; Congs.

Ch. b. Terre Haute:

3387.	LOUISE,	June 23, 1891.
3388.	JOSEPH SPANN,	Feb. 12, 1893.
3389.	MARGARET MORGAN,	Feb. 15, 1895.
3390.	RICHARD PARSONS,	Apr. 17, 1897.

[2367] CURTIS GILBERT,[8] (Bro. of Sarah M.,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., July 31, 1866; m. there, Dec. 23, 1897, Mrs. Cora Woods, dau. of William and Rose (Pearce) McCammon; farmer; Terre Haute until 1898: since Sullivan Co., Ind.; Democrat; Deputy U. S. Int. Rev. Col. in Cleveland's first Adm., Cong.

[2369] MADGE GILBERT,[8] (Sister of Sarah M.,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 1, 1870; m. there, Feb. 10, 1891, Clarence, son of J—— Perry Elliott, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 21, 1869: R. R. train dispatcher; has lived in Indiana, Nebraska, Wyoming, Arizona, Nevada, California, Origon, and Alaska; at Seattle, Wash. 1900: she Cong.

Ch. b Terre Haute:

3391.	GILBERT BEACH,	Jan. 1, 1892.
3392.	RAYMOND MORGAN,	Feb. 19, 1894.
3393.	INEZ LOUISE,	Nov. 20, 1896.
3394.	JOSEPH,	Jan. 9, 1898.

[2373] ETHEL BEACH WARNER,[8] (Helen C. Gilbert,[7] Curtis,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Terre Haute, Ind., May 29, 1876: m. Braidentown, Fla., Aug. 22, 1898, Merton H., son of Emmett M. and Emily (Hooks) Greeson; Electrician; she Epis.

Children:

3395.	EMMETT MERTON,	b. May 23, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
3396.	A SON,	" Mar. 21, 1900, Atlanta, Ga.

[2377] EMMA GILBERT,[8] (Edward,[7] Curtis,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 4, 1878; m. Braidentown, Fla., Nov. 20, 1899, Fred M. Curtis.

Ch. b. Braidentown:

3397.	GILBERT,	Sept. 28, 1900.

[2391] CAPT. CHARLES A. BUTTS,[8] (Mary E. Abbott,[7] Patty Eells,[6] Martha Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Sheffield, Ohio, May 19, 1837; Captain F. 121st Reg. N. Y. Inf. Vols. He prepared for College

Cazenovia, N. Y., and graduated from Hamilton Coll. Class 1863; at the close of his junior year he enlisted, private 121st N. Y. Inf., and by meritorious service, won the rank of Captain: in battles South Mountain, and Antietam; promoted 1st Lieut.; at Salem Church his Captain was killed, and he took command of the company; at the battle of Fredericksburg; he was knocked down, but not seriously injured; was at battle of Gettysburg. He was killed while leading his men at Spottsylvania, May 1, 1864; his body captured by the enemy and the ground burned over; his grave is unknown.

[2403] JOSEPH C. HAMLIN,[8] (Harvey,[7] Benjamin,[6] David,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Somonauk, Ill., Sept. 25, 1859; m. Fairbury, Neb., Jan. 30, 1878, Martha Ann Scott; farmer; Western, Neb.

Children:

3398.	GEORGE E.,	b. Oct. 13, 1878, Fairbury.
3399.	MAMIE BELLE,	" Aug. 18, 1881, Saline Co.
3400.	JAMES H.,	" Oct. 18, 1885, "
3401.	L. V.,	" " 18, 1891, "

[2405] MARY BELLE HAMLIN,[8] (Sister of Joseph C.,) b. Crete, Neb., Dec. 11, 1869; m. Saline Co. Neb., Feb. 6, 1890, John W. Rogers; farmer; Western Neb.

Ch. b. Saline Co., Neb.:

3402.	ALVIN L.,	Feb. 21, 1891.
3403.	FRANK,	Oct. 24, 1892.

[2409] ADA C. HAMLIN,[8] (Benjamin F.,[7] Benjamin,[6] David,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Somonauk, Ills., Nov. 7, 1861; m. Peoria, Ills., Feb. 22, 1882, Herman F. Miller, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1855; twelve years with C. B. & Q. R. R. Co., Peoria; member A. O. U. W.; Republican; Cong.; res. Peoria; he d. there Jan. 7, 1893.

Ch. b. Peoria:

3404.	FREDDIE H.	Mar. 22, 1883; d. Oct. 23, 1886.
3405.	CHARLES F.	Feb. 5, 1885.

[2412] IDA MAY HAMLIN,[8] (Almond,[7] Joseph,[6] David,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Somonauk, Ill., Nov. 14, 1857; m. there, Nov. 16, 1883, Thomas Mercer, b. Jan. 31, 1858; farmer; Somonauk.

Ch. b. Somonauk:

3406.	MAY IRENE,	Apr. 2, 1884.
3407.	MYRTLE ISABELLE,	Nov. 10, 1887.

[2413] HORACE EDWIN HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Ida May,) b. Somonauk, Ills., Jan 23, 1859; m. 1st, there, Jan. 30, 1881, Emma Shriver, b. Somonauk, 1859; who d. Somonauk, Sept. 30, 1885; m. 2d, Somonauk, May 2, 1887, Adie Brown, b. Somonauk, 1866.

Children:

3408.	SARAH ELIZABETH,	b. June 30, 1882, Somonauk.
3409.	HARRY H.,	" Nov. 25, 1888, Ladd, Ills.
3410.	MAUDE M.,	" June 30, 1890.
3411.	WILLIAM H.,	" Apr. 10, 1892.

[2414] LIZZIE LIENA HAMLIN,[8] (Sister of Ida May,) b. Somonauk, Ills., Feb. 15, 1861; m. Somonauk, Jan 14, 1885, William Harrison, b. 1860; farmer; Sandwich, Ills.

Ch. b. Somonauk:

3412. MABEL E., Nov. 10, 1885.
3413. PEARL INA, Apr. 11, 1888.
3414. ETHEL MA, " " "

[2424] JOHN STIPP HAMLIN,[8] (Ira W.,[7] Joseph,[6] David,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Somonauk, Ill., June, 1867; m. Chicago, Ill., June, 1887, Lizzie Weish, b. there, 1869; street car driver; Somonauk and Chicago; Rep.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3415. BENJAMIN, Mar. 4, 1888.
3416. MYRTLE MAY, June 12, 1890.

[2425] KITTY L. HAMLIN,[8] (Sister of John S.,) b. Somonauk, Ills., Jan. 19, 1870, m. Chicago, Ills., Sept. 30, 1896, Willie Diamond; farmer; Aurora, Ill.; Republican; Presb. and M. W. A.

No issue.

[2427] NELLIE HAZEL HAMLIN,[8] (Sister of John S.,) b. Sandwich, Ill., June 8, 1874; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1893, Richard Clyde, son of Michael and Catherine (McIntyre) Morrisey, b. Chana, Ill., July 1, 1871; com. traveler, and restaurant keeper; Rochelle aad Somonauk, Ill.; Rep.; member of 26 K. of G., and 17 C. O. F.; she member of 131 W. C. O. F.; Catholics.

Children:

3417. TERNE, b. Sept. 10, 1894, Lee.
3418. RICHARD CLYDE, " Dec. 22, 1897, Aurora.

[2436] SARAH C. BRONSON,[8] (Emily E. Hamblin,[7] Fanny Hamlin,[6] Benjamin,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) m. William Townsend.

Child:

3419.* JENNIE LOUISA.

[2437] LUMAN BENJAMIN BEACH,[8] (Fanny A. Hamblin,[7] Luman B.,[6] Benjamin,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Bridgewater, Ct., Dec. 24, 1848; m. New Milford, Ct., May 10, 1870, Harriet Cornelia, dau of Ira Elliott and Harriet Sophronia (Ives) Hamlin, b. Bridgewater, June 24, 1848; machinist; Roxbury, Ct., 1873; Bridgeport, 1882; Stepney, 1896; Rep.; member Waldemere Council 6, U. A. M.; Congs.

Children:

3420.* FRANK HERBERT, b. Jan. 21, 1872, Meriden.
3421. BERTHA EVELYN, " July 18, 1876, Roxbury; d. May 30, 1890.

[2440] JAMES EDSON BARNUM,[8] (Cynthia M. Hamilton,[7] —— Hamlin,[6] Rufus,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. New Milford, Ct., Apr. 23, 1845; m. Bridgewater, Ct., Dec. 12, 1865, Laura, dau. of Charles and Mary (Fenn) Erwin, b. Bridgewater, July 30, 1844; farmer and hatter; Bethel, Ct.; democrat; member Eureka Lodge 83, A. F. and A. M.; Epis.

Ch. b. Bethel:

3422.* STARR CLIFFORD, Aug. 25, 1867.
3423. NELLIE AUGUSTA, Oct. 11, 1871; d. Nov. 6, 1871.
3424. HOWARD FENN, Oct. 17, 1874; " Feb. 1, 1875.
3425. EDITH MAY, Dec. 19, 1876; unm. 1900.

[2445] WALLACE KEELER HYATT,[8] (Alfred H.,[7] Irene Hamlin,[6] Rufus,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Danbury, Ct., May 8, 1848; m. Helen, dau. of Frederick and Adeline (Wildman) Lewis; res. Danbury, 1873.

Ch. b. Danbury:

3426. ADDIE, m. and res. Danbury, Ct.

[2447] NETTIE IRENE HYATT,[8] (Sister of Wallace K.,) b. Danbury, Ct., May 14, 1861; m. May 14, 1885, Edwin P. Scofield.

Children:

3427. JOSEPH ALFRED, b. Jan. 7, 1893.
3428. EBENEZER PARDEE, " " 9, 1895.

[2450] ELIZABETH JOHNSON,[8] (Nancy J. Lattin,[7] Phebe E. Hamlin,[6] Rufus,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. 185–; m. John Soza, of New Haven, Ct.; she d. New Haven, Jan. 28, 1880.

[2451] HELEN B. LATTIN,[8] (Lemuel H.,[7] Phebe E. Hamlin,[6] Rufus,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Sept. 20, 1874; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Oliver Sober.

Child:

3429. OLIVE A., b. May 26, 1899.

[2463] WILLIAM R. HAMLIN,[8] (William R.,[7] Joseph,[6] Rufus,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Brookfield, Ct., Nov. 4, 1861; m. Sharon, Ct., Nov. 3, 1887, Mary, dau. of Elmore and Sarah J., (Eggleston) Chapman, b. Sharon, Oct. 26, 1862; farmer; Brookfield; republican; she Cong.

Ch. b. Brookfield:

3430. HARRIS C., Mar. 8, 1889.

[2466] FLORENCE A. BACKUS,[8] (Azel,[7] Nancy Root,[6] Huldah Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., June 18, 1850; m. Alfred John Goodrich; musician; Chicago, Ill.

No issue.

[2468] MARIAN AZELLA BACKUS,[8] (Sister of Florence A.,) b. Iowa Falls, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1859; m. Martin Ellsworth Young, of Providence, R. I.

Ch. b. Providence:

3431. WILLIAM HOWARD, Apr. 20, 1894.

[2569] MARY ELIZABETH BACKUS,[8] (Samuel,[7] Nancy Root,[6] Huldah Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Trenton, N. J., Feb. 2, 1850; m. 1875, Luther S. Skillman of Rocky Hill, N. J.; Secretary Board of Fire Ins. Underwriters; Trenton, N. J.

Children:

3432. THOMAS J., b. Nov. 6, 1877.
3433. JULIA A., " 1879; d. 1889.

[2471] TALCOTT BACKUS,[8] (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Trenton, N. J., Jan. 13, 1853; m. there, Oct. 4, 1876, Anna Maria, dau. of William and Anna Maria (Lafrancine) Robertson, b. Trenton, Feb. 26, 1854; banker; Trenton; Rep.; Presb.; she d. Trenton, Jan. 6, 1890.

Ch. b. Trenton:

3434. SAMUEL RAYMOND, Mar. 16, 1878; d. Mar. 17, 1878.
3435. RICHARD ALLISON, Apr. 15, 1879; unm. 1900.
3436. MAUDE, May 18, 1882; " "
3437. RUSSELL TALCOTT, Apr. 10, 1887.
3438. FREDERICK CLARK, Sept. 6, 1889.

[2472] RUSSELL DEWEY BACKUS,[8] (Daniel C.,[7] Nancy Root,[6] Huldah Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1859; m. Flora Duvel; dentist; Independence, Iowa.

[2473] CHARLES TALCOTT BACKUS,[8] (Bro. of Russell D.,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1862; m. Addie Watrous; piano tuner; Cedar Rapids, Ia.

[2475] CHARLES BACKUS ANDREWS,[8] (Mary Backus,[7] Nancy Root,[6] Huldah Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Utica, N. Y., May 26, 1858; m. Clara Thomas; organ builder; Oakland, Cal.

Children:

3439. MAC E., b. May, 1884, Utica.
3440. ALICE J., " June, 1886, Oakland.

[2491] ANNIE RUTH KNOWLTON,[8] (Fidelia Needham,[7] Anna Root,[6] Huldah Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1856; m. there, Sept. 17, 1874, Elias Bowen, son of Andrew J. and Amelia (Fink) Crandall, b. Camillus, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1840: merchant; Whitewater, Wis.; Congs.

Children:

3441. RUTH, b. July, 1875, Cazenovia; m.
3442. BOWEN, " Aug., 1880, Whitewater; unm. 1901.
3443. EUGENE " Dec., 1882, " " "

[2492] MINNIE ADELE KNOWLTON,[8] (Sister of Annie R.,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1858; m. there, Sept. 26, 1877, Walter Clough, son of Eliphalet Steele and Hannah (Clough) Jackson, b. Cazenovia, Jan. 7, 1852; farmer; Cazenovia; Presbs.

Ch. b. Cazenovia:

3444. E. STEELE, July 24, 1878.
3445. ANNIE FIDELIA, " 15, 1882.

[2498] REV. CHARLES HEZEKIAH HAMLIN,[8] (Hezekiah W.,[7] Asahel,[6] Oliver,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 11, 1850: m. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 17, 1877, Fannie,[8] dau. of William Woodbridge and Jerusha (Pomeroy) Rodman,* b. Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 16, 1848; Cong. Clergyman: educated at Hartford High School, and grad. Yale Coll. 1871; also at Yale Divinity School, and at Leipsic and Bonn, Germany; pastor Pittsfield, Mass. 1885; later at Easthampton: res. Chester, Mass., 1876-9; Pittsfield until Dec.,

* NOTE 120. JOHN RODMAN.[1] From whence he came is not known; planter; and died in Barbadoes. West Indies; will dated Sept. 16, and proved Dec. 4, 1686, mentions wife, Elizabeth, and 4 children.

THOMAS RODMAN,[2] eldest child of above, b. Dec. 26, 1640; name of first wife unknown; m. 2d, June 7, 1682, Patience, wid. of Robert Malines, who d. Nov. 21, 1690; m. 3d, Nov. 26, 1691, Hannah, dau. of Gov. Walter Clarke, of R. I.; physician and surgeon; came to Newport, R. I., 1675; 8 children.

1884; since at Easthampton; republican. He also descends from Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford. See Note 6.

Children:

3446.	WILLIAM RODMAN,	b. June 2, 1878, Chester.
3447.	MARGARET RUTH POMEROY RODMAN,	" Oct. 2, 1881, Pittsfield.
3448.	BENJAMIN POMEROY,	" June 30, 1883, "

[2501] PHEBE A. COWLES,[8] (Laura P. Hamlin,[7] Ashbel,[6] Oliver,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Farmington, Ct., May 12, 1850; m. Miles Howard Tyler; served in 2d N. Y. Cav., war of Rebellion.

Children:

3449.	ROSE A.,	b. Mar. 13, 1874.
3450.	WILLIAM C.,	" Jan. 7, 1879.
3451.	HENRY S.,	" Mar. 18, 1882.
3452.	CARRIE E.,	" Dec. 8, 1885.
3453.	JENNIE L.,	" Mar. 23, 1892.

[2503] FREDERICK HAMLIN ENSIGN,[8] (Martha S. Hamlin,[7] Asahel,[6] Oliver,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Saratoga, Minn., Aug. 16, 1862; m. Volga, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1892, Gusta A., dau. of Henry Clay and Caroline Abigail (Fobes) Davis, b. Volga City, Iowa, Mar. 4, 1864; farmer; Farley, Iowa; Rep.; Presbs.

Ch. b. Farley:

3454. NELLIE RUTH, July 29, 1893.

[2504] REV. WILLIAM HENRY ENSIGN,[8] (Bro. of Frederick H.,) b. Saratoga, Minn., Oct. 29, 1864; m. Sand Springs, Iowa, June 23, 1892, Anna Roberts, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Mehaffey) Greer, b. Sand Springs, Apr. 14, 1865; clergyman; attended McCormick Theological School; preached at Volga, Iowa, 1890-2; res. Volga until May, 1893; since Jesup, Iowa; Presbs.

No issue.

[2505] SAMUEL ANDREWS ENSIGN,[8] (Bro. of Frederick H.,) b. Plainville, Ct., Aug. 2, 1866; m. Hopkinton, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1891, Mary E., dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Guthrie) Johnson, b. Sept. 4, 1867; farmer; Marcus, Iowa, since Feb., 1892.

Children:

3455.	EVELYNE,	b. Aug. 31, 1894, Marcus.
3456.	ELMER,	" Dec. 25, 1896, Farley; d. Mar. 18, 1897.
3457.	RUSSELL,	" Apr. 1, 1898, Marcus.

[2506] LAURA ANTOINETTE ENSIGN,[8] (Sister of Frederick H.,) b. Farley, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1868; m. there, Feb. 24, 1891, Arthur George, son of George Tandy and Mary (Olpin) Mitchell, b. Hawkesbury, Upton, England, Feb. 23, 1864; farmer; came to America 1872; res. Farley until 1899; since at Claghorn; Presb.

Ch. b. Jesup:

3458.	ADA M.,	May 4, 1894.
3459.	FLORENCE E.,	Mar. 16, 1897.

[2508] REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ENSIGN,[8] (Bro. of Frederick, H.,) b. Farley, Iowa, Apr. 11, 1873; m. Holyoke, Mass., July 9, 1895, Anna Mary, dau. of John M. and Mary Ellen (Reisher) Rutt, b. Chambersburgh, Pa., Apr. 14, 1871; clergyman; Emerson, Iowa.

Child:

3460. EVANGELINE, b. Sept. 24, 1896, Omaha, Neb.; d. Jan. 31, 1899.

[2510] ANNA TYLER,[8] (Laura Merriman,[7] Lucy Hamlin,[6] Oliver,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. White Oak, Ct., Sept. 30, 1864; m. Feb. 14, 1883, Fred Sharpe.

Children:

3461. HOWARD, b. May 11, 1885.
3462. FRANK, " Feb. 7, 1887.
3463. MARGURITE, " Dec. 10, 1896.

[2512] GEORGE WILLARD HAMLIN,[8] (George B.,[7] James B.,[6] Timothy,[5] John.[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Plainville, Ct.. Apr. 9, 1854; m. there, Feb. 8, 1881, Anna Adella, dau. of Luman and Ruth (Twining) Jerome, b. Bristol, Ct., Dec. — 1859: res. Berlin, Ct.

Children:

3464. MAEBELL CANDICE, b. July 24, 1885.
3465. RUTH ADELAIDE, " Mar. 3, 1891.

[2515] BERTHA MAY HAMLIN,[8] (Emerson C.,[7] James B.,[6] Timothy,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Plainville, Ct., Aug. 12, 1869; m. Sept. 6, 1892, William Stanley Eaton, b. Plainville, Mar. 11, 1868.

Child:

3466. VELMA ALTHA, b. Nov. 24, 1893.

[2519] DEAN CERVANTES PECK,[8] (Evaristo,[7] Emma Hamlin,[6] Phineas,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Jan. 22, 1849; m. Jan. 29, 1869, Frances Marshall, b. July 13, 1843.

Children:

3467.* THEONA, b. July 3, 1871.
3468. DONALD KINGSLEY, " June 3, 1881.
3469. PERCY LESTER, " Oct. 2, 1882.

[2520] BURDETTE ABEL PECK.[8] (Bro. of Dean C.,) b. Aug. 12, 1851: m. Oct. 26, 1875, Elizabeth Terry, b. July 12, 1853. He held several town office: assistant Judge of Probate in Bristol, Ct., 1896.

Children:

3470. LOUAINE TERRY, b. Dec. 28. 1878.
3471. MABEL LUDELLA, " Apr. 1, 1881.
3472. CONSTANT YALE, " July 3, 1891.

[2521] MARY EMMA PECK,[8] (Sister of Dean C.,) b. June 11, 1853; m. Oct. 9, 1869, Frederic Littlefield Gaylord, of Ansonia, Ct., b. Jan. 19, 1850; she grad. from Conn. State Normal School 1873.

Children:

3473. HAROLD BURTON, b. Oct. 1, 1880.
3474. FREDERIC ALVAN, " June 1, 1885.

[2522] LUDELLA LORENA PECK.[8] (Sister of Dean C.,) b. Dec. 25, 1855; unm.; grad. from Conn. State Normal School 1873; studied at the Boston University School of Oratory; teacher in Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.

[2523] ELLA H. DAY,[8] (Harriet M. Hitchcock,[7] Rhoda Hamlin,[6] Phineas,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Forestville, Ct., Nov. 3, 1850; m. Southington, Ct., Nov. 4, 1867, Mitchell C. Lombra.

Ch. b. Meriden:

3475.* HATTIE BELLE, Feb. 4, 1870.
3476.* ALICE M., " 17, 1875.

[2524] EUGENE R. DAY,[8] (Bro. of Ella H.,) b. Forestville, Ct., July 11, 1852; m. Bristol, Ct., Oct. 1, 1873, Athalia Adams.

Children:

3477. ELLA, b. Dec. 1875; d. Nov. 1876.
3478. JACOB, " Jan. 17, 1877, Forestville.

[2525] ARTHUR R. DAY,[8] (Bro. of Ella H.,) b. Forestville, Ct., May 13, 1855; m. there, May 13, 1878, Athalia Wildman.

Children:

3479. ROBERT, b. May 9, 1879, Forestville.
3480. FRANK, " Sept. 1881; d. Feb., 1884.
3481. CHARLES, " Aug. 1885, Brooklyn.
3482. EVERARD, " Oct. 1889, "
3483. WALTER, " Feb. 16, 1891, d. Oct., 1896.

[2526] EVERARD W. DAY,[8] (Bro. of Ella H.,) b. Cheshire, Ct., Sept. 10, 1858; m. Forestville, Ct., May 12, 1879, Harriet M. Hinman.

Children:

3484. RUPERT, b. Feb. 8, 1881, Brooklyn.
3485. WADELL, " Aug. 1883; d. Aug., 1884.
3486. CORNELIUS, " Feb. 14, 1886, Brooklyn.
3487. HARRY, " July 11, 1890; d. Dec., 1892.
3488. NANCYETTE L., " Mar. 29, 1894, E. Haddam.
3489. ASENATH D., " Nov. 3, 1895, "

[2528] DORA E. DAY,[8] (Sister of Ella H.,) b. Cheshire, Ct., July 29, 1864; m. N. Y., Dec. 24, 1885, Edward S. Lothrop.

Children:

3490. CARLETON, b. Apr. 10, 1887, E. Haddam.
3491. EDLA C., " Sept. 8, 1888, Brooklyn.
3492. HAROLD M., " " 24, 1894, "

[2529] HERBERT W. DAY,[8] (Bro. of Ella H.,) b. Cheshire, Ct., May 10, 1867; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan., 1888, Mary E. Brough.

Children:

3493. FLORENCE, b. Dec. 3, 1888, Brooklyn.
3494. WALLACE H., " Oct. 4, 1891, E. Haddam.

[2530] RHODA ANN DAY,[8] (Martha A. Hitchcock,[7] Rhoda Hamlin,[6] Phineas,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Southington, Ct., Apr. 25, 1852; m. Bristol, Ct., Oct. 20, 1881, Walter Scott Jones.

Children:

3495. CECILE WATROUS, b. Nov. 6, 1883.
3496. WILLIAM EVERETT, " " 2, 1885.

[2531] REUBEN DAY,[8] (Bro. of Rhoda A.,) b. Plainfield, Ct., Mar. 8, 1854; m. Lottie Roberts.

Children:

3497.	MABEL ALIENE,	b. Feb. 6, 1881, Forestville.
3498.	ALICE JOSEPHINE,	" May 26, 1883, Plainville.
3499.	CORA VIOLA,	" Apr. 8, 1885, "
3500.	HAROLD ROBERTS,	" Sept. 5, 1886, "
3501.	BERTHA SUSAN,	" Dec. 15, 1891, "
3502,	HELEN OSWEN,	" Sept. 5, 1898, "

[2536] FRANK HAMLIN BARNES,[8] (Sarah E. Hamlin,[7] Amos H.,[6] Lemuel,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Southington, Ct., Aug. 4, 1866; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Louise Robinson Dunham; res. Southington.

No issue.

[2541] LENA HATTIE FORBES,[8] (Samuel W.,[7] Ellen E. Hamlin,[6] John,[5 4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Rochester, N. Y., May 20, 1863; m. Forestville, Ct., Oct. 1, 1885, Carlyle F., son of Wallace and Eliza Jane (Fuller) Barnes, b. Bristol, Ct.; manufacturer of steel springs; Bristol; republican; member of Franklin Lodge 56 A. F. and A. M., Bristol; she Cong.; member Katherine Gaylord Chapter D. A. R., Bristol.

Ch. b. Bristol:

3503.	FULLER FORBES,	Mar. 6, 1887.
3504.	HARRY CLARKE,	Nov. 20, 1889.

[2546] EDWIN HAMLIN,[8] (George,[7] William,[6 5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Aug, 26, 1867; m. June 7, 1893.

Child:

3505. MADELINE, b. Oct. 8, 1894.

[2547] MELVA RICHARDS,[8] (Mary Hamlin,[7] William,[6 5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. June 5, 1861; m. May 17, 1892, George Richards.

Child:

3506. HERBERT, b. Sept. 1, 1895.

[2550] CARRIE WINNIFRED MAXON,[8] (Frances Putnam,[7] Julia Hamlin,[6] William,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Dec. 2, 1885, John Bardorf, b. Jan. 14, 1859.

Child:

3607. MADGE PUTNAM, b. Feb. 27, 1887.

[2552] ZOE NETTIE PUTNAM,[8] (Alfred,[7] Julia Hamlin,[6] William,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Jan. 5, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1891, Stephen Davis, b. Oct. 9, 1865.

Child:

3508. RUSSELL PUTNAM, b. Oct. 12, 1893.

[2553] FANNY MABEL PUTNAM,[8] (Sister of Zoe N.,) b. Mar. 7, 1871; m. May 11, 1890, Rev. Chas. M. Kimball, b. 1860.

Child:

3509. GLADYS, b. May 11, 1891.

[2554] BERTHA LOUISA BASHER,[8] (Julia Hamlin,[7] Chauncey,[6] William,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. July 27, 1867; m. Aug. 12, 1883, Ulysses Peckham.

Child:

3510. ELLA, b. May 23, 1886.

[2557] CLINTON CHAUNCEY OLIVER,[8] (Mira Hamlin,[7] Chauncey,[6] William,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Aug. 30, 1869; m. Feb., 1887.

Child:

3511. MARGERY, b. May 29, 1892.

[2566] CHARLOTTE EVELYN FROST,[8] (DeEtta Hamlin,[7] Chauncey,[6] William,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Mar. 9, 1875; m. Jan. 21, 1894, Charles Frost.

Child:

3512. Leslie, b. Apr. 1, 1895.

[2577] GEORGE FRANCIS RONEY,[8] (Margaret A. Hamlin,[7] Linas,[6] Luke,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Roaring Brook, Pa., May 10, 1867; m. Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1891, Nettie A., dau. of Robert A. and Ann E. (Smith) Minor, b. Waymart, Pa., Mar. 24, 1874; farmer; Forest City, Pa., 1891; Lake Como, 1895: democrat.

Children:

3513. CLARENCE F., b. Nov. 27, 1891, Forest City.
3514. HOWARD R., " Dec. 18, 1894, "
3515. AUSTIN N., " Aug. 15, 1899, Lake Como.

[2580] EDITH JANE SCULL,[8] (Jane U. Hamlin,[7] Linas,[6] Luke,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Springbrook. Pa., Feb. 16, 1868; m. 1st, Moscow, Pa., May, 29, 1889, Allen Peter Schmale, b. Monroe Co., Pa., 1860: laborer; Moosic, Pa., where he was killed by the explosion of a powder mill, Apr. 13, 1892: m. 2d, Thomas Grogan, b. Archibald, Pa.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Moosic:

3516. DAVID EARLE, Apr. 13, 1890.
3517. GEORGE ALLEN, Dec. 26, 1891.

By 2d marriage, b. Moosic:

3518. MARGARET JANE, Oct. 17, 1898.
3519. LINUS, Nov. 25, 1900.

[2581] EMMA VIOLA SCULL,[8] (Sister of Edith J.,) b. Springbrook, Pa., Feb. 26, 1870; m. Moscow, Pa., Apr. 3, 1899, Arthur Burton, son of Samuel and Margaret (Dale) Stevens, b. Sterling, Pa., Feb. 22, 1867; farmer; Springbrook; republican; she. Presb.

Ch. b. Springbrook:

3520. MARGARET GRACE, Dec. 27, 1899; d. Mar. 25, 1900.

[2582] IDA ERMININE SCULL,[8] (Sister of Edith J.,) b. Springbrook, Pa., Feb. 8, 1872; m. Moosic, Pa., Mar. 28, 1894, John Walter, son of Edward and Emma (Walters) Bossard, b. Stroudsburg, Pa., 1870; teamster and jobber; Moosic; republican.

No issue.

[2585] FREDA ABIGAIL SCULL,[8] (Sister of Edith J.,) b. Springbrook, Pa., Oct. 15, 1878; m. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 22, 1899, Francis Orville, son of Samuel and Margaret (Dale) Stevens, b. Springbrook, Nov. 27, 1869; farmer; Springbrook; republican.

No issue.

[2590] CARLOS ELIZUR DOOLITTLE,[8] (Mary E. Hamlin,[7] Daniel D.,[6] Luke,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. New-Britain, Ct., Dec. 9, 1856; m. Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 12, 1882, Adeline Stevens, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth (McCullough) Studley, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 20, 1859: foreman contractor; New Milford, 1882-3; since Bridgeport; Dem.; mem. Pequonnock Lodge 4, I. O. O. F.; she Epis.

Children:

3521.	CARLOS JOSEPH,	b. July 16, 1883, New Milford.	
3522.	PERCY WALDO,	" Aug. 21, 1886, Bridgeport.	
3523.	LESLIE M.,	" Mar. 11, 1892, "	d. July 25, 1894.

[2591] JULIA ESTHER DOOLITTLE,[8] (Sister of Carlos E.,) b. New Britain, Ct., Oct. 28, 1861: m. Bridgeport, Ct., June 26, 1890, William James, son of William and Kate (Lynch) Martin, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1862; Prin. of Martin's Short-Hand School; Bridgeport, 1890-6; Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1898: afterwards Bridgeport; Rep.; Sec'y Rep. League of Conn.; mem. Corinthian Lodge 104, A. F. & A. M.: he d. Bridgeport, July 5, 1900.

Ch. b. Bridgeport:

3524.	CHILD,	June 7, 1894; d. same day.
3525.	HELEN HAMLIN,	Jan. 6, 1897.

[2592] WALTER JULIUS DOOLITTLE,[8] (Bro of Carlos E.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 22, 1864; unm. 1900; mem. Adelphian Lodge 80, I. O. O. F.

[2593] CORA ABIGAIL DOOLITTLE,[8] (Sister of Carlos E.,) b. Bridgeport, Ct., Nov. 19, 1873; unm. 1900; mem. Fidelity Rebekah Lodge 6, I. O. O. F.; Past Matron, Azalia Chap. 2, O. E. S.

[2594] OLIVE GERTRUDE HAMLIN,[8] (Charles F.,[7] Daniel D.,[6] Luke,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Plantsville, Ct., Apr. 23, 1872: unm.; teacher; collector for Southington Water Power.

[2595] DR. EDGAR FRANCIS HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Olive G.,) b. Plantsville, Ct., Feb. 3, 1875; unm.; physician; medical officer on U. S. ship, *Minnesota*, in the Spanish war.

[2609] WALTER WINFIELD SCOTT,[8] (Susan L. Plummer,[7] Mary Hamlin,[6] William,[5] Simeon,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1851; m. there, Jan. 5, 1875, Clara Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Mary Ann (Stone) Youngerman, b. Winchester, Mass., July 3, 1851: milk dealer: Boston until 1877; Somerville until 1893; since Charlestown, Mass.; Freemason: mem. Paul Revere Lodge, I. O. O. F.: and Royal Arcanum; she mem. Berkley Temple.

[2610] PHILIP HENRY SCOTT,[8] (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1854; m. there, Lucy Saunders; hair dresser; Boston; Rep.; Bapt.; Sergt., K. 5th Mass. Regt.; he d. Boston, June, 1892.

[2611] JOSEPH SCOTT,[8] (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., May 26, 1856; m. there, 1888, Ida Richardson, of Wiscasset, Me.; cigar dealer; Boston until 1888; afterwards Somerville, Mass.; Dem.; Bapt.; he d. Somerville, July 4, 1889.

[2612] CHARLES SCOTT,[8] (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1859; m. Rose de Castro; real estate dealer: Boston 1892; later Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

3526. ROSE LILLIAN, m. 1900.
3527. FRANCES, " 1888.
3528. WALTER.
3529. FRANK.

[2613] GEORGE WILLIAM SCOTT,[8] (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., July 15, 1861; m. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1882, Nettie, dau. of James and Susan Rebeckah (Eagles) Wright, b. Boston, Feb. 5, 1867; provision dealer; Somerville, Mass.; mem. Howard Lodge 22, I. O. O. F.; Prescott Lodge 55, A. O. U. W.; she member Mystic Rebekah Lodge 8, I. O. O. F.; and Olive Branch Lodge 3, U. O. I. O. Ladies.

Children:

3530. LILLIAN SUSAN, b. Apr. 2, 1883, Boston.
3531. FLORENCE JEANETTE, " Oct. 12, 1884, Charlestown.

[2615] FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SCOTT,[8] (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1867; confectioner; Providence, R. I.; Rep.; Bapt.; mem. Mt. Vernon Lodge 50, I. O. O. F.; and Mazeppa Encampment 12, I. O. O. F.

[2617] MARY SUSAN SCOTT,[8] (Sister of Walter W.,) b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 7, 1871; m. there, Aug. 9, 1886, Howard Cleveland, son of James Thomas and Mary Julia (Payne) Jennings, b. Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1864; machinist; Sag Harbor until 1870; Hartford, Ct., until 1883; since Providence, R. I.; republican; Methodists.

Ch. b. Providence:

3532. INEZ HOWARD, May 5, 1888.

[2618] CALEB ERNEST SCOTT,[8] (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 29, 1875; machinist; Providence, R. I.; republican; member Mt. Vernon Lodge 50, I. O. O. F.; and Mazeppa Encampment 12, I. O. O. F.

[2620] MARY MODENA HISCOX,[8] (Harriet G. Plummer,[7] Mary Hamlin,[6] William,[5] Simeon,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Albany, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1867; m. Vineland, N. J., Apr. 4, 1895, Rollo J., son of George Rex and Deborah J. (Horton) Starkweather, b. Binghamton, N. Y. Aug. 7, 1862; shoecutter; Binghamton 1862-4; Vineland, N. J., until 1899; since Portsmouth, Ohio; Socialist; Baptist; member Hobah Lodge 122 I. O. O. F.; and 15 Brotherhood of the Union; she Epis.

[2632] MARY F. CANDEE,[8] (Enoch,[7] Hepsybeth Hamlin,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1848; m. there, Sept. 20, 1866, Henry, son of Ira and Patty (Hemmingway) Wells, b. Trenton, Sept. 20, 1842; railway conductor; San Francisco, Cal.; republican.

Ch. b. Trenton:

3533. IDA MAY, Apr. 30, 1872; d. Oct. 26, 1876.

[2633] WILLIAM NORMAN CANDEE,[8] (Bro. of Mary F.,) b. Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1850; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 1885, Carrie Emma, dau. of Charles Wellington and Isadora Adelia (Goodrich) Lawrence, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1864: Inventor; Buffalo; republican; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

3534. PEARL GENEVIEVE, 1885.

[2634] DR. CHARLES WILLARD HAMLIN,[8] (Joseph S.,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. East Floyd, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1839; m. Middleville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1867, Dora Adelaide, dau. of Milton G. and Jane (Carpenter) Varney, b. Russia, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1885; hospital steward, 4th N. Y. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Oct. 2, 1861: participated in battles of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Gaines' Mills, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Bristow Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Po River, Spottsylvania. North Anna, Totopotomy, Cold Harbor, Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom and Reams' Station; discharged Oct. 3, 1864. He attended common school until 16 years old, and Whitestown Academy two years: graduated from Albany Normal College 1861; and was a student at Bellevue: after the war he graduated from Bellevue Hospital Med. College, 1866: physician and surgeon; resided Oriskany Falls, 1866–71; afterwards Middleville, N. Y.; member N. Y. State Med. So.; Herkimer Co. Med. So.; Pan-American Med. Congress; Newport Lodge 445, A. F. & A. M.; Aaron Helmer Post, 404, G. A. R., N. Y. In May 1897, Dr. Hamlin and wife visited Europe, and on the Alps injured his foot, from the effects of which he died, Utica N. Y., Oct. 7, 1897; she Epis.

Children:

3535.* VARNEY BARNARD, b. Dec. 3, 1869, Oriskany Fall.
3536. ANNA WILLARD, " Aug. 5, 1878, Middleville; d. unm. 1897.

[2635] CATHERINE LOUISA HAMLIN,[8] (Sister of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1841; m. there, 1867, James T., son of Abram and Hannah (Jones) Hall, b. Newport, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1835; manufacturer; Alma and St. Louis, Mich.; Chicago. 1900; democrat; she Epis.

Ch. b. Alma:

3537. JESSIE WILLARD, Mar. 8, 1870.
3538. NIDA ADELAIDE, Sept. 14, 1871.

[2636] EDWARD AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1842: m. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873, Georgianna, dau. of Albert and Delia M. (Stebbins) Newell, b. Oriskany Falls, July 22, 1847; farmer and manufacturer of knit goods: Holland Patent until 1867; since Oriskany Falls; member Sanger Lodge 129 A. F. and A. M.; she Epis.

Ch. b. Oriskany Falls:

3439. PRESTON NEWELL, Oct. 5, 1875.

[2637] MARIA CORNELIA HAMLIN,[8] (Sister of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1846; m. there, Nov. 1, 1871, Capt. Peter J., son of David and Eliza (Coghlin) Gosnell, b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 15, 1836; Capt. H. 2d U. S.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1861; in battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Holly Springs,

Vicksburg, Chickasaw Bayou, LaGrange, Arkansas Post, Jackson, Grand Junction; discharged May, 1866; Live stock commission; Westport, Mo.; democrat; Freemason; she Epis.

Children:

3540.*	AUGUSTA DELIA,	b. Aug. 21, 1872, Onarga, Ill.
3541.	LOUISA ADELAIDE,	" Aug. 27, 1874, "
3542.	MARY JOSEPHINE,	" June 19, 1876, "
3543.	WILLARD HAMLIN,	" Feb. 4, 1878, "
3544.	ALBERTA CORNELIA,	" Aug. 16, 1880, Kansas City.
3545.	EDWIN JAMES,	" Oct. 19, 1832, " d. July 5, 1885.
3546.	GROVER HARRY,	" Nov. 3, 1884, Olathe, Kansas.
3547.	HAROLD C.,	" June 20, 1889, Kansas City.

[2638] JOSEPH EUGENE HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., July 26, 1848; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Louisa, dau. of James Henry and Mary (Strickland) Wetmore, b. Holland Patent, Sept. 18, 1849; farmer; East Floyd, N. Y., resides on his father's old homestead; republican; Assessor 1888–90 and 1893-6; Epis.

Children:

3548.	ANNA GERTRUDE,	b. Aug. 24, 1877, E. Floyd.
3549.	WILLARD DELANCEY,	" July 29, 1879, S. Trenton.
3550.	MARY ETHEL,	" June 7, 1882, E. Floyd.
3551.	GENEVIEVE ADELAIDE,	" Mar. 5, 1884, "

[2639] FREDERICK HANNIBAL HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., July 16, 1851; m. Cedar Lake, Mich., 1876, Anna Cavis, b. Penn.: real estate dealer; Holland Patent until 1876; Cedar Lake, Mich., until 1883; Alma, Mich. until 1891; Chicago, Ills., and Joplin, Mo. 1898; republican; Freemason; member of Lodge and Chapter, Alma, Mich., and Commandery 40 K. T., Ithaca, Mich.

Child:

3552.	WALTER JAMES,	b. Feb. 22, 1878.

[2640] GEORGE HUGH THOMAS HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1853; m. Denmark, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1877, Ida, dau. of Warren W. and Caroline (Hess) Vorse, b. Copenhagen, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1859; clerk; Watertown, N. Y.; Rep.; mem. Watertown Council 157, Royal Arcanum; Presbs.

Ch. b. Rutland, N. Y.:

3553.	VERA EDNA,	Aug. 14, 1878.
3554.	MILLARD VORCE,	Jan. 12, 1882.
3555.	GRACE ADELAIDE,	Apr. 28, 1883.

[2642] WILLIAM GIRARD HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1856; m. Constableville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1888, Jennie Eliza, dau. of Stephen Todd and Hannah (Burrill) Miller, b. Constableville, Aug. 22, 1862; lawyer; Des Moines, Iowa; Rep.; he grad. from Hamilton Coll., N. Y., class 1879; school teacher; went to Mich. 1880; studied law with Hon. Charles J. Willett, of St. Louis, Mich., admitted to bar Gratio Co., Mich., 1882; removed to Des Moines 1883; she Presb.

Children:

3556. MARCIA BURRELL, b. Aug. 31, 1897.
3557. CHARLES MILLER, " " 6, 1899.

[2643] FRANK MELVIN HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., June 17, 1858; m. Oneida, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1888, S. Georgianna, dau. of E. Emmons and Eliza Maria (Kerr) Coe, b. Smithfield, N. Y., June 17, 1867; druggist; Holland Patent, until 1882; Madison until 1884; Morrisville until 1887; Oneida until 1888; since Rome, N. Y.; Rep.; mem. Morrisville Lodge 658, A. F. & A. M.; Marub Lodge 238, K. P.; and Rome Club; Epis.

Children:

3558. EMMONS COE, b. June 21, ——, Oneida.
3559. HELEN WILLARD, " Apr. 19, 1895, Rome.

[2644] DAVID WEST HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., May 1, 1861; m. Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 9, 1890, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Eleanor (Griffith) Sutor, b. Jersey City, Dec. 28, 1865; res. Rutland, N. Y.; Rep.; Epis.

Ch. b. Rutland:

3560. LEON CARY, —— 13, 1891.
3561. GORDON SUTOR, Jan. 9, 1895.

[2646] REV. HENRY HAMLIN STEBBINS,[8] D. D., (Marietta Hamlin,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. N. Y. City, June 3, 1839; m.; clergyman; Rochester, N. Y.

[2647] CORNELIA STEBBINS,[8] (Sister of Henry H.,) b. N. Y. City, July 14, 1841; m. Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 10, 1873, Alanson J., son of Norman and Jane (Freeman) Fox, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1833; lumberman; Glens Falls, until 1839; Balston Spa until 1858; Painted Post 1858-88; since Detroit, Mich.; Bapts.; she mem. Home of Industry, and 20th Century Club, Detroit; and Woman's Baptist Home Missionary So. of Mich.

Ch. b. Painted Post:

3562. JOSEPH STEBBINS, Jan. 3, 1880; d. Dec. 26, 1884.
3563. ALANSON, Nov. 18, 1881.

[2653] CHARLES FREDERICK HAMLIN,[8] (Frederick W.,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1866; m. there, June 5, 1889, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Griffith) Lansing, b. Greenbush, N. Y., May 31, 1869; cattle dealer; Holland Patent; Rep.; Epis.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

3564. FLORENCE MAY, Feb. 8, 1891.
3565. LANSING FREDERICK, Jan. 7, 1893.
3566. ELIZABETH ANNETTE, Nov. 26, 1895.

[2655] MARY ANN HAMLIN,[8] (Sister of Charles F.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1872; m. there, June 10, 1896, Adolphe Rebadow, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 4, 1861; lawyer; member firm of Marshall & Rebadow; Buffalo; Rep.

[2658] MARY JANETTE HAMLIN,[8] (David,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles[1]) b. Rutland, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1856; m. Watertown,

N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881, A. Ten Eyck, son of Dr. Edward Saunders and Mary Hubbard (Sherman) Lansing, b. Watertown, Feb. 16, 1855; treasurer Jefferson Co. Savings Bank: Watertown; democrat: member Watertown Lodge, 49, A. F. & A. M.; Chapter 59,; Commandery 11, K. T., of which he is Past Commander; Epis.

Ch. b. Watertown:

3567. SEYMOUR, Sept. 17, 1885.

[2661] HATTIE MARIAH THOMSON,[8] (Sophia W. Hamlin,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1848; m. Dec. 13, 1866, James, son of Wells and Amy Rathburn, b. Verona, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1839; she Presb.; he d. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1893.

Ch. b. New Hartford, N. Y.:

3568.* CAROLYN, July 21, 1868.
3569. ARTHUR T., Sept. 7, 1875; unm. Jan. 1896.
3570. HARRY O., Apr. 5, 1884; " " "

[2662] FREDERICK HAMLIN THOMSON,[8] (Bro of Hattie M.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1852: m. Trenton, N. Y., June 12, 1873, Emily Jane, dau. of Israel Fitch and Ann Elizabeth (Miller) Morgan, b. South Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1856; farmer; Holland Patent: democrat: member Remsen Lodge 677, A. F. & A. M.; Holland Patent Lodge 291, K. of P.; she Unitarian.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

3571. EDITH SOPHIA, July 7, 1875; unm. Jan. 1896.
3572. FREDERICK MILLER, July 18, 1877.
3573. IRA MORGAN, Jan. 14, 1880: d. Aug. 30, 1880.
3574. WALTER I., Aug. 23, 1881.
3575. HARRIET A., Oct. 30, 1887.

[2663] CHARLES ITHAI THOMSON,[8] (Bro. of Hattie M.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1858; m. Fairfield, N. Y., June 10, 1879, Anna B., dau. of George W. and Jane H. (Ingham) Reed, b. Fairfield, May 12, 1858; res. Holland Patent; republican.

Ch b. Holland Patent:

3576. RAYMOND E., Oct. 15, 1881.
3577. HARRY L., Feb. 3, 1884.
3578. MAUDE A., June 30, 1886.

[2664] IRA DELOS THOMSON,[8] (Bro. of Hattie M.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1858: m. Fairfield, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1881, Minnie L., dau. of George W. and Jane H. (Ingham) Reed, b. Fairfield, Mar. 28, 1862: hotel keeper; Holland Patent; democrat; member Remsen Lodge 677, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

3579. IRA REED, July 15, 1884.
3580. SARAH A., Apr. 4, 1890.

[2665] EDWARD STARR WEST THOMSON,[8] (Bro. of Hattie M.,) b. Holland Palent, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1863; m. there, Oct. 7, 1885, Addie Eliza, dau. of Thomas H. and Mary Eliza (Griffith) Hubbard, b. Holland Patent; res. Herkimer, N. Y.; republican.

Ch. b. Herkimer:

3581. HAROLD H., Oct. 2, 1891.

[2666] AUGUSTA MAY THOMSON,[8] (Sister of Hattie M.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., May 18. 1868; m. Utica, N. Y., Sept, 11, 1890, S. Allen, son of Daniel Ward and Abby Eliza (Allen) Clark, b. Holland Patent; res. Oneida, N. Y.; she Epis.

Ch. b. Oneida:

3582. WARD R., Mar. 6, 1894.

[2667] SARAH ELIZABETH MEIGS,[8] (Olivia C. Hamlin,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1849; m. Oct. 3, 1871, Henry D. Jones; she d. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 22, 1873.

No issue.

[2668] JOSEPH H. KNOWLTON,[8] (Cornelia E. Hamlin,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Houseville, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1853; m. South Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1881, Amelia A. Hughes: Ice and cold storage: Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

3583. ROBERT H.
3584. CORNELIA.

[2671] HARRY B. KNOWLTON,[8] (Bro. of Joseph H.,) b. Houseville, N. Y., May 31, 1859: m. Sayville, L. I., Oct. 14, 1886, Charity N. Green; Insurance agent: Des Moines, Ia.

Child:

3585. KATHERINE A.

[2672] DANIEL E. KNOWLTON,[8] (Bro. of Joseph H.,) b. Houseville, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1863: m. Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1890, Ann E., dau. of Judson J. and Elizabeth (Rust) Gilbert, b. Little Falls, Feb. 12, 1863; President and manager Buffalo Cold Storage Co.; Buffalo, N. Y.; republican; Presbs.

[2673] CORNELIA E. KNOWLTON,[8] (Sister of Joseph H.,) b. Houseville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1864: m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1892, Rev. D. G. Smith: Presbyterian Clergyman; Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

3586. STERLING, dead.
3587. HENRY KNOWLTON.

[2675] HENRY GARRETT WARD,[8] (Mary F. Hamlin,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1860; m. there, Apr. 29, 1888, Eva Putnam; res. Holland Patent.

Ch. b. Holland Patent.

3588. GEORGE PUTNAM, Jan., 1894.
3589. HENRY GARRETT, June, 1895.

[2676] DR. CHARLES AUSTIN WARD,[8] (Bro. of Henry G.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1862; m. Deposit, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1887, Anna Ford; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

Ch. b. Binghamton:

3590. CHARLES AUSTIN, Dec. 6, 1888.
3591. SARAH FRANCES, Jan. 3, 1891.

[2677] JOSEPH HAMLIN WARD,[8] (Bro. of Henry G.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1863; m. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1890, Marie Johnson.

Ch. b. Detroit:

3592. AUSTIN EUGENE, Mar. 29, 1895.

[2691] DAVID HAMLIN BURRELL,[8] (Sarah M. Hamlin,[7] David,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Salisbury, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1841; m. Little Falls, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1868, Louisa, dau. of Hon. Arphaxed and Ann (Todd) Loomis, b. Little Falls, Feb. 11, 1843; merchant and manufacturer; Salisbury until 1854; since Little Falls; Rep.; Presbs.

Ch. b. Little Falls:

3593. ARPHAXED LOOMIS, July 14, 1870; d. Mar. 7, 1871.
3594. LOOMIS, " 31, 1872.
3595. DAVID H., Jan. 15, 1874.
3596. ANNIE LOUISE, May 17, 1876.
3597. MARY ELIZABETH, " 14, 1882.

[2692] EDWARD JONATHAN BURRELL,[8] (Bro. of David H.,) b. Salisbury, N. Y., May 20, 1845; m. Newark, N. J., Jan. 8, 1873, Susan, dau. of George Washington and Maria Hosford (Dedever) McCammon, b. Manheim, N. Y., July 29, 1848; merchant and manufacturer; Salisbury until 1854; since Little Falls, N. Y.; Rep.; Presb.; mem. Board of Education.

Ch. b. Little Falls:

3598. MONTAGUE J., Oct. 7, 1873; d.
3599. ALICE MAY, Dec. 22, 1874.
3600. SUSANNA STURTEVANT, Jan. 31, 1883.

[2693] FREDERIC EUGENE GARRETT,[8] (Sarah D. Savage,[7] Elizabeth Hamlin,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1838; m. Rouseville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1872, Abbie Palmer, dau. of Nathaniel and Clara Louise (Taylor) Brown, b. So. Trenton, Feb. 21, 1845; bookkeeper; producer of petroleum; Oil City, Pa.; Independent; private D, 1st Berdans Sharpshooters, and Regimental Quarter Master Sergt.; enlisted Nov. 16, 1861; wounded Petersburg, Va., June, 1864; discharged Dec. 23, 1864.

Ch. b. Knox, Pa.:

3601. EDNA SAVAGE, July 12, 1878; unm. 1897.
3602. SEYMOUR STANTON, May 24, 1880; " "
3603. CLARA LOUISE, Feb. 16, 1882; " "

[2696] ORRIN ROSCOE GARRETT,[8] (Bro. of Frederic E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1844; m. Kingston, Ill., Dec. 25, 1877, Margaret Matilda, dau. of Simon and Rebecca (Poland) Hartzell, b. Dowagiac, Mich., May 2, 1853; farmer; So. Trenton; has lived in Mo. and Ill.; Rep.; Meths.

Children:

3604. BERTHA CORNELIA, b. Feb. 27, 1880, Potosi, Ill.
3605. EDWIN HENRY, " Mar. 1, 1882, Peoria, "
3606. FREDERICK PERRY, " " 18, 1884, Myers, Mo.
3607. JAMES ORRIN, " Feb. 15, 1887, Fayette, "
3608. WAYNE HARTZELL, " Dec. 5, 1891, So. Trenton.

[2698] HENRY LEONARD GARRETT,[8] (Bro. of Frederic E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1848: m. there, Dec. 31, 1879, Minnie S., dau. of Simon and Esther (Eaton) Waite, b. Holland Patent, June 3, 1861; brick mfg.; So. Trenton; Rep.; she Epis.

No issue.

[2699] SARA RUTH GARRETT,[8] (Sister of Frederic E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1850; m. there, Feb. 6, 1878, Charles Abraham, son of David and Clarissa (Tompkins) James, b. North Gage, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1845; farmer; North Gage: Rep.

Ch. b. North Gage:

3609. EDITH CLARA, Sept. 24. 1881.
3610. MABEL ETHEL, July 10, 1883.

[2701] CHARLES HENRY STANTON,[8] (Catherine C. Savage,[7] Elizabeth Hamlin,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles.[1]) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1846: m. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1886, Mary, dau. of Robert and Louisa (Bolen) Harkness, b. Norwich, May 4, 1854: he grad. Hamilton Coll., 1872; adm. to the bar, 1878; to U. S. Court, 1882: director and teller National Bank, Norwich; prohibitionist; Congs.

No issue.

[2703] EDWARD EUGENE GARRETT,[8] (Elizabeth Savage[7] Elizabeth Hamlin,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1841: m. there, Apr. 20, 1887, Marian A., adopted dau. of Charles and Jane (Jones) Wall, b. Boonville, N, Y., Aug. 28, 1853; farmer; South Trenton; republican; private D, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters: enlisted Nov, 16, 1861: discharged June 10, 1862; member Thomas Post 39, G. A. R., Prospect, N. Y.; she Baptist.

Ch. b. South Trenton.

3611. JOHN CHENEY, Aug. 26, 1891.

[2704] CORNELIA ELIZA GARRETT,[8] (Sister of Edward E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1844: m. Oct. 28, 1868, Robert R.: son of Rev. Richard and Elizabeth (Roberts) Isaac, b. Gwyddelwern, Wales, Nov. 8, 1842; blacksmith; South Trenton; supervisor 1888-91; Justice Peace, 1876–97: republican; member Remsen Lodge 677, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. South Trenton:

3612.	ELIZABETH VIRGINIA,	Aug. 15, 1869;	d. May 2, 1893, unm.
3613.	JOHN RICHARD,	Apr. 13, 1872;	" Apr. 16, 1872.
3614.	MILDRED ELLA,	Mar. 22, 1874.	
3615.*	JULIA ELIZA,	Feb. 5, 1877.	
3616.*	WINIFRED GRACE,	Sept. 1, 1879.	
3617.	OLIVIA LORAINE,	Dec. 19, 1881;	d. Aug. 13, 1883.
3618.	ANNA CORNELIA,	Nov. 2, 1884.	
3619.	RUTH GARRETT,	Aug. 27, 1889.	

[2708] EUGENE AARON SAVAGE,[8] (Leonard G.,[7] Elizabeth Hamlin,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Montague, N. Y., July 8, 1856; m. Holland Patent, Apr. 13, 1882, Emma H., dau. of Simeon and Eunice Strickland, b. Holland Patent, Jan. 14, 1858; General sales agent; Holland Patent; republican; member Ramsen Lodge 677, A. F. and A. M.: she Epis.

Children:

3620.	MARY SOPHIA,	b. June 17, 1883, Chalfont, Pa.
3621.	JAMES EUGENE,	" Mar. 30, 1885, "
3622.	IRA JOSEPH,	" May 6, 1887, Newtown, "

[2709] KATHERINE MARY SAVAGE,[8] (Sister of Eugene A.,) b. Montague, N. Y., May 19, 1858; m. Holland Patent, Jan. 19, 1887, Asa S., son of Albert G. and Mary M. (Crandall) Bagg, b. Holland Patent, May 17, 1849; cheese and butter mfg.: Holland Patent; democrat; member Remsen Lodge 677, A. F. and A. M.; she Epis.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

3623.	GRACE M.,	Apr. 2, 1888.
3624.	J. CURTIS,	Mar. 22, 1891.
3625.	ALBERT S.,	Apr. 22, 1893.

[2711] JESSIE ELLA SAVAGE,[8] (Sister of Eugene A.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1873; m. Hancock, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1899, Francis Newton, son of John and Rachael (Gregory) Conlon, b. Colchester, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1863; merchant; Hancock; democrat.

[2715] HARRIET AUGUSTA SANTEE,[8] (Sarah Amelia Hamlin,[7] Seth,[6] William,[5] [4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Heating, McKean Co., Pa., Mar. 3. 1843; m. Ravanna, Mo. 1860, W. L. Maine; railway engineer: Freeport, Ills. She has contributed records for this work.

Ch. b. Amboy, Ills.

3626.*	CORNELIUS WILLIAM,	June 23, 1862.
3627.	CELESTIA,	Nov. 10, 1864; d. Nov. 7, 1867.
3628.*	MARY BELL,	June 10, 1867.
3629.*	ANNA ETHEL,	Apr. 25, 1870.
3630.	JENNIE MAUDE,	Nov. 25, 1875; d. Mar. 27, 1877.
3631.	FLORENCE VIOLA,	Dec. 13, 1883.

[3716] MARY ALICE SANTEE,[8] (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Heating. McKean Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1845; m. Ravanna, Mo., Mar. 6, 1861, Almanson Jewell; contractor and builder; Perry, Iowa.

[2717] ARABELLA AMELIA SANTEE,[8] (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Bradford Co., Pa., Apr. 25, 1846; m. Princeton, Mo., 1865(?), Darwin Rowland: Real estate dealer: he d. 187-.

[2718] LEWIS HENRY SANTEE,[8] (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y., July 18, 1848; removed west with his parents in 1856, and in 1857 to Mercer Co, Mo.; enlisted in the militia, served six months and came home; when less then twelve years old, enlisted again in the Union army, as a regular soldier, and was in several battles; was honorably discharged and came home again; about 1864 he re-enlisted again, and served till the close of the war. He was on the ship, *Autocrat*, when it ran the gauntlet at Vicksburg; when last heard from he resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ch. b. Amboy, Ill.:

3632.	WILLIAM BENJAMIN,	Dec. 1869.

[2719] WILLIAM HAMLIN SANTEE,[8] (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Chili, N. Y., May 8, 1850; removed west with his parents 1856, and to Mercer Co., Mo., 1858; about 1864, he enlisted in Mo., and served till the close of the war; was in several battles; druggist; he died.

[2722] ZEBULON MOORE SANTEE,[8] (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Mercer Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1857; m. Marysville, Mo., Feb. 29, 1879, Frances Viola Alcock, b. Wapello Co., Iowa, Apr. 8, 1858; R. R. engineer, Chillicothe, Mo.

Children:

3633.	ERNEST ELWOOD,	b. Nov. 28, 1883, Perry, Iowa.
3634.	GEORGE LEWIS,	" Feb. 24, 1884, " "
3635.	ALICE,	1891, Chillicothe.
3636.	CHILD,	d. young.

[2723] FLORENCE MAY SANTEE,[8] (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Ravanna, Mo., Jan. 30, 1862; m. John Leaf; R. R. engineer; Perry, Iowa.

[2724] EMMA AMELIA BROOKS,[8] (Mary J. Hamlin,[7] Seth,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Mar. 12, 1842; m. 1862, James S. Tripp, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Presbs.; she d. about 1889.

Children:

3637.	WILLIAM,	b. Jan. 6, 1864.
3638.	MARY JANE,	" Nov. 11, 1866.
3639.	EMMA FLORENCE,	" May 30, 1872.

[2725] OLIVIA FRANCES BROOKS,[8] (Sister of Emma A.,) b. July 18, 1850; m. 1870, Thomas Jefferson Reefer; farmer and dairyman; Euclid, N. Y.; Bapts.

Children:

3640.	SARAH E.,	b. 1871.
3641.	MARY ANNA,	" Aug., 1873.
3642.	GEORGE DOUGAL,	" Nov., 1875.
3643.	FRANCIS A.,	" 1879; d. 1883.

[2726] CORA PAULINE BROOKS,[8] (Sister of Emma A.,) b. Chili, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1852; m. there, Jan. 8, 1868, Frank, son of Warren and Sarah (Garrett) Youngs, b. Wolcott, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1843; Sec. and Treas. Watertown, Spring Wagon Co., 1886-98; Wolcott until 1846; Alloway until 1857; Newark, 1858; in the army, 1862-5; Penn Yan, 1865; Akron, 1866-70; Watertown until 1876; Rochester until 1881; Sodus Point and Newark until 1886; Watertown until 1899; since Rochester; Rep.; Corp., D, 126th N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted July 25, 1862; in battles Harper's Ferry, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Weldon R. R., and others; served in 2d Army Corps; discharged June 25, 1865; paymaster R. & S. L. R. R. 1877-81; Aud. and Gen. P. Agt., S. B. & S. R. R., 1881-4; mem. Watertown Lodge 49, A. F. & A. M., and J. F. Quimby Post, G. A. R.; Bapts.

Children:

3644.	ALBERT LYMAN,	b. Jan. 4, 1869, Akron.
3645.	S. PAULINE,	" July 18, 1870, Brookmere; unm. 1900.
3646.*	LEWIS BROOKS,	" Feb. 12, 1875, Watertown.
3647.	FRANK ADDISON,	" Aug. 1876, Rochester; d. Feb. 11, 1878.
3648.	MARY EDITH,	" Oct. 6, 1862, Sodus Point; unm. 1900.

[2727] MARY SUSANNAH BROOKS,[8] (Sister of Emma A.,) b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. June 20, 1894, Chas. H. Johnson; hardware merchant; Northville, Mich.; Presbs.

[2728] DOUGAL McCALL BROOKS,[8] (Bro. of Emma A.,) b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Mar., 1884, Adah Foster, of Rochester, N. Y.; farmer and dairyman; Gates, N. Y.

Children:

3649. Bessie Louise, b. Mar. 4, 1885.
3650. Corah Adah, " " 30, 1888.
3651. Arthur Lyman, " 1891.

[2729] ANNA LAURA BROOKS,[8] (Sister of Emma A.,) b. Chili, N. Y., July 23, 1860; m. there, Feb. 23, 1886, Howard Hanson, son of Kinsey A. and Mary R. (Phillips) Widener, b. Chili, May 6, 1860; lawyer; Rochester; Rep.; first Asst. Dist. Atty., 1888-1900; mem. Yonnondio Lodge 163, A. F. & A. M.; Rochester Lodge of Perfection, A. A. S. R.; Rochester Council Princes of Jerusalem A. A. S. R.; Rochester Chapter of Rose-Croix A. A. S. R.; Rochester Consistory S. P. R. S., 32° A. A. S. R.; Rochester City Lodge 212 K. of P.; and Ind. Order of Forresters; she Presb.; mem. W. C. T. U.; Monroe Chapter O. E. S.; and other civic societies.

Children:

3652. Raymond Benton, b. Jan. 6, 1887, Chili.
3653. Olivia Kathryn, " May 27, 1888, Rochester.
3654. Mary Pauline, " Feb. 21, 1890, "
3655. Howard Hamlin, " Oct. 6, 1891, "
3656. Esther Susannah, " " 22, 1893, " d. July 18, 1894.
3657. Seth Grenell, " July 19, 1897, Grenell Island, Canada.

[2730] EDWARD IRVING BROOKS,[8] (Bro. of Emma A.,) b. Chili, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1862; m. there, Aug. 7, 1894, Gertrude Eloise, dau. of Edwin Augustus and Gertrude Maria (Chapin) Loder, b. Chili, Apr. 2, 1877; farmer and dairyman; traveling salesman; Chili until 1897; since Rochester, N. Y.; Rep.; constable and game protector, 1889-1894; mem. Leonidas Lodge 163, A. F. & A. M.; Tent 340 K. O. T. M.; she Presb.; mem. Monroe Chap. 97, O. E. S.

Children:

3658. Earle Lyman, b. Aug. 25, 1895, Chili.
3659. Irving Loder, " May 4, 1897, Rochester.

[2744] FRANK WILBERT HAMLIN,[8] (George W.,[7] Giles,[6] William,[5] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 9, 1863; m. there, 1887, Ada E., dau. of James E. and Emma L. (Hunt) Perry, b. Charlestown, 1863; merchant and banker; Charlestown; republican; President and director Conn. River National Bank; Justice Peace; member school board; trustee of Silsby Free Library; Epis.

No issue.

[2745] CHARLES L. HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Frank W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., June 4, 1864; m. Springfield, Vt., July 10, 1888, Della M., dau. of James E. and Emily (McCrae) White, b. Springfield, Sept. 24, 1863; res. Charlestown; member Charlestown Lodge 88, I. O. O. F.

Children:

3660. Emily May, b. May 1, 1889.
3661. Dorothy Ellen, ,, Mar. 29, 1894.

[2747] A. LLOYD HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Frank W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., May 7, 1868; m. Ascutneyville, Vt., Evelyn, dau. of Eleazer and Abbie (Tew) Brown, b. Wilimantic, Ct., Oct. 14, 1867; res. Charlestown; member Charlestown Lodge 88, I. O. O. F.

[2766] ANDREW BLAKE,[8] (Benjamin,[7] Ithuel,[6] Sarah Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Aug. 1, 1845; m. 1866, Jane Horton.

Child:

3662. FRANK, b. 1867.

[2768] FRANCES SMITH,[8] (David H.,[7] Rebecca Kirby,[6] Rebecca Hamlim,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. July 6, 1854, David M. Benton, of Fairhaven, Ct., b. 1829; he d. Guilford, Ct., Nov. 20, 1885.

Children:

3663.* IDA, b. Sept. 1, 1855, Guilford.
3664. MARY, m. Joseph Mack, of Durango, Col.
3665. KITTY, " —— Humphrey, of Worchester, Mass.
3666. JESSIE.

[2771] MARY ANN PELTON,[8] (Sarah Ann Smith,[7] Rebecca Kirby,[6] Rebecca Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Oct. 29, 1847; m. Dec. 17, 1876, Caleb S. Pease, of Cromwell, Ct.

Children:

3667. GRACE, d. young.
3668. EMILY SAGE, b. Apr. 5, 1880. "

[2776] MARTHA CLARK ANDREWS,[8] (Elizabeth K. Smith,[7] Rebecca Kirby,[6] Rebecca Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Southington, Ct., July 9, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1877, Frederick W., son of Daniel and Nancy Devens (Beardsley) Pratt, b. Southington, Apr. 13, 1851; merchant; Chicago, Ill.

Children:

3669. HOWARD ANDREWS, Apr. 17, 1878; d. Sept. 12, 1880.
3670. LILLY NEALE, Jan. 3, 1880.
3671. CLARA LOUISE, Aug. 25, 1881.
3672. GRACE ELIZABETH, Dec. 20, 1884; d. Aug. 11, 1885.
3673. FREDERICK W., Jan. 20, 1887; " Nov. 20, 1887.
3674. MARY BELLE, July 15, 1890.

[2777] CHARLES L. BARNES,[8] (Grace K. Smith,[7] Rebecca Kirby,[6] Rebecca Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Southington, Ct., Oct. 18, 1844; m.: traveling salesman; Racine, Wis.; Hosp. Steward, 5th Ct. Inf. Vols.

[2778] LAURA E. BARNES,[8] (Grace K. Smith,[7] Rebecca Kirby,[6] Rebecca Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Southington, Ct., Nov. 28, 1846: m. Nov. 20, 1867, Rev. William R., son of Rev. Ornan and Mary (Reed) Eastman, b. Oct. 19, 1835: Pastor Cong. Ch. Plantsville, Ct.; Inspector of Public Libraries for state of N. Y., Albany, N. Y. 1900.

Children:

3675. GRACE, b. Jan. 4, 1869.
3676. MARY R., " May 19, 1870.
3677. MARGARET, " Mar. 1, 1874.

[2780] WILLIAM HENRY BARNES,[8] (Bro. of Laura E.,) b. Southington, Ct., Dec. 3, 1851; m. Plantsville, Ct., Dec. 25, 1873, Sarah H., dau. of Edwin Bascom and Sarah Angenette (Soper) Holcomb, b. Windsor, Ct., Dec. 27, 1852; mechanic; Plantsville: republican; Tax Collector; member Eureka Lodge 75, I. O. O. F., and William Berry Lodge 50, K. P.; she Cong., and member W. R. C.

Ch. b. Plantsville:

3678. HARRY ALLEN, Feb. 1, 1880.

[2784] OLIVER H. BUNNELL,[8] (Clarinda Bonham,[7] Sally Hamlin,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 27, 1840: m.; engaged in Merchandise at Honesdale for sixteen years, retiring from active business 1886, and afterwards had one of the finest gardens in town. He d. there suddenly of heart desease, July 28, 1895.

Children:

3679. LEWIS D.
3680. ETTA V.
3681. CLARA M.
3682. FRED O.; served in U. S. Navy 1898.

[2789] ELORY BUNNELL,[8] (Bro. of Oliver H.,) b. 1842; enlisted Co. G., 141st Pa. Inf. Vols.; killed Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863.

[2800] CHARLES HENRY SKEELS,[8] (Almira Bonham,[7] Sarah Hamlin,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Quaker Farms, Ct., Jan. 25, 1861; m. —— N. Y., Feb. 11, 1891, Maude S. Payne; painter; member of Templer Lodge, Oxford, Ct.

No issue.

[2801] FRANK EUGENE SKEELS,[8] (Bro. of Charles H.,) b. Quaker Farms, Ct., May 22, 1853; m. South Norwalk, Ct,, Nov. 24, 1885, Nellie B., dau. of Washburn Merrill; agent Singer Machine Co.; Paterson, N. J.; republican; No issue.

[2802] SADIE JANE SKEELS,[8] (Sister of Charles H.,) b. Quaker Farms, Ct., Aug. 7, 1865: m. South Britain, Ct., Dec. 24, 1882. Frank Edward, son of George and Phœbe Ann (Buckingham) Seely, b. South Britain; farmer; South Britain; democrat; Methodist.

Ch. b. So. Britain:

3683. Charles Myron, Nov. 8, 1890.

[2804] OLIVE A. ALLEN,[8] (Ruey Bonham,[7] Sarah Hamlin,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., July 5, 1856; m. there, Nov. 17, 1879, George, son of Danforth and Nancy (Smith) Keyes, b. Dyberry, Pa., 1850; merchant; republican; she was a teacher; Methodist: she d. Kingston, Pa., July 17, 1885.

Ch. b. Kingston:

3684. WALTER H., July 8, 1885; d. infancy.

[2805] SADIE J. ALLEN,[8] (Sister of Olive A.,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., May 27, 1859; m. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1893, Emry M., son of Levi and Dovey (Cox) Horton, b. Whites Valley, Pa., Feb. 19, 1854; farmer; Whites Valley; democrat; Methodists; she was a teacher.

No issue.

[2818] EMILIUS THOMAS STARKWEATHER,[8] (Rumanda Lee,[7] Catherine Hamlin,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Waynesville, Pa., Jan. 9, 1846; m. Phila, Pa., Sept. 28, 1870, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of John and Letitia (Barnes) Donat, b. White Marsh, Pa., Aug. 1, 1843; merchant; Phila.; has res. at Waynesville, Waymart and Scranton, Pa., Epis.; Freemason.

Ch. b. Phila:

3685.* LETITIA, June 22, 1873.
3686.* CLARENCE EDWIN, May 28, 1875.
3687. EVERARD ALVIN, Jan. 5, 1877.

[2821] BELLE ALTHEA STARKWEATHER,[8] (Sister of Emilius, T.,) b. Waynesville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1852; m. N. Y. City, Sept. 5, 1894, William Johnson, son of Richard and Sarah (Connor) Taylor, b. Belfast, Ireland, July, 1, 1856; veterinary surgeon; N. Y. City; she was a school teacher, and graduate from N. Y. City Training School for nurses.

[2823] HORACE PALMER STARKWEATHER,[8] (Bro. of Emilius T.,) b. Waynesville, Pa., July 23, 1856; m. Wayne Co., Pa., Aug. 21. 1889, Nora, dau. of Howard and Mary (Norton) Bunting, b. Wayne Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1868; brakeman; Carbondale, Pa.; Bapt.; Freemason and Odd Fellow.

Ch. b. Carbondale:

3688. HOWARD WARNER, Sept. 25, 1890.
3689. LUCIE MARIA, " 23, 1892; d. Apr. 7, 1894.
3690. GEORGE ANSON, Aug. 21, 1895.
3691. MARGUERITE, Oct. 19, 1897

[2824] MORELLA HOWE STARKWEATHER,[8] (Sister of Emilius T.,) b. Waynesville, Pa., June 14, 1858; grad. from Penn. State Normal School and from N. Y. City Training School for Nurses; school teacher and nurse.

[2825] FLORENCE MARION STARKWEATHER,[8] (Sister of Emilius T.,) b. Waynesville, Pa., Aug. 21, 1884, m. Waymart, Pa., Aug. 21, 1884; Luther, son of Richard and Margaretta (Hain) Bryant, b. Cornwall, Eng., Dec. 16, 1849; engineer; Carbondale, Pa.; has resided Waynesville, Waymart and Seelyville, Pa.: mem. R. A.

Children:

3692. ETHEL BELLE, b. June 18, 1887, Seelyville.
3693. FLORELLA STARKWEATHER, " " 14, 1891, Waymart; d. 1896.
3694. HAROLD RUSSELL, " Dec. 23, 1894, Carbondale.

[2827] DR. CARLTON LEE STARKWEATHER,[8] M. D., (Bro. of Emilius T.,) b. Waymart, Pa., Oct. 20, 1864; physician and surgeon; N. Y. City; attended Waymart Normal School; grad. Wyoming Com. Coll., Kingston, Pa., 1886; passed the N. Y. State Regent's examination and received a medical student's certificate, 8103, from the state of N. Y.; grad. from Med. Dept., University of Georgetown, D. C.; Freemason; mem. Loring Council, Royal Arcanum; Loyal Add. Benefit Asso.; is engaged in compilation of the Starkweather Gen.; has furnished valuable records for this work: res. Occoquan, Va., 1901; mem. Am. Med. Asso.

[2843] LIZZIE TERREL HAMLIN,[8] (Horton B.,[7] Oliver,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 10, 1856: m. Jan.

27, 1880, Samuel Jessup Foster, b. Honesdale, Dec. 12, 1855; they were educated at Honesdale High School; and he at Philip's Academy, Andover, Mass.; from which he graduated. He entered the Honesdale Bank as clerk, 1878; made teller, which position he held until 1889; when he resigned to accept the appointment of treasurer Kansas National Loan Company, with an office in Hastings, Neb.; he engaged in the real estate and loan business, Salida, Colorado, 1890, remaining there until 1893, and then became secretary of the Morrison Manufacturing Co., Syracuse, N. Y., where he resides with his family; Presbs.

Children:

3695.	WILLIAM HORTON,	b. Jan. 27, 1882, Honesdale.
3696.	EDITH HAMLIN,	" June, 12, 1884, "
3697.	ISAAC POST,	" Feb. 22, 1887, "
3698.	DOROTHY,	" Oct. 24, 1896, Syracuse.

[2847] EDITH WALTON HAMLIN,[8] (Sister of Lizzie T.,) b. Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 1, 1865; graduated from Honesdale High School 1862; studied in the N. E. Corservatory of Music, Boston; teacher of music Conference Academy, Dover, Del., 1884-6; graduated from College of Fine Arts, of Syracuse, N. Y. University 1890, with degree of B. M.; and during that period taught music in Dover; member Gamma Phi Beta So., and Enterpe So., in which she was secretary and Vice Prest.; removed with her mother to Salida, Cal.; music teacher; Presb.; Prof. piano music, Penn. College, Philadelphia, Pa. 1900.

[2851] DR. GEORGE BALDWIN HAMLIN,[8] (Hobart O.,[7] Oliver,[6] Harris,[5] William[4] Nathaniel[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 10, 1871; m. Portage, Wis., Nov. 15, 1897, Nellie Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Sullivan) Lehan, b. Portage, Nov. 8, 1868; physician and surgeon; Granada, Minn.; republican; member K. O. T. M.

Ch. b. Granada:

3699.	AGNES,	Oct. 12 1898; d. Oct. 16, 1898.
3700.	LEHAN HAMAR,	Sept. 21, 1899.

[2864] EUZELIA HAMLIN,[8] (Lyman W.,[7] Harris,[6 5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Hollisterville, Pa., Jan. 31, 1864; m. there, Nov. 20, 1866, Milton, son of Adam and Mary (Swarts) Biesecker, b. Madisonville, Pa., Dec. 1, 1860; creameryman; Hollisterville until 1888; since Elk Lake, Pa.; republican; she Baptist.

Ch.

3701. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 15, 1893.

[2865] EDWARD BAKER HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Euzelia,) b. Hollisterville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1866; m. Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 1, 1893, Elizabeth Eunice, dau. of Peter Apgar and Sarah Maria (Hollenbeck) Allen,* b. Dimock, Pa., Apr. 23, 1873; Life Ins. agent: Hollisterville until 1887; since Wilkesbarre; republican; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Wilkesbarre:

3702. HARRIS ALLEN, Aug. 19, 1894.

* NOTE 121. MRS. HAMLIN is a lineal descendant of John Alden and his wife, Priscilla Mullins, who were passengers in the *Mayflower*, 1620, through their fourth son, Jonathan Alden.

[2866] HARRIS BAKER HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Euzelia,) b. Hollisterville, Pa., Oct. 27, 1868; m. Wilkesbarre, Pa., May 23, 1893, Lillie, dau. of Charles and Adveanna (Wint) Pabst, b. Wilkesbarre, Dec. 5, 1868; lawyer; Dimock, Pa., until 1884; Towanda until 1877; Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1887; since Wilkesbarre; republican; member Senate 964, Knights Ancient Essenic Order; she Presb.

No issue.

[2871] WARREN E. HAMLIN,[8] (Edward O.,[7] Ephraim W.,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Sauk Rapids, Minn., Sept. 25, 1857; m. Minneapolis, Kansas, Dec. 8, 1885, Corrie B., dau. of Peter G. and Sarah A. (Smith) Tower, b. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 3, 1862; watchmaker and engraver; Atkinson, Neb.; democrat.

Children:

3703. MAY BELLE, b. Sept. 4, 1886, Minneapolis.
3704. FANNIE ELDRED, " Jan. 11, 1889, Atkinson.

[2874] GERTRUDE HAMLIN,[8] (Florance B.,[7] Butler,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. 1870; m. Oct. 1893, Dr. J. A. McKee.

Child:

3705. LORAINE.

[2878] EUGENE H. CORTRIGHT,[8] (Chancy A.,[7] Philena J. Hamlin,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. South Canaan, Pa. Jan. 31, 1863; m. Cold Springs, Pa., Sept. 19, 1888, Florence, dau. of Clayton and Laura Yale, b. Lebanon, Pa., Jan. 29, 1863; merchant; Honesdale: educated at Honesdale high school and Kingston seminary.

Ch. b. Honesdale:

3706. LAURA ELIZABETH, Jan. 9, 1890.

[2902] LEILA W. RANNEY,[8] (Henry W.,[7] Horace,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cromwell, Ct. Apr. 5, 1850; m. there, Nov. 15, 1870, John Bradley, son of Jason and Maria (Bradley) Boardman, b. Rocky Hill, Ct., Jan. 6, 1850; Jeweller; East Haddam until 1875; since Riverside, R. I.; Republican; member Middlesex Lodge 3, I. O. O. F,

Children:

3707.* HARRIE HILTON, b. Sept. 8, 1871; East Haddam.
3708. GERTRUDE WHITMARSH, " Mar. 3, 1882; unm. 1900.

[2904] HARRIE WALTON RANNEY,[8] (Bro. of Leila,) b. Cromwell, Ct., June 4, 1857; m. East Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1884, Fannie Estella, dau. of Edwin Anthony and Celinda Brown (Kent) Briggs, b. E. Providence, July 7, 1866; theatrical manager; E. Providence, R. I., 1872-1900; Rep.; mem. B. P. O. Elks, 14; R. S. G. F., 20; and Theatrical Mechanical Asso., 10; she Cong.

Ch. b. E. Providence:

3709. BEATRICE ESTELLE, Mar. 26, 1886.
3710. WALTON EARLE, Jan. 9, 1893.
3711. GRACE MADELINE, Nov. 28, 1896.

[2906] SARAH E. BAISDEN,[8] (Martha Ranney,[7] William,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cromwell, Ct., Apr. 26,

1840: m. there, Dec. 1, 1869, Russell, son of Sylvanus and Diantha (Ward) Nichols, b. Middlefield, Ct., June 8, 1824; farmer; Middlefield; Dem.; selectman; mem. P. of H.; she Cong.; mem. O. E. S. and P. of H.; she d. Meriden, Ct.; he d. Middlefield, Mar. 13, 1891.

Ch. b. Middlefield:

3712. SAMUEL, Aug. 24. 1871, unm. 1900.
3713. ANNIE, Oct. 1, 1875, " "

[2907] CHARLES WILLIAM BAISDEN,[8] (Bro. of Sarah E.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., May 2, 1845; m. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 19, 1867, Elizabeth, dau. of —— and Mary (Harlow) Goodrich, b. Rocky Hill, Ct., about 1843; veterinary surgeon; Cromwell until 1872; Middletown until 1875; Blandford, Mass., until 1877; afterwards Middletown; Dem.; constable; Freemason; she Bapt.

Children:

3714. ELMER Z. b. Sept. 25, 1868, Cromwell; d. Apr. 1, 1873.
3715. CHARLES S. " Feb. 9, 1875, Blandford; m.

[2908] MARY S. BAISDEN,[8] (Sister of Sarah E.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., July 6, 1847; m. there, Apr. 21, 1867, Charles G., son of Linus and Mary Ann (Cone) Atkins, b. Sept. 12, 1844; meat dealer; Meriden; Dem.; Freemason; Redman; K. P.; and Am. Mechanics; she Cong.; and mem. O. E. S.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

3716. ANNA S., Oct. 25, 1870; d. Jan. 2, 1872.
3717. CHARLES O., Jan. 23, 1872; " Oct. 11, 1872.

[2910] MARY E. RANNEY,[8] (Timothy,[7] William,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cromwell, Ct., July 14, 1845; m. there, May 5, 1870, Timothy D., son of Edward and Mary (Brown) Simpson, b. Portland, Ct., Sept. 7, 1842; Freemason; Cromwell; Dem.; served in H, 1st Conn. H. Art., 1861-5.

Ch. b. Portland:

3718. KATIE FLORENCE, Feb. 8, 1874; unm. 1901.

[2911] JULIA A. RANNEY,[8] (Sister of Mary E.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Nov. 3, 1847; m. 1st, Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1872, Isaac H., son of Isaac and Diana (Crosby) Warner, b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 24, 1825; mfg.; Cromwell, 1844-84; he d. Cromwell, Dec. 19, 1884; m. 2d, George Savage Wilcox; res. Cromwell; she Cong.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Cromwell:

3719.* HOWARD HUMPHREY, Jan. 14, 1877.

[2912] KATE RANNEY,[8] (Sister of Mary E.,) b. Cromwell, Ct.; m. Jason Wilcox, of Westfield, Ct.

Children:

3720.* ALICE.
3721. MYRA, } Twins.
3722. MAY, }

[2920] CHARLES SPENCER KINNEY,[8] (Timothy W.,[7] Sarah Ranney,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Suffield, Ct., Apr. 13, 1854; m. Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1882, Jane Little Dill, b. Middle-

town, Oct. 29, 1856: Physician; he went to Middletown as physican in the Insane Hospital, and was the head of the Sanatorium, Easton, Pa. 1900; Rep.; Presb.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3723. SELDEN TALCOTT, Oct. 1, 1883.
3724. HARRY DILL, Aug. 13, 1886.

[2923] EVA F. BLINN,[8] (Mary M. Ranney,[7] Henry,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cromwell, Ct.. Apr. 10, 1853; m. Aug. 8, 1877, John H. Trent, M. D.

Children:

3725. MABEL A., b. June 20, 1881.
3726. ALICE F., " Sept. 25, 1887.

[2925] DANIEL H. BLINN,[8] (Bro. of Eva F.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., June, 1859; m. Oct., 1890, Lelah Furness.

No issue.

[2926] MARY R. BLINN,[8] (Sister of Eva F.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Jan. 21, 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1887, Frank E. Sanford.

Children:

3727. LEIGH R., b. Aug. 1, 1888.
3728. MILES B., " Apr. 11, 1895.
3729. TRENT E., " Feb. 21, 1897.
3730. EVELYN L., " Oct. 16, 1899.

[2928] HENRY RANNEY HALE,[8] (Caroline Ranney,[7] Henry,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cromwell, Ct., Mar. 5, 1863; m. Montreal, Canada, June 27, 1888, Rose B. Swathe.

Children:

3731. FRANK HALLOCK, b. Mar. 11, 1889.
3732. LUCY COE., " July 14, 1890; d. Sept. 9, 1891.
3733. JOHN HENRY, " Feb. 23, 1892.
3734. HARRY RANNEY, " Nov. 20, 1893.
3735. GEORGE M., " Oct. 4, 1895.

[2929] BURT JARED HALE,[8] (Bro. of Henry R.,) b. Berlin, Ct., Jan. 3, 1866; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894, Martha Louise, dau. of William Fellows and Chloe Jane (Webster) Gale, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1874; bank clerk; Middletown, Ct.; Dem.; mem. Washington Lodge 81, A. F. & A. M.; Washington Chapter 6, R. A. M.; and Cyrene Commandery 8, K. T.; Congs.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3736. RUTH LOUISE, Aug. 25, 1895.
3737. ROCKWELL FELLOWS, Dec. 14, 1899.

[2932] CHARLES A. RANNEY,[8] (Benjamin,[7] Henry,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cromwell, Ct., Nov. 9, 1872; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Frances Damuller, b. May 2, 1876.

Child:

3738. SARAH AGNES, b. Jan. 13, 1899.

[2941] CARRIE ANNA BARBER,[8] (Caroline E. Goodwin,[7] Lucy A. Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Edward,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Torringford, Ct., Aug. 12, 1864; m. 1st, Thomaston, Ct., June 15, 1887, Alfred Baldwin, b. Torringford, Jan. 27, 1864; machinist; Republican: he d. May 11, 1891; m. 2d, Winsted, Ct. Mar. 27, 1895, Edward Wellington, son of Wellington Edward and Caroline (Johnson) Rouse, b. Winsted; mechanic; West Winsted; Prohib.; Methodist.

[2952] FRED H. COVERT,[8] (Mary H. Brockett,[7] Tirzah Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Edward,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Farmington, Ct., Mar. 2, 1861; m. Amenia, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1881, Winnie M. dau. of John and Sarah (Blackmer) Simpson, b. Thomaston, Ct. Nov. 11, 1863, mechanic; Thomaston; Democrat; member order of Forresters, 5734; Epis.

No issue.

[2953] ALICE B. COVERT,[8] (Sister of Fred H.,) b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 3, 1863; m. Thomaston, Ct., Sept. 6, 1892, Salvino, son of Silas and Sarah E. Stockman, of Thomaston; mechanic; she Epis.

[2958] CHARLES EDWARD HAMLIN,[8] (William H.,[7] Henry G.,[6] Giles,[5 4] Edward,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 22, 1866; m. there, Sept. 28, 1886, Sarah Melinda ——: res. Indianapolis, in 1894: the only one of the family then married; he and his brothers then worked for the Tucker & Dorsey Mfg. Co.

[2970] REV. JOHN WILLIAM PAYNE,[8] (William,[7] John,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Litchfield, Ct., Aug. 26, 1839; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1867, Elizabeth Wilmerding; who d. Feb. 1870; m. 2d, Maria Andrews; m. 3d, Georgianna Smythe, of N. Y. City, who res. Paris, France. He d. Rome, Italy, Feb. 20, 1884.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3739. HENRY WILMERDING, b. Jan. 22, 1868: m. and res. N. Y. City.

Ch. by 2d wife:

3740. MARIA ELIZABETH, " Apr., 1875: unm. 1901.

[2977] CHARLES PAYNE,[8] (Henry,[7] Alfred,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) m. and res. in Mo. Kas. and Trinadad, Col.; where he d. leaving a large family.

Children, several:

3741. CHARLES, res. Trinidad.

[2978] AMY ADELIA PELTON,[8] (Sarah A. Payne,[7] Alfred,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 17, 1836; m. Portland, Ct., Apr. 5, 1865, Wellington Gillet, son of Chauncy and Eliza (Tripp) Spencer, b. Saybrook, Ct., Sept. 10, 1839; undertaker; Portland; republican; member Temple of Honor, and O. U. A. M.; she Meth; she d. Portland, Jan. 3, 1874; he m. 2d, East Hampton, May 13, 1875, Lucy Strong.

No issue.

[2983] LILLIAN ELIZABETH PELTON,[8] (Sister of Amy A.,) b. Portland, Ct., Nov. 15, 1849; m. there, June 6, 1866, Henry F., son of Lyman Ramsdell, res. Middle Haddam, Chatham, Ct.: Epis.

Children:

3742.*	EMMA E.,	b. Apr. 12, 1867.
3743.*	FRANKLIN H.,	" Aug. 22, 1869.
3744.*	GRACE SPENCER,	" July 28, 1873.
3745.	CLARA,	unm. 1901.

[2984] EDWARD WATERHOUSE PELTON.[8] (Bro. of Amy A.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 14, 1855; m. there, Mar. 31, 1878, Jennie, dau. of Charles and Esther (Patten) Cornwall, of Portland; she m. 2d, James Rogers, of New Haven, Ct.; he d. Portland, Apr. 28, 1879.

Child:

3746. CHARLES, b. 1879, Portland.

[2985] CHARLES HENRY PELTON,[8] (Bro. of Amy A.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 23, 1857; m. Eva Miller: res. Hartford, Ct.

Children:

3747. LILLIE.
3748. HENRY.

[2986] NELLIE MAY PELTON,[8] (Sister of Amy A.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 7, 1859; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1876, Norman C. Clark, b. 1858; iron moulder; Middle Haddam, Mt. Carmel and Willimantic, Ct.; he d. Willimantic, Mar. 30, 1884; m. 2d, Portland, about 1885, Alfred Haling, of Portland.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

3749.*	AMY ISABELLA,	b. July 16, 1877.
3750.	LEWIS	d. young.
3751.	CHARLES,	" "

[2990] MARIA HAMLIN PAYNE,[8] (Franklin,[7] Jobe H.,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles;[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Chatham, Ct., Jan. 15, 1839; m. Portland, Ct., by Rev. I. C. Meserve, June 7, 1871, William Edward, son of Charles A. and Eliza (Post) Craig, b. Danbury, Ct., May 29, 1839: his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1864, Harriet Gregory, who d. Danbury, Sept. 12, 1866: locomotive engineer, and master mechanic, repair shops, Danbury, Ct.: Corp., A, 14th Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted July 22, 1862: wounded Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; discharged Apr. 29, 1863; mem. Post 18, G. A. R.; she mem. Moore White 21, W. R. C.; Bapts.

Ch. b. Danbury:

3752.*	CHARLES FRANKLIN,	July 4, 1872.
3753.	ALMIRA ELIZA,	Sept. 24, 1873: unm. 1901.
3754.	ELLA MARIA,	Apr. 26, 1875: d. June 14, 1879.
3755.	EMMA AUGUSTA,	June 16, 1878: unm. 1901.
3756.	MARIA LILLIAN,	Nov. 24, 1882; " "

[2992] LYMAN PAYNE,[8] (Bro. of Maria H.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 31, 1842; m. 1st, East Haddam, Ct., by Rev. S. McCall, Dec. 17, 1872, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of George and Lucina (West) Kellogg, b. 1847; who d. Portland, Nov. 16, 1877; m. 2d, Portland, by Rev. F. W. Harriman, Dec. 29, 1880, Sarah Penfield, dau. of John and Sarah (Penfield) Clark, b. Portland, Nov. 11, 1854; farmer and peach grower; resides on the old Franklin Payne homestead: Portland; music dealer; Middletown, Ct.; Rep.; Cong.; 2d wife Epis.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Portland:

3757.* GEORGE KELLOGG, Oct. 5, 1873.
3758.* GERTRUDE AUGUSTA, Aug. 25, 1875.

By 2d wife, b. Portland:

3759. FRANKLIN CLARK, June 20, 1882.
3760. LAURA PENFIELD, July 24, 1885; d. June 27, 1886.
3761. LEORA PELTON, " " " " July 1, 1886.
3762. JOHN LYMAN, Feb. 19, 1887.
3763. A SON, Dec. 25, 1888; d. same day.
3764. SARAH ORILLA, Feb. 15, 1890.
3765. LYMAN HAMLIN, May 20, 1895.

[2995] EMMA NORTON PAYNE,[8] (Reuben,[7] Jobe H.,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 1, 1852; m. there, Apr. 30, 1879, Demus, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Whitmore) Cornwall, b. Portland, Apr. 15, 1855; farmer; Portland; Rep.; Congs., of which church he is clerk.

Ch. b. Portland:

3766. ANDREW, May 20, 1880; student Yale Coll. 1901.
3767. PERRY HAMLIN, July 11, 1884.
3768. MARIE ELIZABETH, Sept. 15, 1893.

[2998] DWIGHT JOHNSON PAYNE,[8] (Bro. of Emma N.,) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 21, 1866; m. Middletown, Ct., June 22, 1887, Edla Lodisca, dau. of Wilbur and Lodisca Edla (Blatchley) Parmalee, of South Farms, Middletown, Mfg. of furniture; Portland and Middletown, Ct., and Kalamazoo, Mich.; Republican; Congs.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3769. REUBEN BELL.
3770. WILBUR BLATCHLEY.
3771. KENNETH. Sept. 8, 1893.
3772. GABRIELLA.

[2999] EDWARD STEWART PAYNE,[8] (Daniel,[7] Jobe H.,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 2] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Windsor, Ct., Feb. 8, 1862; m. 1st, there, May, ——, Louisa, dau. of William and Mary Ann Cornwall, b. 1863; who d. Windsor, Oct. 4, 1884; m. 2d, Windsor, June 28, 1890. Augusta Cornwall, sister of first wife; who d. Windsor, Feb. 1898(?); merchant; Hartford, Ct.; res. Windsor; republican; Congs.

Ch. b. Windsor:

3773. LOUIS, Sept. 22, 1884; drowned July 2, 1897.

[3000] GRACE ELIZABETH PAYNE,[8] (Sister of Edward S.,) b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 2, 1871; m. there, June 26, 1895, Lorenzo L. Rivers, of Illion, N. Y.; Draughtman Victor Sewing Maceine Co. and Remington Bicycle Co.; Windsor; she Cong.

Ch. b. Windsor:

3774. STEWART, Oct., 1896.
3775. MARTHA, May, 1898.
3776. EDWARD, Jan., 1900.

[3001] GEORGE HARVEY WILLIAMS,[8] (Eliza Payne,[7] Jobe H.,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Hartford, Ct., June 19, 1851; m. South East, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. McCowbry, May 17, 1876, Ellen Augusta Crosby, of South East: Teller of National Bank of Danbury, Ct.

No issue.

[3002] SAMUEL WARD WILLIAMS,[8] (Bro. of George H.,) b. Danbury, Ct., June 11, 1854: m. 1st, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1875, Mrs. Nannie (Campbell) DeForest. He m. a second wife.

[3004] ALVAH BRAINERD PAYNE,[8] (Silas,[7] Jobe H.,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 11, 1866; m. Glastonbury, Ct. May 23, 1894, Addie Virginia, dau. of John Quincy and Deborah Hale (Edwards) Goodrich, b. Portland, Oct. 18, 1871: farmer; Portland; Republican; a public singer; Congs.

Ch. b. Portland:

3777. MARION HEPZEBAH, July 22, 1896.

[3009] DWIGHT HAMLIN SHEPARD,[8] (Charles F.,[7] Salle Payne,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 7, 1866; m. New London, Ct. Oct. 19, 1893, Mary Ellen Hint, by N. Y. City, Oct. 19, 1866, foreman mechanic; New Britain, Ct.; Republican; member Kt. Golden Eagle, and I. O. R. M.; she Bapt.

Ch. b. New Britain:

3778. HELEN BLISS, Nov. 27, 1895.
3779. HARRY BLISS, Nov. 15, 1899.

[3011] MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT SHEPARD,[8] (Sister of Dwight H.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Apr. 30, 1872; m. there, Oct. 24, 1894, Charles, son of Titus and Nancy Arnold; butcher; New Britain, Ct., Freemason; member Kt. Golden Eagle; I. O. R. M. and Q. U. A. M.

No issue.

[3014] FREDERICK THEODORE SHEPARD,[8] (Theodore,[7] Salle Payne,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Dec. 12, 1861; m. June 9, 1892, Nellie Eager; teacher, and R. R. baggage master; he d. Dec. 20, 1895.

[3016] CHARLES EDWARD PELTON,[8] (Chas. H.,[7] Ebenezer B.,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1865; m. there, June 7, 1894, Louise, dau. of Leonard C. and Jerusha (Avery) Davenport, b. Lowville, July 18, 1854; merchant; Lowville; republican.; Presbs.

Ch. b. Lowville:

3780. LEONARD DAVENPORT, June 6, 1896.
3781. ROBERT GLASGOW, July 5, 1900.

[3017] EDWARD HUBBARD PELTON,[8] (Oliver Z.,[7] Ebenezer B.[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 14, 1870; m. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 30, 1895, Elizabeth Bryson, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Elizabeth Jane (Stewart) Kuhn, b. St. Louis, July 6, 1869; Middletown, until 1871; Lowville and N. Y., until 1895, alternately; mfg. silver plated ware, St. Louis, Mo., until 1898; since lumber dealer, St. Louis; republican; member Rose Hill Lodge, 550, A. F. & A. M.; Presb.

Ch. b. St. Louis:

3782. JANE KUHN, May 1, 1897.

[3041] HENRY HUBBARD PELTON,[8] M. D., (Jonathan P.,[7] Charles H.,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Charles.[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 23, 1871; unmarried; physician.

[3042] CHARLES THEOPHILUS HOWELL,[8] (Esther H. Abbey,[7] Vienna M. Pelton,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles.[1]) b. Buffalo, N. Y., May or June, 1858; m. Gertrude Winton, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

3783. HETTIE.
3784. HAZEL.
3785. WALTER.
3786. FLORENCE.
3787. CHARLES.

[3043] EDITH L. ABBEY,[8] (Charles P.,[7] Vienna M. Pelton,[6] Esther Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Portland, Conn., Nov. 10, 1868; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 9, 1897, Harvey L. Poey.

[3065] CHARLES W. BROWN,[8] (Charlotte H. Shaw,[7] Eliza Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Waterford, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1840; unm.; 1st Sergt., D, 63d Ohio Inf. Vols.: enlisted Oct. 6, 1861; at battle of New Madrid; he had been appointed Lieut.: d. Corinth, Miss., June 11, 1862; buried in National Cemetery there.

[3066] ELLA ELIZA BROWN,[8] (Sister of Charles W.,) b. Coal Run, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1841; m. Beverly, Ohio, Dec. 2, ——, Daniel Fry, son of Daniel and Julia (Bacon) Curtis, b. Morgan Co., Ohio, Sept. 9, 1834; farmer; Wilton, Iowa; Rep.; private, D, 8th Ohio, enlisted June 4, 1861, in battle of Winchester, Va., discharged June 2, 1862; mem. Henry Seibert Post 256, G. A. R.; Meths.

Children:

3788.* MARY BOWEN, b. Sept. 29, 1864, Waterford.
3789.* CHARLOTTE SHAW, " Apr. 24, 1869, Wilton.

[3073] MARY ROGET BREWSTER,[8] (William C.,[7] Harriet Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Muscatine, Iowa, Apr. 29, 1865; m. New York City, Nov. 10, 1886, Lazarus Lowrey, son of Daniel Keller and Mary (Lowrey) Reamey,* b. Hollidaysburg, Pa., Feb. 15, 1849. He was appointed from 17th Cong. Dist. Pa., and entered the U. S. Naval Academy as Midshipman, July 25, 1866; grad. June 7, 1870; Ensign, July 13, 1871; Master, July 23, 1874; Lieut., Feb. 2, 1881; Lieut-Com., Mar. 3, 1899; Commander, retired, June 30, 1900. He served on practice ship, *Savannah*, summer 1867; practice ship,

* NOTE 122. COL. ALEXANDER LOWREY, purchased "Donegal," and neighboring lands from his father and brothers; and at close of the Revolution was one of the largest land holders in Penn. He was one of the twenty two traders attacked by Indians at Bloody Run, 1763, and came near loosing his life. He was guide to Gen. Forbes' expedition, 1758; and to Col. Bouquets' expedition, 1763; and was at the bloody battle of Bush Run. At the Indian treaty at Fort McIntosh, he was appointed by the government messenger to gather the Indian tribes at the fort, 1784. He was appointed by the government to gather the Indians at the treaty at Detroit.

Macedonia, summer 1869; flagship, *Worcester*, North Atlantic Station, Sept. 25, 1872, to June 13, 1874, as signal officer; Asiatic Station, on the *Monocacy* and *Kearsarge*, Nov. 26, 1874, to Jan. 14, 1878; on *Constellation*, at Paris Exhibition, Mar. 13, 1878, to May 10, 1878, and on *Constitution*, at same place, until Aug. 2, 1879; stranded on Ballard Head, English Channel, night of Jan. 16, 1879; Hydrographic Office, Navy Dept., Oct. 1, 1879, to Aug. 9, 1881; on flagship, *Lancaster*, European Station, Aug. 20, 1881, to Feb. 6, 1884; Flag Lieut., July 5, 1882, to Mar. 10, 1883; commanded *Thetis*, for Greely Relief Expedition, Jan. 6, to Mar. 27, 1884, and after purchase took her from Dundee, Scotland, around the north of Scotland to New York; at Torpedo School May 1 to Aug. 4, 1884; at U. S. Naval Observatory Sept. 1, 1884, to May 8, 1887; on flagship, *Trenton*, May 20, 1887, to July 7, 1889; shipwrecked in the harbor of Apia, Samoa, Mar. 16, 1889; on Asiatic Station, Flag Sec'y, Nov. 27, 1889, to Feb. 20, 1892; on Board of Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., Sept. 1, 1892, to Mar. 28, 1894; Naval Aid to Sec'y of Navy, Mar. 28, 1894, to Nov. 24, 1895; on Asiatic Station, Flag Lieut., Dec. 21, 1895, to Jan. 3, 1898; in Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Mar. 17-30, 1898; in office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., Mar. 30 to Apr. 30, 1898; commanded the U. S. monitor, *Montauk*, May 2 to July 4, 1898; commanded U. S. ship, *East Boston*, July 5 to Sept. 3, 1898; in Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Sept. 17, 1898, to July 3, 1899; at Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., until Jan. 9, 1900; executive officer, U. S. battleship, *Texas*, North Atlantic Station, Jan. 15 to June 28, 1900; she Presb.; res. Washington, D. C., 1900.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

3790. BREWSTER, Sept. 9, 1888.

[3074] ANNIE SEABURY BREWSTER,[8] (Sister of Mary,) b. Davenport, Iowa, 1870; m. by Archbishop Corrigan, in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 5th Avenue, N. Y. City, Mar. 28, 1894, Count Henri de Frankenstein of Russia, b. 1867. A cablegram was received conveying the blessing of the Pope. He descends from an old Russian Polish family and is wealthy. His father and grandfather were many years in the Russian Diplomatic service. His sister is the wife of Count Codovini, a diplomat and liteary man and nearly related to the Pope. They reside Rome, Italy; Catholics. She is of medium height, brown eyes, and golden auburn hair: speaks seven languages fluently. He is tall, and is of dark complexion, hair and eyes.

LAZARUS LOWREY 1st, owned and lived at "Donegal," between Donegal church and Marietta, Pa.; owned in 1900 by Hon. Donald Cameron.

LAZARUS LOWREY 3d, m. Sidney, dau. of John and Dorcas (Roddy) Holliday, and granddaughter of Adam Holliday; removed to LeClaire, Iowa, 1850; family all dead. Their daughter, Mary, m. Daniel K. Reamey.

ADAM HOLLIDAY, with his brother William, emigrated from the north of Ireland about 1750; and settled near the "Manor," Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed later to the Conocheague region; and at what is now Hollidaysburg, Pa. 1768; where he staked out one thousand acres of land; part of the purchase by Thomas and Richard from the Deleware Indians at the treaty at Albany, July 6, 1754; for which he paid $222.20. The Holliday brothers were frontiers men; and participated in the old French and Indian wars 1755-63; and marched with Col. John Armstrong against the Indian town of Kittanning. The town of Hollidaysburg perpetuates their names. He was conspicuous in defending the frontier against Indian attacks; aided in the erection of Fetter's Fort; and assisted in converting the stable of Peter Titus into a fort; purchased provisions, and brought arms and amunition from the eastern counties. His courage and energy inspired the settlers to make a stand, when on the point of flying to Cumberland, Pa.

[3081] CHARLES NORTON MARVIN,[8] (Harriet B. Hamlin,[7] Austin N.,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Orange Tp., Deleware Co., Ohio, Sept. 24, 1857; m. Neodesha, Kansas, June 28, 1884, Bertha Luella, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Sylphina (Howard) McCausland, b. Rock Creek, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1863; editor; Shenandoah, Iowa; republican; in early life a school teacher; principal of school, Union, Iowa: editor, Iowa teacher, Marshalltown, Iowa; Union Star 1886; Shenandoah Sentinel 1887 until the present time; postmaster 1898-9; member Lodge 195 K. of P. and Lodge 300 A. F. & A. M.; she member Chap. 81 O. E. S.; and Meth.

Children:

3791.	HARRIET MAY,	b. May 27, 1886, Marshalltown; d. Jan. 13, 1887.
3792.	MERZE,	" Oct. 26, 1887, Union.
3793.	MAC,	" May 31, 1889, Shenandoah; d. Sept. 6, 1889.

[3082] ELBERT LYSANDER TAYLOR,[8] (Harriet B. Hamlin,[7] Austin N.,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles.[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Orange Twp., Delaware Co., Ohio, Apr. 27, 1867; m. there, May 22, 1890, Flora May, dau. of Perry and Emily (Jaynes) Kenyon, b. Orange, May 11, 1866; farmer; Alexandria, Ohio; prohibitionist; Meths.

Children:

3794.	GEM ELBERTA,	b. Aug. 26, 1891, Des Moines, Iowa.
3795.	FERN ALFRIDA,	" Dec. 14, 1894, Licking Co., Ohio.
3796.	BERDELL MAY,	" May 13, 1896, " "
3797.	WILBUR FAY,	" " " " " " d. Aug. 20, 1896.

[3083] ARTHUR EDWIN TAYLOR,[8] (Bro. of Elbert L.,) b. Orange Tp., Delaware Co., Ohio, Feb. 23, 1869; m. Westerville, Ohio, Mar. 23, 1898, Anna Myrta, dau. of Joab Rodney and Rebecca Anna (Snouffer) Carpenter, b. Flint, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1874; farmer; Orange; Prohib.; Wes. Methodists.

[3085] LOTTIE MARGARET HAMLIN,[8] (Edwin W.,[7] Austin N.,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Iowa County, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1862; m. Westerville, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1882, William Ross, son of Abram and Catherine (Zumbro) Funk, b. West Newton, Pa., Aug. 1, 1861; United Brothern minister; Greensbury, Pa.; educated at Otterbein University, and Union Biblical Seminary; a 32° Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum.

Children:

3798.	NELLIS REBOK,	b. Jan. 7, 1884, Industry, Pa.
3799.	MARY ADRIENNE,	" May 22, 1886, Dayton, O.
3800.	ALFRED JUMBRO,	" May 2, 1890, Scottdale, Pa.
3801.	JAMES LELAND,	" Nov. 3, 1891, " " d. Oct. 18, 1894.

[3086] HARRIET ELIZA MESSENGER,[8] (Mary A. Hamlin,[7] Austin N.,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Iowa County, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1858; grad. from Med. Dept. Iowa State University, class 1890; homepathic physician; Hutchinson, Kansas; unmarried 1895; Methodist; mem. W. C. T. U.

[3087] CHARLES HAMLIN MESSENGER,[8] (Bro. of Harriet E.,) b. Iowa Co., Iowa, Jan. 11, 1863; m. LeMars, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1884, Drusilla, dau. of John Sutter, b. Newville, Ind., Feb. 23, 1864; farmer; Bloomfield, Neb.; Rep.; attended Cornell Coll.; mem. A. O. U. W.; Meths.

Children:

3802.	ETTA MABEL,	b. Aug. 14, 1885, Benton Co., Ia.
3803.	GERTRUDE EVANGELINE,	" May 4, 1889, Seward Co., Kan.
3804.	MARY ESTELLE,	" Aug. 8, 1892, Omaha.
3805.	IVAN,	" Mar. 25, 1895, "

[3088] JAMES FRANKLIN MESSENGER,[8] (Bro. of Harriet E.,) b. Benton Co., Iowa, Jan. 30, 1872; m. Lawrence, Kan., July 31, 1895, Lora Estelle, dau. of Frank B. and Vola (Palmer) Olds, b. Ohio, Feb. 2, 1872; grad. University of Kansas, class 1895; Prof. of Philosophy and Psychology, University of N. M., Albuquerque, N. M.; prohibitionist; Meths.

No issue.

[3089] CHARLES ARTHUR HAMLIN,[8] (Luther L.,[7] Austin N.,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Westerville, Ohio. July 3, 1872; m. Albia, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1896, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of William L. and Anna E. (Menefee) McClintock, b. Monroe Co., Iowa, Sept. 26, 1873; mfg. canvass goods; Des Moines, Iowa; prohibitionist; mem. University Lodge 421, K. P., and West End Lodge 293, A. O. U. W.: Christians.

Ch. b. Des Moines:

3806. LEAH LOUISE, June 23, 1899.

[3098] HARRY LEON HAMLIN,[8] (John A.,[7] William S.,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1861; m. Hammondsport, N. Y., Kate Dimond; he grad. Yale Coll.; manager Grand Opera House, Chicago, Ill.; Rep.: mem. University Club; she d. Chicago, Dec. —, 1892.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3807. DOROTHY, Nov., 1890.

[3098] FREDERICK RUPERT HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Harry L.,) b. Oberlin, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1863: unm.; grad. Yale Coll.; business manager Grand Opera House, Chicago, Ill.; Rep.; mem. University Club.

[3101] GEORGE JOHN HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Harry L.,) b. Elgin, Ill., Oct., 1868; m. Chicago, Ill., Dec,, 1892, Hattie Eldridge; he was educated at Andover, Mass., and studied music in Chicago; tenor vocalist of national reputation; secretary Hamlin Wizzard Oil Co., Chicago: Rep.: mem. University Club. (See cut on next page.)

[3102] HERBERT WILLIAM HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Harry L.,) b. Chicago, Ill., 1871; unm.; grad. Yale Coll., and from Yale Law School; lawyer; Chicago; Rep.; mem. University Club.

[3103] ROBERT HAMLIN,[8] (Bro. of Harry L.,) b. Chicago, Ill., 1873; unm.; grad. Yale Coll.: studied German and French in Europe 1895, and architecture in Paris 1896-1900.

[3105] MAUDE LOUISE HAMLIN,[8] (Lysander B.,[7] William S.,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Nov. 14, 1869: m. Elgin, Ill., Oct. 25, 1899, Mortimer Maine Cloudman.

[3119] HELEN AMELIA VIBBERT,[8] (Sarah A. McConkey,[7] Mary D. Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Concord, Vt., Aug. 3, 1875; m. Springfield, Mass., Elmer Gibson; toolmaker.

A child.

GEORGE J. HAMLIN, Esq.

[3126] REV. CLARENCE HAMLIN REEVES,[8] (Marion E. McConkey,[7] Mary D. Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Jefferson, Ohio, May 2, 1870; m. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 4, 1892. Lillian, dau. of Hugh H., and and Harriet (Wilkinson) Lamont. b. San Francisco, Oct. 16, 1869: removed with his parents 1875, to San Bernardino, Cal.; graduated from San Bernardino Academy and from School of Engineering, San Francisco: he learned engraving on silver and metals in San Francisco; sergeant in the National Guards: studied Theology, Pacific Theological Seminary: Cong. Missionary under the Christian Alliance of New York, at Maceo, China.

[3138] ARTHUR WELLS RANNEY,[8] (Frances Hamlin,[7] Samuel D.,[6] John,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles [1]) b. Washington, D. C., July 16, 1868; m. Rochester, N. Y., June 16, 1892, Lucy Whittlesey, dau. of William H. and Mary Whittlesey (Gunn) Cross, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1869; lumber dealer; Black River, Mich., since 1888: republican; Supervisor; Epis.

Ch. b. Black River:

3808. MAJORIE CROSS, June 24, 1896; d. May 4, 1897.
3809. HAMLIN, 1900.

[3141] FRANCES HAMLIN RANNEY,[8] (Sister of Arthur W.,) b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1873; m. there, Oct. 15, 1893, Herbert Clifford, son of Charles Metcalf and Anna (Johnson) Howlett, b. Cambridgeport, Mass., May 23, 1871; bank clerk; Cambridgeport until 1882; since Rochester, N. Y.; republican: she Epis.

No children reported.

[3149] CHARLES PHILIP HAMLIN,[8] (James L.,[7] Charles P.,[6] John,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Bloomington, Ills., Dec. 19, 1873; m. Kankakee, Ill., Apr. 12, 1894, Pearl, dau. of Thomas B. and Elizabeth (Voris) Collins, b. Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 20, 1873; Secretary and Manager Hamlin Telephone Co., Kankakee and Moment, Ill.; Independent; Epis.; member Kankakee Lodge 389, A. F. & A. M.; King's Forest Camp 134, M. W. A.; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Kankakee:

3810. HELEN HARRIET, Jan. 31, 1891.

[3168] HETTA MAY ALBERS,[8] (Mary H. Hamlin,[7] William P.,[6] John,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Keokuk, Iowa, May 2, 1871; m. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1890, Edward M., son of Mathew M. and Susan Elizabeth (Carter) Flesh. b. St. Louis, Aug. 15, 1869; merchant; St. Louis until 1895; since in Chicago, Ill.; republican; Epis.

Ch. b. St. Louis:

3811. HETTIE MAY, 1891; d. 1898.

NINTH GENERATION

[3185] THERESA MEIGS EWING,[9] (Mary E. M. Pope,[8] Theresa C. Meigs,[7] John,[6] Return J.,[5] Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John,[3] [2] Giles,[1]) b. Rose Hill, Lee Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1858; m. Waco, Texas, Jan. 17, 1878, Nathan Richardson Wilson, b. Baltimore, Md., May 24, 1827: res. Cisco, Texas.

Ch. b. Breckenridge, Texas:

3812. MAHALA EWING, Jan. 1, 1880; d. June 6, 1881.
3813. RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS, Jan. 4, 1883.

[3186] JOSHUA POPE EWING,[9] (Bro. of Theresa M.,) b. Rose Hill, Va., Sept. 15, 1859; m. Breckenridge, Texas, Dec. 15, 1888, Mary M., dau. of John and Louise (Baker) Drake, b. West Bend, Polk Co., Mo., Mar. 10, 1865; carpenter: res. Waler, Mo.: Jonesboro and Breckenridge, Texas: democrat; mem. Breckenridge Lodge, 244, I. O. O. F.; Cumberland Presb.

Ch. b. Breckenridge:

3814. WILLIAM D., June 26, 1890.
3815. LOUISE, Aug. 25, 1892.

[3191] MARY FLORENCE EWING,[9] (Sister of Theresa M.,) b. Saline Co., Mo., Dec. 17, 1870, m. Breckenridge, Texas, Dec. 17, 1890, Dr. William Pulaski, son of Joel Winfrey and Sarah Anne (Trammell) Lee, b. White Sulyhur Springs, Ga., Oct. 26, 1861; physician; removed to West Point, Ga., 1869; White Sulphur Springs, 1871; Oconee Co., 1876; Breckenridge, 1886; Cisco, 1894; democrat; K. of P., and Odd Fellow; Presb.

Children:

3816. THERESA CARRIE, b. Dec. 8, 1891, Breckenridge.
3817. JOHN JOEL, " Sept. 26, 1894, Cisco.
3818. FIELDING EWING, " Aug. 10, 1897, "

[3192] DUDLEY VIRGINIA EWING,[9] (Bro. of Theresa M.,) b. Vernon Co., Mo., Apr. 19, 1873; m. Breckenridge, Texas, Apr. 12, 1893, John Frederick, son of Benjamin and Eliza Jane (Mitchell) Hambright, b. Bradley Co., Tenn., Jan. 27, 1851; farmer; Roby, Texas; Cumberland Presb.

Children:

3819. RETURN EWING, b. May 12, 1894, Breckenridge.
3820. ELIZA JANE, " Mar. 11, 1896, Shackleford.

[3193] THERESA POPE,[9] (Return J.,[8] Theresa C. Meigs,[7] John,[6] Return J.,[5] Elizabeth Hamlin,[4] John,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Jonesboro, Texas, Apr. 25, 1874; m. there, Aug. 18, 1890; John Lee, son of George Washington and Ann Fletcher (Spratt) Lawrence, b. Washington Co., Texas, Jan. 1, 1869; merchant; Washington Co. until 1872; Waco until 1874; Gatesville until 1880; since Jonesboro; Dem.; member of K. of H. 3717; she mem. M. E. ch. South.

Ch. b. Jonesboro:

3821. VIVIAN, May 21, 1891.
3822. POPE, Oct. 11, 1895.
3823. ELLA, Feb. 27, 1897.

[3194] THOMAS A. POPE,[9] (Bro. of Theresa,) b. Jonesboro, Texas, Feb. 27, 1876; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Ethel, dau. of William Hayden and Minnie Virginia (Argo) Langdon, b. Jonesboro, Mar. 15, 1877; merchant; Jonesboro; Dem.; mem. K. of H. 3717; she mem. M. E. ch. South.

Ch. b. Jonesboro:

3824. LANGDON, July 27, 1896.

[3240] ALICE WITHERSPOON,[9] (Cora V. Taylor,[8] Maria L. Webster,[7] Maria Sage,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Buffalo, N. Y,, Dec. 18, 1861; m. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 3, 1891, George Pratt Ingersoll, of New Haven.

Children:

3825. COLIN MONTAGUE. Feb. 9, 1893, New Haven.
3826. GERTRUDE VICTORIA, July 14, 1897, New York.

[3241] ELEANOR WITHERSPOON,[9] (Sister of Alice,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1863; m. Derby, Ct., Nov. 3, 1886, Edward Shelton Cornell.

Children:

3827. SIDNEY, b. Oct. 20, 1887, Derby.
3828. ALICE WITHERSPOON, " Jan. 16, 1889, "
3829. EDWARD SHELTON, " " 29, 1892, New Haven.
3830. THOMAS LAVENDER, " Sept. 27, 1893, "
3831. JOHN WITHERSPOON, " Mar. 11, 1896, "

[3242] LIEUT. EDWARD TAYLOR WITHERSPOON,[9] (Bro. of Alice,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1864. appointed Cadet, U. S. Navy, from Minnesota, Sept. 4, 1883; Ensign July 1, 1889; Lieut. U. S. Navy 1900.

[3245] HERBERT WITHERSPOON,[9] (Bro. of Alice,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1873; m. Sept., 1899, Greta Hughes Howell.

[3265] MARGARET HINSDALE,[9] (John W.,[8] Samuel J.,[7] Harriet Johnston,[6] Sarah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 24, 1872; m. there, Oct. 28, 1896, John Cotton, son of Joseph Adolphus and Margaret (Cotton) Engelhard, b. Wilmington, N. C., July 14, 1869; tobacconist; Owensboro, Ky.; Epis.

Ch. b. Owensboro,

3832. JOSEPH ADOLPHUS, Oct. 15, 1898.

[3271] CAPT. SAMUEL HINSDALE MAC RAE,[9] (Francis B. Hinsdale,[8] Samuel J.,[7] Harriet Johnston,[6] Sarah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3]

John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Fayetteville, N. C., Aug. 4, 1868; m. 1st, Bedford, Va., Dec. 12, 1890, Evelyn Bell Claytoe; who d. Jan. 13, 1892; m. 2d, Fayetteville, Oct. 16, 1899, May Marceline Broadfoot; Capt. and Adjutant, 2d N. C. Vols. in the Spanish-American war; lawyer; Fayetteville: Epis;

Child:

3833. ALFRED EVELYN CLAYTOE, Dec. 1, 1891.

[3272] ELIZEBETH MACRAE,[9] (Sister of Samuel H.,) b. Fayetteville, N. C., Apr. 30, 1870: m. Sept. 17, 1890, Edmund Jones Lilly; bank officer; Fayetteville.

Children:

3834. ALICE ROSE, b. May 3, 1892; d. June 19, 1893.
3835. FRANCES HINSDALE, " May 21, 1893.
3836. EDMUND JONES, " May 30, 1894.

[3274] JOHN DONALD MACRAE,[9] (Bro. of Samuel H.,) b. Fayetteville, N. C., Mar. 10, 1874; m. June 1, 1898, Mary Hill; physician.

[3275] CAMERON FARQUHAR MACRAE,[9] (Bro. of Samuel H.,) b. Fayetteville, N. C., May 27, 1876; m. Apr. 18, 1900, Fairinda Washington Payne; lawyer; Raleigh, N. C.

[3301] ALFRED PARTRIDGE HEBARD,[9] (Augustus H.,[8] Anne M. Huntington,[7] Mary H. Saltonstall,[6] Hannah Sage,[5] Sarah Hamlin,[4] Jabez,[3] John,[2] Giles,[1]) b. New London, Ct., Dec. 16, 1867; m. Apr. 19, 1897, Daisy Brookmire; lawyer; St. Louis, Mo.

[3355] IDELLA MARIA CASE,[9] (Ellen E. Miller,[8] Phineas T.,[7] Mary Gilbert,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. New Haven, Ct., June 16, 1857: m. Nov. 3, 1881, Winfield Whitney, son of Jesse W. and Clarinda (Parsons) Williams, b. Feb. 27, 1851; he d. Winsted, Ct., Mar. 7, 1900.

Children:

3837. RUSSELL MILLER, b. Sept. 29, 1886.
3838. MARIAN ELLEN, " July 13, 1888.

[3356] BENJAMIN WEBB CASE,[9] (Bro. of Idella M.,) b. Winsted, Ct.. Oct. 20, 1859; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1881, Frances Louisa Parks; m. 2d, Emily Meldora, dau. of Henry Allen, of Winsted, b. Clayville, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1864; res. Winsted.

[3357] HENRY WHITMORE CASE,[9] (Bro. of Idella M.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Mar. 5, 1865: m. June 1, 1887, Edith May, dau. of John C. Hotchkiss, of Bridgeport, Ct.; res. Ansonia, Ct.

Children:

3839. EDITH, b. Apr. 1, 1891; d. Mar. 10, 1898.
3840. KENYON, " Sept. 4, 1896-7.

[3358] ORRIN WEBB WHITE,[9] (Mary E. Miller,[8] Phineas T.,[7] Mary Gilbert,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Winsted, Ct., Sept. 23, 1869; m. 1st, Alice M., dau. of Frederick Bixby; m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1899, Harriet Evelyn, dau. of Mark B. Howland, of South Kent, Ct.; res. Torrington, Ct.

Ch. by 1st wife;

3841. MINNIE ELIZABETH BIXBY, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

[3361] ARTHUR MILLER HART,[9] (Ives W.,[8] Harriet G. Miller,[7] Mary Gilbert,[6] Polly Hamlin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Richard,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Meriden, Ct., May 20, 1872; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Catherine Jane, dau. of Robert and Alice (Evans) Owen of Denleigh, Wales, b. Meriden, July 8, 1872; res. Meriden.

Child:

3842. OWEN STEPHEN, b. Sept. 23, 1898.

[3419] JENNIE LOUISA TOWNSEND,[9] (Sarah C. Bronson,[8] Emily E. Hamblin,[7] Fanny Hamlin,[6] Benjamin,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) m. Kenyon Parker Fitten.

[3420] FRANK HERBERT BEACH,[9] (Luman B.,[8] Fanny A. Hamlin,[7] Luman,[6] Benjamin,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Meriden, Ct., Jan. 21, 1872; m. Bridgewater, Ct., Oct. 11, 1893, Lila Frances, dau. of Albert Beach and Betsie Maria Mallett, b. Bridgewater, May 26, 1872; architect; Bridgeport, Ct.; republican; member Waldemere Council 6, U. A. M.; Congs.

Children:

3843. HERBERT MARINER, b. Sept , 18—; d. Sept. 3.
3844. GRACE FRANCES, " Apr. 9, 1898;

[3422] STARR CLIFFORD BARNUM,[9] (James E.,[8] Cynthia M., Hamilton,[7] ——,[6] Rufus Hamlin,[5] William,[4 3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Bethel, Ct., Aug. 25, 1867; m. Danbury, Ct., May 14, 1891, Emma Louisa, dau. of William Augustus and Maria (Eaton) Lyon, b. July 18, 1869; merchant; Bethel; republican; she member Mary Wooster Chapter D. A. R.

No issue.

[3432] THOMAS J. SKILLMAN,[9] (Mary E. Backus,[8] Samuel,[7] Nancy Root,[6] Huldah Hamlin,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Nov. 6, 1877; he graduated Princeton Coll. 1898; Civil engineer with Pa. R. R. Co.; Jersey City, N. J.

[3467] THEONA PECK,[9] (Dean C.,[8] Evaristo,[7] Emma Hamlin,[6] Phineas,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. July 3, 1871; graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Mass.; also from Smith College Art School.

[3475] HATTIE BELLE LOMBRA,[9] (Ellen H. Day,[8] Harriet M. Hitchcock,[7] Rhoda Hamlin,[6] Phineas,[5] John,[4] William,[3 2] Giles,[1]) b. Meriden, Ct., Feb. 4, 1870; m. there, May 21, 1890, William F. Redfield.

Ch. b. New Haven:

3845. GARTON; Feb. 16, 1891.
3846. EARLE R., Oct. 24, 1892.

[3476] ALICE M. LOMBRA,[9] (Sister of Hattie B.,) b. Meriden, Ct., Feb. 17, 1875; m. there, June 10, 1896, William M. Rale.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

3847. HAROLD M., Feb. 21, 1899.

[3535] VARNEY BARNARD HAMLIN,[9] (Charles W.,[8] Joseph S.,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.,

Dec. 3, 1869; m. N. Y. City, Mar. 27, 1894, Alma Donaldson, dau. of James and Maggie (McDonald) Hoffman, b. Newport, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873; he attended school in his native village; grad. at Whlte's Military School, Tivoli, N. Y.; also at Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1893; mem. of Oneida County Medical So.; Clinton Lodge 169, A. F. & A. M.; physician and surgeon; Clinton, N. Y., since 1895; Epis.

A child.

[3540] AUGUSTA DELIA GOSNELL,[9] (Maria C. Hamlin,[8] Joseph S.,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Onarga, Ill., Aug. 21, 1872; m. June 10, 1895, Fred W., son of William H. and Sarah (Burlen) Bower, b. Skiddy, Kan., Apr. 15, 1872; res. Kansas City, Mo.; Rep.; she Epis.

[3568] CAROLYN RATHBUN,[9] (Hattie Maria,[8] Sophia W.,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. New Hartford, N. Y., July 21, 1868; m. June 21, 1893, Dr. Clarence Grey Capron, of Utica, N. Y.

[3615] JULIA ELIZA ISAAC,[9] (Cornelia E. Garrett,[8] Elizabeth Savage,[7] Elizabeth Hamlin,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. So. Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1877; m. there, Mar. 14, 1900, George Henry, son of George Henry and Mary Anna L. (Garrett) Bosch, b. N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1864; merchant; Newark, N. J.; Rep.

[3616] WINIFRED GRACE ISAAC,[9] (Sister of Julia E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1879. This young lady has contributed a large amount of records for this work.

[3626] CORNELIUS WILLIAM MAINE,[9] (Harriet A. Santee,[8] Sarah A. Hamlin,[7] Seth,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[2] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Amboy, Ill., June 23, 1862; m. there, Mar. 14, 1883, Emma J., dau. of David and Margaret (Roof) Petticrew, b. Amboy, Nov. 21, 1863; farmer; Amboy; Republican; member Amboy Lodge 269, K. of P. and Camp 158, Modern Woodman; she Adventist.

Ch. b. Amboy:

3848.	ALICE,	Dec. 31, 1883.
3849.	EVA,	Sept. 16, 1885.
3850.	ELLA,	May 16, 1895.

[3628] MARY BELL MAINE,[9] (Sister of Cornelius W.,) b. Amboy, Ill., June 10, 1867; m. there, Nov. 16, 1887, Gilbert Mead, son of Gilbert Peck and Helen Josephine (Mead) Finch, b. Amboy, Mar. 11, 1867; farmer; Amboy; republican; member Amboy Lodge 269, K. of P.; she Adventist.

Children:

3851.	GILBERT PECK,	b. Sept. 16, 1888.
3852.	WILLIAM MAINE,	" Nov. 22, 1891.

[3629] ANNA ETHEL MAINE,[9] (Sister of Cornelius W.,) b. Amboy, Ill., Apr. 25, 1870; m. there, Apr. 18, 1888, Wellington Stephen, son of Nelson and Mary Anna (Gould) Jenkins, b. Clayton, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1853; machinist; Freeport, Ill.; republican; she Adventist.

Children:

3853.	HARRIET ANNA,	b. Apr. 13, 1891, Milwaukee; d. Mar. 27, 1892.
3854.	WELLINGTON NELSON,	" June 16, 1895, Freeport.

[3646] LEWIS BROOKS YOUNGS,[9] (Cora P. Brooks,[8] Mary J. Hamlin,[7] Seth,[6] William,[5 4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1875; member 39th Co. N. Y., N. G. four years and six months; enlisted Co. M. 71st N. Y. Inf. Vols., May 16, 1898: wounded in left wrist San Juan Hill, Cuba, July 1, 1898; discharged Nov. 16. 1898.

[3663] IDA BENTON,[9] (Frances Smith,[8] David H.,[7] Rebecca Kirby,[6] Rebecca Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Guilford, Ct., Sept. 1, 1855: m. there, May 15, 1877, George Washington, son of George Morse and Ruth Ann (Kellogg) Seward, b. Guilford, Sept. 4, 1855; builder; Guilford; republican; member 1034 R. A., and 191 N. E. O. P.; Congs.

Ch. b. Guilford:

3855. RUTH FRANCES, Feb. 3, 1887.
3856. GRACE BENTON. Apr. 24, 1891.

[3685] LETITIA STARKWEATHER,[9] (Emilius T.,[8] Rumanda Lee,[7] Catherine Hamlin,[6] Harris,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Phila-Pa., June 22, 1873; graduated from High School Philadelphia, 1892: from Philadelphia Normal School 1894; received degree of M. E. from State of Penn.; and Med. student's certificate from State of N. Y.

[3686] CLARENCE EDWIN STARKWEATHER,[9] (Brother of Letitia,) b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1875: m. there, Aug., 1897, Miss Gallanty; he graduated from training school for male nurses of City Hospital, N. Y. City, 1897.

[3707] HARRIE HILTON BOARDMAN,[9] (Leila Ranney,[8] Henry W.,[7] Horace,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. East Haddam, Ct., Sept. 8, 1871; m. Riverside, R. I., Dec. 18, 1895, Louise Slingsby; res. Riverside; Cong.

Child:

3857. RUTH GRAHAM, b. Dec. 6, 1896.

[3719] HOWARD HUMPHREY WARNER,[9] (Julia Ranney,[8] Timothy,[7] William,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Cromwell, Ct., Jan. 14, 1877; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Nellie Cutler Bliss, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3858. HELEN B. Aug. 28, 1900.

[3720] ALICE WILCOX,[9] (Kate Ranney,[8] Timothy,[7] William,[6] Olive Hamlin,[5] William,[4] Nathaniel,[3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) m. Rev. Edward Burlson, of Laramore, North Dakota.

[3742] EMMA E. RAMSDELL,[8] (Lillian E. Pelton,[8] Sarah A. Payne,[7] Alfred,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Apr. 12, 1867; m. Frederick Ruggles, of Middletown, Ct.

No issue.

[3743] FRANKLIN H. RAMSDELL,[9] (Bro. of Emma E.,) b. July 22, 1869; m. Isabella, res. New Britain, Ct.

Child:

3859. A son.

[3744] GRACE SPENCER RAMSDELL,[9] (Sister of Emma E.) b. July 28, 1873; m. Harry, son of James Stewart; res. Chatham, Ct.

Child:

3860. A daughter.

[3749] AMY ISABELLA CLARK,[9] (Nellie M. Pelton,[8] Sarah A. Payne,[7] Jobe H.,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. July 16, 1877; m. Portland, Ct., Sept. 18, 1895, Joseph P. Sebree; res. Brooklyn, N, Y.

No issue.

[3752] CHARLES FRANKLIN CRAIG,[9] (Martha H. Payne,[8] Franklin,[7] Jobe H.,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Danbury, Ct., July 4, 1872; m. N. Y. City, July 26, 1893, Lillian, dau. of John W. Osman, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 22, 1871; Surgeon U. S. A.: res. San Francisco, Cal.; served in Spanish war 1898; she Meth.

Children:

3861. MAJORIE, b. Mar. 4, 1894, New Haven.
3862. EDWARD ARTHUR, " Nov. 22, 1896, Danbury.

[3757] GEORGE KELLOGG PAYNE,[9] (Lyman,[8] Franklin,[7] Jobe H.,[6] Elizabeth Hamlin,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 5, 1873; unmarried: farmer and fruit grower; res. with his father, Portland; republican; member O. U. A. M.

[3758] GERTRUDE AUGUSTA PAYNE,[9] (Sister of George K.,) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 25, 1875; unmarried; organist; and teacher of piano music; res. with her father, Portland; Cong.

[3788] MARY BOWEN CURTIS,[9] (Ella E. Brown,[8] Charlotte H. Shaw,[7] Eliza Hamlin,[6] Jabez,[5] Charles,[4 3] William,[2] Giles,[1]) b. Waterford, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1864; m. Fairfield, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1889, Silas Callender, son of Charles and Martha (Callender) Dickinson, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1852; jeweller; Corning, Iowa, 1889; Clifton until 1892; since Cherokee, Iowa; democrat; mem. Speculative Lodge 307, A. F. & A. M.; Cherokee Lodge 167, I. O. O. F.; she mem. Chap. 165, O. E. S.; Methodists.

Children:

3863. CHARLES FAY, b. Oct. 21, 1889, Corning.
3864. ETHEL MARIE, " Sept. 18, 1892, Clifton.
3865. CLAUDE CURTIS, " Mar. 11, 1894, Cherokee.

[3789] CHARLOTTE SHAW CURTIS,[9] (Sister of Mary B.,) b. Wilton, Iowa, Apr. 27, 1869; m. there, June 25, 1895, Henry Eugene, son of Ira W. and Abigail (Wilson) Derby, b. Wilton, Oct. 6, 1865; farmer; Wilton; Rep.; mem. Lodge 167, A. F. & A. M., and M. W. A.; Meths.

Ch. b. Wilton:

3866. PARLEY LELAND, June 23, 1896.
3867. MILLICENT MAY, Dec. 19, 1899.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 14, line 7, for anthority read authority.
" 16, " 34, " Giies " Giles.
" 63, " 31, " BUSSELL " RUSSELL.
" 79, " 3, " amriner " mariner.
" 83, " 55, " Confort " Comfort.
" 112, " 34, " Hartford " Saybrook.

Page 112: Sience printing the sketch of Rebecca Hart,[5] [256], I have received an amended sketch. She was b. Jan. 26, 1745; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1765, William Lynde, of Saybrook, b. Aug. 18, 1739; who d. June 2, 1787; m. 2d, July 28, 1790, Timothy, son of Timothy Jones.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

WILLIAM, b. Apr. 12, 1767.
JOSEPH, " Aug. 30, 1771.
HENRY, " June 23, 1774.
HART, " Mar. 3, 1778.

Page 117, line 2, for Ranney read Rainey.
" 129, " 36, " 1800 " 1801.
" 144, " 32, " ERZA " EZRA.
" 151, " 16, " Hartford " Saybrook.
" 182, " 42, " Elizah " Elijah.
" 187, " 34, " HAMLIM " HAMLIN.
" 190, " 44, " Boberts " Roberts.
" 198, " 23, " Runnell " Bunnell.
" 241, " 20, " influnce " influence.
" 326, " 46, " Abbers " Albers.
" 327, " 38, " HANLIN " HAMLIN.

[2746] FANNIE R. HAMLIN,[8] (Sister of Frank W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 13. 1866; m. there, Dec., 1897, Frank Hubbard Powers; farmer; North Charlestown.

Ch. b. N. Charlestown:

GEORGE HAMLIN, Feb. 3, 1900.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Andrews, Rev. Alfred. 150.
Chalice, gift of John Hamlin, 30.
Coat of Arms, 4.
Coit, Capt. William, 238.
" " " Commission of, 239.
Hamlin, Arthur G., 346.
" Rev. Austin N., 208.
" Charles F., 278.
" Edward, grave of 68.
" Cornet Edward, grave of 100.
" Edward C., 304.
" Frederick W., 283.
" George A., 306.
" George J., 386
" George W., 289.
" Giles, grave of 22.
" " Inscription on grave, 23.
" " grave of 78.
" Hannah, grave of 98.
" Herman. 201.
" Capt. Horace. 170.
" Col. Jabez. 47.
" " " grave of 35.
" Dea. Jabez. 142.
" Hon. John, grave of 35.
" Lieut. John, house of 96.
" John A., 321.
" Joseph S., 282.
" Dea. Luman B., 178.
" Mary, grave of 35.
" Mehitable, grave of 103.
" Phebe, grave of 68.
" Capt. Richard grave of 103.
" Susannah, grave of 78.

Hebard, Col. Alfred, 241.
Hinsdale, Col. John W., 337.
Hubbard Gurdon S., 163.
Jackson, Mrs. Hannah S., 165.
Johnston, Major Samuel, 116.
Mansfield, Gen., 222.
" " grave of 223.
" " Monument, 224.
Middletown, Frontispiece.
" Upper Houses, Plat of 135.
Pelton, Charles A. 314.
Russell Mary, grave of 62.
Sabin, Hon. Henry L., 155.
Sage, Gen. Comfort and wife, 82.
Stevens, Admiral Thomas H. 233.
Terry Gen. 246.
" Col. Adrian., 247.
Whitney, Col. Henry H., 344.
Williams, Gen. Joseph 236.
" " " house of 237.
" Lawrence 339.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Abbey Charles P. 315
Abbott Paul 176
William 176
Albers C. Henry 326
Allen Joseph B. 294
Peter B. 174

Baldwin George P. 298
Barnes Charles D. 273
Barrette John D. 343
Benjamin Nathan 154
Berry Robert M. 334
Biddle James 249
Billings Cornelius C. 331

Cande Theophilus 190
Canfield Samuel 97
Castleman Alfred L. 164
Chamberlin Dwight C. 230
Chapin Samuel N. 274
Clark George 87
Clósson Henry W. 250
Coit Samuel 238
William 93
William 238, 239
Cone Daniel 105

Dwight Timothy 44

Eells Daniel 124
William 175

Fabian Charles M. 240
Forsyth Charles 331
James 148

Garrett Edward E. 368
Frederick E. 367
Henry W 286
John P. 286
Gilbert Benjamin 123

Andrews Ezekiel 149
Ezekiel 184
Moses 130
Nathaniel 263
Samuel 292
Samuel 293

Blague Joseph 80
Blake Elijah 135
Bowers Edward C. 231
Bunnell Elory 373
Butler Lysander S. 320
Butts Charles A. 350
Brown Charles W. 383

Cone Daniel H. 144
Joshua 145
William 145
Cornwall Timothy 101
Cotton Samuel 124
Covert Henry 307
Craig William E. 380
Charles F. 395
Crampton Thomas 308
Curtis Daniel F. 383

Dwight Hamlin 81

Elton John 93

Forsyth John 221
Matthew 148
Robert 148

Gilbert Edward 261
Glines William C. 317
Gosnell Peter J. 362
Green Benjamin D. 230

Hall Giles 79
Jabez 111
Hallam Edward 115
Hamlin Almond 265
Benjamin 125
Benjamin 266
Benjamin F. 264
Charles 102
Charles 265
Charles W. 362
Christopher 84
Clement 6
Daniel R. 121
Edgar F. 360
Edwin W. 319
Edward 99
Eli 178
Eugene B. 255
Ezekiel 6
Frank 8
Franklin N. 213
Giles 14
Giles 37
Giles H. 308
George A. 305
Harvey 264
Henry 8
Horace 169
Ira W. 265
Jabez 44
Jabez 85
Joel 130
John 25
John 95
John 122
John 131
John 169
Julius 277
Levi 131
Luman B. 178
Lyman W. 298
Nathaniel 94
Noah C. 273

Jackson Robert F. 342
Johnson Abner H. 267

Kenly William L. 343

Lewis John S. 332
Lull Edward P. 245

Hamlin Richard 65
Richard 102
Samuel 6
Samuel 104
Seth 192
Simeon 97
William 95
William 97
William 131
William 132
William E. 213
William H. 308
William R. 268
Wood 8
Hart Charles R. 227
William 112
Hebard Alfred 240
Hinsdale Ira C. 344
Hinsdale John W. 336
Hooker Edward 37
Hooker Martin 91
Nathaniel 87
William 64
Hotchkiss John 113
Holliday Adam 384
Richard 384
Thomas 384
Howell Matthew 87
Hubbard Abner 122
Abner 171
Edwin S. 257
George 123
George 125
Gurdon S. 162
Gurdon S. 242
Hughes Robert P. 248
Hull Isaac 152
Joseph 153
Joseph 153
Joseph 153
Jospeh B. 153
William 153

Johnston Samuel 116
Johnston William S. 235

Kennet John C. 335

Lowrey Alexander 383

MacRae James C. 338
Samuel H. 390
Mansfield John F. 221
Joseph K. F. 222
Moses 149
Samuel M. 331
Marvin William P. 318
McConkey Jabez H. 323

Needham Charles 270

Osborn Lewis 349

Pattison Thomas 231
Payne Reuben 139
Peck Joseph S. 183
Pelton Charles A. 314
Ebenezer B. 205
Edward F. 315
John G. 314

Rainey Stephen Jr. 117
Rand Robert 106
Ranney Edwin H. 302
William 138
William 138
Reamey Lazarus L. 383

Sabin Jesse 114
John 81
Zebediah 80
Sage Comfort 81
Ebenezer 115
Saltonstall Gurdon 118
Santee Benjamin 287
Lewis H. 369
William H. 369
Savage John 132
John 132
Nathaniel 133
William 133
Scott Philip H. 360
Scull David P. 277

Talcott John 86
Matthew 85
Terry Adrian 247
Alfred H. 245
Charles E. 245
Edward 245

Wadsworth Jeremiah 90
Joseph 87
Warner John W. 296
Warburton S. 261

Meigs Giles 110
Henry 147
John 110
M. C. 221
Return J. 108
Return J. 147
Miller Daniel 134

Pelton Jonathan P. 315
Philipse Frederick 249
Phillips George 45
Pope Fielding M. 329
Return J. 329
Porter Frederick 273

Reeves Clarence H. 387
Truman 324
Root Samuel 126
Russell John A. 232, 243
Samuel 88

Seymour Charles 154
Shepard Daniel 203
Shepard Henry 203
Sibley Seymour 316
Smith Andrew M. 270
Starkweather Belcher 295
Starkweather John 295
Stevens Frederick 232
Raymond R. 233
Thomas H. 160
Thomas H. 232
Thomas H. 335
Stocking Elisha 134
Stocking William 136
Stoughton Thomas 87

Terry J. Wadsworth 248
Nathaniel 120
Quinten C. 244
Tyler George W. 331
Miles H. 355
William C. 331

Williams George S. 280
Williams John 236
Joseph 236
Joseph 236

Wetmore Izrahiah 140
John 140
Whitney Henry H. 343
Youngs Frank 370
Witherspoon Edward T. 390
Wolcott Giles 102
Woodcock Fenn B. 333
Youngs Lewis B. 394

INDEX TO NOTES.

Abbott 176
Alden 375
Allen 97, 174
Allyn 64

Bacon 173
Bartholomew, 186
Bartow 161
Benjamin 156
Bradford 234
Bradley 45

Cande 190
Canfield 97
Case 138
Christophers 45
Coit 238
Collins 25

Elton 93

Forsyth 148

Goodrich 143

Hall 42, 79
Hart 79
Harris 67
Hayden 171
Hinsdale 161, 336
Holliday 384

Johnson 116

Kirby 133, 136

Lang 320
Larned 120
Lee 197

Mansfield 149
Mattabeseck, early settlers, 14
McAllister 169
Meigs 76

Alvord 101
Andrews 127, 130, 149, 181, 184, 196
263, 291
Austin 147

Breed 238
Brewster 44, 207
Brown 75
Brooks 287
Bulkley 114

Cone 105
Cornwall 101
Cornwell 70
Crow 14
Curtis 127

Ely 104

Fuller 99

Goodwin 14

Hollister 299, 300
Hooker 36
Hubbard 122
Hull 152, 153
Huntington 119, 170
Hurlbut 73

Leete 63
Lowrey 383

Middletown, Upper Houses, 135
Miller 134
Mullins 375

Partridge	41	Pelton	141
Payne	139	Pierpont	61
Ranney	94, 138	Root	126
Rawson	88	Ruggles	179
Rodman	354	Russell	36
Sabin	80	Smith	65, 195
Sage	81	Stanton	286
Saltonstall	117	Starkweather	295
Savage	132	Starr	72, 108
Seymour	154	Stocking	134
Shepard	203	Stow	45, 68
Talcott	85, 88	Terry	120
Wadsworth	90	White	200
Ward	41, 121	Whitman	154
Warner	102	Wilcox	260
Webster	159	Willard	78
Wetmore	140, 204, 234	Williams	235, 238, 317
Wheeler	236	Wolcott	71, 257

INDEX TO NAMES.

ABBE Joshua 234
Lucretia 234
ABBEY Benjamin 206
Charles P. 296, 315, 316
Edith L. 316, 383
Elizur 206
Ella 316
Ernest D. 316
Esther H. 206, 315
Henry D. 316
John D. 316
Prudence M. 310
ABBOTT Charles B. 262, 263
Elizabeth 176
Fannie B. 263
George 176
George A. 263
Henry 176
Henry G. 176, 262
Henry H. 263
Henry J. 262
James H. 176, 263
Jane H. 262
Lucretia 176
Mary E. 176, 262
Paul 176, 263
Thomas A. 262
Thomas S. 176
William 176
William E. 176, 262, 263
William P. 262
ADAMS Abraham 172
Athalia 357
Barbara 208
Benjamin F. D. 251
ADDIS Millicent 25
ADGATE Rebecca 119
Thomas 119
ADKINS Lucy 118
ADRIANCE Henry B. 229, 333
Isaac 229
John 229
John S. 229, 333
Vanderpoel 229, 334
ALBERS C. Henry 326
Claude H. 327
Clifford H. 327
Helen D. 327
Hettie M. 327, 388
Johana D. 326
Maude M. 327
ALDEN Elizabeth 207
Harriet 225
Hiram 225
John 207
Sibyl 102
ALEXANDER Adelaide 210
Arthur B. 210
Charles H. 210, 322
Eddie 322
Frank 322
Frank E. 210, 323
Harriet E. 210
Hugh 242
James 336
John 210
Julia E. 210, 322
Mary O. 242
Stella 322

ALEXANDER Thomas 210
Miss 171
ALFRED Nancy E. 259
ALLCOCK Frances 370
Sarah 154
ALLEN Abby E. 366
Andrew C. 294
Anna 81
Catherine 174
Daria G. 340
Elizabeth 45, 110
Elizabeth E. 375
Emily M. 391
Fanny 289
Hannah 97
Heman 153
Henry 391
Henry T. 340
James 81
Jeannette J. 340
John 18, 19, 21
John B. 294
Joseph 294
Joseph B. 294
Margaret 25
Martha 81, 97
Mary 275
Matthew 29
Mr. 318
Obadiah 15, 97
Olive A. 294, 373
Peter A. 375
Peter B. 174
Sadie J. 294, 373
Thomas 15, 97
ALLERTON Isaac 44
ALLIN Experience 110
John 110
ALLISON Cynthia 308
ALLYN Aaron 64
Colonel 26
Esther 91
Jane 71
Martha 64
Mr. 26
Rachael 156
Thomas 71
ALVORD Alexander 101
Asenath 101, 139
Butler 101, 139
ALVORD Daniel 101, 139
Elijah 101, 139
Lucy 101
Phebe 101
Rachael 135
Ruel 79
Samuel 101
Thomas 101
ALUMPS An Indian 27
AMES Betsey 255
ANDERSON Alexander 138
Caroline 139
Charlotte 280
Elizabeth 139, 255
Emma 280
Geneva B. 280
George 139
Josiah 280
Lewis 280
Lucy 139
Martha K. 129
ANDREWS Abigail 87
Alfred 149
Alice J. 354
Alvinza 268
Amos 291
Benjamin 291
Caroline H. 150, 225
Charles 263
Charles B. 269, 354
Daniel 127, 149, 181, 184
196, 197, 263
Edward G. 263
Ellen I. 292
Elijah 273
Elizabeth 262, 263
Ezekiel 149, 183
Eunice 129
George 263
George N. 268
Hezekiah 149, 181, 184
Jacob 127
John 127, 130, 149, 181
184, 196, 197, 263, 291
Joseph 196
Julia A. 150
Lambert R. 291
Mac E. 354
Martha C. 292, 372
Maria 379

ANDREWS Mary 127
Moses 130, 263
Nathaniel 263
Omri 273
Rhoda 127, 181
Roxanna 130
Samuel 87, 129, 130, 291
Thesta 183
William 130
ANNE Queen 28
APPLETON Judith 257
ARBUCKLE Elizabeth 315
ARCHER Miss 212
ARDEN Ellen D. 249
ARGO Virginia 390
ARNOLD Anamelia 217
Antoinette 217
Charles 382
Eliphalet 217
Frances 217
Frances B. 217
Huldah 217
Jonathan 84
Margaret H. 217
Marie 217
Nancy 382
Owen W. 217
Titus 382
ARNOLD Wealthy 242
ASHLEY Jonathan 90
ATKINS Abia 145
Anna S. 377
Charles G. 377
Charles O. 377
Elizabeth 144
James 144
Linus 377
ATKINSON Luke 140
Mary 140
ATWATER Jeanette 158
ATWOOD Chauncy H. 188
Corinthia 188
Frederick 188
Nathan 188, 279
AVERILL Nathaniel P. 152
Sarah R. 152
AVERY Elizabeth 9
Jerusha 382
AVRIL Anna 169
AUBRAY William 89
AUSTIN Julia 147
Stephen 147
Col. Stephen F. 147
AXE Elizabeth 294
John J. 294
BABB Jacob 106
BABCOCK Charles 262
Mary C. 262
BACHELDER Charlotte V. 213
BACKUS Azel 180, 268
Charles T. 268, 354
Daniel C. 180, 268
Ebenezer 180
Florence A. 268, 353
Frederick C. 354
George L. 268
Huldah 180, 268
Kitty 268
Martin E. 268
Mariam A. 268, 353
Mary 180, 234, 268
Mary E. 268, 353
Maude 354
Richard A. 354
Russell D. 268, 354
Russell T. 354
BACKUS Samuel 180, 268
Samuel R. 354
Talcott 180, 268, 353
BACON Agnes W. 251
Alfred H. T. 251
Alfred T. 169, 251
Alice M. 169
Andrew 173
Benjamin 173
Charles M. 328
Daniel M. 258
David 168
Ellen B. 169, 251
Ellen M. 258
Fannie C. 328
Georgianna W. 251
Hannah 190
Jeremiah 191
Julia 383
Katherine W. 168
Leonard 168

Bacon Mary 173
Nathaniel 15, 173
Nathaniel Jr. 190
Richard H. 328
Roger T. 251
Thomas R. 169, 251
Badger Edmund 234
Elizabeth 234
George E. 336
Thomas 234
Bagg Albert G. 369
Albert S. 369
Asa S. 369
Grace M. 369
J. Curtis 369
Bagley Dorothy 141
Eliza 270
Bailey Elizabeth 200
Huldah 158
Lucitta 281
Mary S. 312
Morris 289
Preserved 89
Baisden Charles S. 377
Charles W. 302, 377
Elmer Z. 377
Frank S. 302
James 302
Mary S. 302, 377
Samuel J. 302
Sarah E. 302, 376
Baker Annie 332
Annis H. 298
Dexter M. 332
Elizabeth M. 298
Flora 332
Hiram 264
Isaac P. 298
Louise 389
Nathaniel 67
Silas C. 332
Ball Spencer F. 349
William J. 349
Baldwin Abigail 71, 72, 75, 76
Alfred 379
Annie E. 349
Daniel 197
Florence E. 197
George P. 197
Nancy 196
Baldwin Ransford 196
Barber Carrie A. 307, 379
Harriet I. 307
Hopkins 195
John C. 307
Roger C. 307
Bardorf John 358
Madge P. 358
Baret Margaret 119
Barker Statira 202
Barkley Massie J. 285
Barnard Mr. 86
Bartholme 18
Elizabeth 90
Barnell Electa 248
Barnes Allen 292
Carlyle F. 358
Charles D. 273
Charles L. 292, 372
Dennis 273
Elizabeth 292, 293
Frank H. 273, 358
Frankie 317
Fuller F. 358
Harry A. 373
Harry C. 358
James 317
Jane 317
Laura E. 292, 372
Letitia 374
Lina 279
Lucy S. 292
Marion J. 273
Ruth 292
Samuel 293
Selah 292
Thomas 127
Wallace 358
William H. 292, 373
Barnum Charles F. 266
Ebenezer 125
Edith M. 352
Hannah 125
Howard F. 352
Ira 266
James E. 266, 352
Mercy 95
Nellie A. 352
Polly 179
Sarah H. 266

Barnum Starr C. 352, 392
William H. 266
Barrette John D. 343
Barrows Dr. 252
Barry Daniel K. 215
Gratia 215
Joanna 215
John D. 215
Laura 215
Sarah A. 215
William S. 215
Bartholomew Andrew 186
Daniel 186
Maria 186
Reuben 186
William 186
Bartine Susan 153
Bartlett Daniel 171
Daphna 171
Edwin 171
Lucretia 171
Mason 171
Barton Edwin D. 333
Lucy 131
Bartow Basil 161
Clarina 161
Grace 161
John 161
Mary 161
Punderson 161
Theophilus 161
Thomas 161
Bartzes Almira W. 323
Christian 323
Base Ephraim 107
Basher Bertha L. 275, 358
Frederick L. 275
Gertrude A. 275
Grace D. 275
Bassett Ruth F. 267
Bateman Boaz 169
Bates Abigail N. 210
Sally 101
Talcott 210
Batlan Elizabeth 301
Sally 301
William 301
Bayard Nicholas 336
Bayley Mary 168
Bayner Sophia 189
Beach Bertha E. 352
Cicero B. 158
Frank H. 352, 392
George G. 260
Grace F. 392
Hannah 149, 195
Hannah E. 158
Herbert M. 392
Horace V. 158
John 266
John S. 260
Luman B. 266, 352
Mabel 195
Mary G. 260
Rebecca 214
Silas 266
Stanley B. 266
Susan S. 260, 349
Sylvester B. 266
William 260
Beardsley Nancy D. 372
Beckley Lois 204
Sarah D. 207
Beckwith Sophie 305
Beebe John 263
Thomas 263
Beers Ulysses 293
Behan Laura 270
Belcher Elijah 295
Elizabeth 295
Belden Mary 305
Bell Abby A. 310
Edwin 310
Polly 204
Bellamy Desire 115
Bendict Frank L. 327
Julia 267
Wealthy 195
Benjamin Abby 154
Clara 110
Elizabeth D. 229
John 156
Joseph 156, 229
Joseph R. 229
Lucy S. 229
Meta S. 229
Nathan 154, 156

Bennett Daniel 153
Issac 153
James 153
Nathan 153
Sarah 152, 153
Benson Sarah 245
Benton David M. 372
Ida 372, 394
Jessie 372
Kitty 372
Mary 372
Berry Edmund T. 334
Eleanor C. 162
Elisha C. 162
Robert M. 334
Berthong Lucius W. 269
Biddle James 249
Katherine 249, 343
Louisa K. 249
Bidwell Ephraim 197
Ruth 184
Sarah 141
Biesecker Adam 375
Elizabeth 375
Milton 375
Bigelow Mary 108
Samuel 108
Biggs Margaret 86
Billings Cornelius C. 331
Bines Thomas 293
Bird Mehitable 111
Birdsey Philo 281
Birge John 136
Simeon 136
Bisbee Mr. 159
Bishop Catherine D. 341
E. Gertrude 341
Elizabeth 294
Gilbert 341
Samuel 29
Bissell Anna 161
Harriet S. 307
Lucius E. 307
Bivens Mary 201
William 201
Bixby Alice M. 391
Frederick 391
Blackmer Sarah 379
Blague Elijah 43
Giles 43
Hamlin 43, 80
Joseph 43, 80
Martha 43, 80
Mary 34, 43, 79
Blake Alanson 195, 291
Allen 136, 195
Andrew 291, 372
Benjamin 195, 291
Celia C. 195, 291
Charles 194
Charles H. 195
Elijah 135, 136, 147, 194, 295
Elijah F. 195
Elizabeth 295
Elizabeth M. 194
Frank 372
Franklin 291
George 195
Hamlin 194
Hannah 195
Harry 136, 195
Helen G. 261
Henry B. 195
Henry V. 195
Hubert 195
Ithuel 136, 195
Jonathan 136, 194
Joseph H. 261
Lavina 136
Louisa 195
Lucius D. 195
Marcia 195, 290
Maria 136
Maria E. 195
Marshall 194
Marshall B. 194
Mary 194, 195
Mary A. 195, 290
Mary S. 195, 290
Matilda 195, 290
Polly 136
Richard 261
Sally 136, 195,
Sarah A. 195
Sarah H. 195, 290
Stephen 135
Sybil 195
Wealthy 195, 291
William 194

Blakeley Mary 142
Blakeslee Charles 183
Blanchard Francis B. 343
Mabel M. 343
Blinn Caroline J. 258
Daniel H. 305, 378
Edward A. 305
Edward R. 303
Eva F. 305, 378
Fred 303
Mary R. 305, 378
Mehitable 145
Bliss Chloe 194
Esther 88
James 107
John 121
Lois 91
Nellie C. 394
Sarah 121
Thomas 91, 121
Blood Charles A. 188
Ebenezer B. 188
Henry N. 188
Bloomfield William 15
Board Sir Rafe 9
Boardman Abigail D. 147
Elizabeth G. 147, 221
Gertrude W. 376
Giles M. 147, 220
Harrie H. 376, 394
Henry E. 147. 221
Jason 376
John B. 376
Joseph 147
Joseph D. 147
Sarah A. 147, 221
Timothy 42, 147
Boehling Sophie 326
Bolen Louisa 368
Bolsten Nancy 144
Bond Elizabeth H. 332
Bonham Alice E. 294
Almira 196, 294
Andrew J. 196, 294
Carleton L. 294
Clarinda 196, 293
Elory J. 294
Elton 294
Bonham Elva 294
Hamlin 196, 293
Harriet A. 294
Harriet M. 294
Hermon 294
Horace L. 294
Jennie P. 294
John 196. 294
John S. 294
Lawrence W. 294
Luana A. 294
Luella 294
Lurany A. 293
Nicholas 99
Roscoe 294
Ruey 196, 294
Victor A. 293
Uriah 196
Uriah H. 196, 294
Warren 293
Zedekiah 196
Bonticore Daniel 107
Bosch George H. 393
Boshart Ebenezer 313
Francis E. 313
Garret 313
James H. 313
Jane 313
Mary L. 313
Nicholas 313
Bossard Edward 359
John W. 359
Boswell William 8
Botts Mr. 8
Bow Alexander 15, 69
Rebecca 68, 69
Bowchers John 19
Bowen Charlotte V. 213
Eliza 144
Isaac 144, 213
Mary A. 213
Thomas W. 213
Bower Fred W. 393
William H. 393
Bowers Caleb 159
Edward C. 159, 231
Emily 159
Henry 166
Maria 159
Mary B. 327

Bowman Lizzie 322
Boyden John 172
Brabson Mary E. 342
Brackbill Frederick 7
Jacob 7
Bradford Hannah 234
Harriet L. 327
Nicholas H. 327
Sally 207
Gov. William 207, 234
Maj. William 234
Bradin Annie S. 242
Imogene M. 242
Isabel T. B. 242
James W. 242
Percivil H. 242
Selina F. 242
Sophie J. 242
Bradley Clinton H. 228
Clinton N. 228
Lucretia 45
Madeline O. 335
Maria 376
Martha 270
Peter 45
Robert E. 335
Robert S. 335
Sarah 127
Brady George N. 230
Mary A. 230, 334
Robert M. 230, 334
Samuel P. 230
Bragg Clarissa 214
Daniel H. 214
James 214
Mary 214
Warren 214
Brainard Albert L. 217
Calvin W. 217
Charles H. 217
Cynthia 139
Edwin 293
Francis A. 217
James S. 217
Jared 217
Jared S. 216
Mary E. 217
Pamelia 217
William E. 217
Brainerd Ansel 311, 312
Harrison 312
Lucretia D. 311
Willis H. 312
Breck Robert 87
Breed Allen 238
Gershom 238
John 238
Nancy 235, 238
Shuboel 238
Breszee Almira A. 325
Brewster Annie S. 318, 384
Elizabeth 45
Jonathan 44, 170
Love 207
Mary 170
Mary R. 318, 383
Seabury 207
William 44, 170, 207
William C. 207, 317
Wrestling 207
Bridgman Anna J. 226, 333
Elisha B. 225
Elizabeth C. 226
Oliver 225
Oliver B. 226
Briggs Edwin A. 376
Fannie E. 376
William 15
Brinley Alice W. 252
Catherine H. 169, 251
Charles A. 169, 252
Charles E. 252
Edward 169
Edward C. 252
Ellen T. 169
Frances E. 252
George 169, 252
George P. 169, 252
Godfrey 252
Godfrey M. 169
Henrietta W. 252
John H. W. 252
Katherine 252
Mary E. 252
Mary F. 252
Bristow Henry 190
Rebecca 190
Britton Mary 269

BROADFOOT James B. 234
Mary 234
May M. 391
BROCKETT Addie 202, 308
George 202
Mary H. 202, 307
Norman 202
BRONSON Amelia 194
Daniel 75
Desire 75
Eldad 75
John 75
Joseph 75
Martha 268
Mary 263
Millicent 75
Mr. 127
Nancy 273
Sabra 194
Samuel 75
Sarah C. 266
Seba 75
Stephen 75
Susanna 75
Sylvester 266
Thomas 75
BROOKMIRE Daisy 391
BROOKS Anna L. 288, 371
Arthur L. 371
Bessie L. 371
Cora A. 371
Cora P. 288, 370
Dougall M. 288, 371
Earl L. 371
Edward I. 288, 371
Elias D. 287
Emma A. 288, 370
Irving L. 341
Jeanette A. 228
Lyman 287
Mary S. 288, 370
Olivia F. 288, 370
Susannah 197
Sir Thomas 287
BROUGH Mary E. 357
BROWER Jane 136
BROWN Miss. 197
Abbie P. 367
Adie 351
BROWN Charles W. 317, 383
Cynthia F. 245
Ebenezer 140
Eleazer 372
Ella E. 317, 383
Evelyn 372
Elizabeth 8
Florence 331
Frank P. 317
Hannah 8, 75, 190
James 186
Jesse 317
Johannah 75
Margery 9
Mary 37, 377
Nathaniel 15, 75, 140, 367
Parley 317
Sally 197
Samuel 75
Sanford 150
BRYANT Ethel B. 374
Florella S. 374
Harold R. 374
Luther 374
Richard 374
BUCK Emma L. 245
Ezekiel 127
Hiram 245
BUCKBEE Enos 270
Mary A. 270
BUCKINGHAM Esther 112
Joseph 112
Lucy 112
Phœbe A. 373
Samuel 112
Stephen 37
Thomas 37
BUEL Delia 312
Diana 312
BUELL Samuel 18
BUFFAM Elizabeth 221
BUCKLEY Charles 114
Edward 29, 114
Esther 114
Gershom 114
John 114
Peter 114
BULL Elizabeth 151
Jonathan 25

BULL Nancy 113
Sarah 25
BULLOCK Eliza 213
BUNNELL Clara M. 373
David 293
Elory 293, 373
Etta V. 373
Eugene P. 293
Fred O. 373
Helen M. 293
Lewis D. 373
Mary 198
Oliver H. 293, 373
Oscar E. 393
Zebulon M. P. 293
BUNTIN Sue 261
Toussaint C. 261
BUNTING Nora 374
Howard 374
BURCHIN Martha A. 265
BURCKHARDT Christian 347
Elizabeth 347
Frederick 347
Horatio W. 347
Karl F. 347
Lewis H. 347
BURHANS Catherine 270
BURKE Olivia A. 251
BURLSON Edward 394
BURR Caroline E. 177
David 177
Harriet F. 177, 266
Horatio L. 139
John 29
Martha 101
Peter 29
Stanley M. 177
BURLEN Sarah 323
BURLINGAME Elizabeth M. 283
BURNHAM Gordon W. 285
Hannah 127
BURNUM Elizabeth 232
BURRELL Arphaxed L. 367
Alice M. 367
Ann L. 367
Catherine 284
David H. 286, 367
Edward J. 286, 367
BURRELL Frederick H. 285
Hannah 363
Harriet A. 285
Harry 286
Jonathan 286
Loomis 367
Mary E. 367
Mary G. 285
Montague J. 367
Susannah 8, 367
William 285
William F. 285
William F. H. 285
BURRITT Eunice 125
BURTON 8
BUSH Henry 226
Lucy A. 226
BUSHNELL Mrs. 119
Richard 29
Temperance 293
BUTTERFIELD Jane A. 235
Justin 235
BUTLER Abigail 140, 234
Anna 258
Charlotte P. 209, 320
Fanny C. 205
Joseph B. 205
Lysander S. 209, 320
Lysander W. 209
Mary M. 205
Phebe 67
Peter 67
Sarah 7
William C. 205
BUTTS Charles A. 262, 350
Gideon 262
Lorenzo D. 262
CADWELL Adelia 183, 272
Benjamin 183
CADY Charles D. 213
John H. 213, 327
Shubael H. 213
Walter G. 327
Walter H. 213
William B. 213
William H. 327
CALDWELL George 88
CALLENDER Amos 170
Charlotte 170

CALLENDER Martha 395
CALMADY Elizabeth M. 10
Vincent 10
CALVER Julia D. 157
CAMP George T. 175
Helen M. 175, 261
Mr. 217
CAMPBELL Eunice C. 215
Nannie 382
CANDEE, Anne 190
Augustus 290
Charles A. 290
Enoch 191, 281
Gilbert 191, 281
Harrriet 191, 281
Isaac 290
John 190, 191, 281
Lemoine H. 290
Mary 191, 281
Mary F. 281, 290, 361
Pearl G. 362
Samuel 190
Theophilus 190
William 191
William N. 281, 362
Zaccheus 190
CANFIELD Samuel 85, 97
CANRIFF Henry J. 227
CAPRON Clarence G. 393
CARDELL Mary E. 334
CARLIN Nellie 209
CARLTON Phebe 191
CARPENTER Alice 234
Anna M. 385
Jane 362
Joab R. 385
CARTER Adeline O. 332
Charles 348
Henry K. 252
Mary E. 252
Mary J. 348
Susan E. 388
CASE Abel 138
Almon 347
Amelia E. 268
Amos 138
Avery 347
Bartholomew 138
CASE Benjamin W. 347, 391
Edith 391
Edward L. 268
Henry W. 347, 391
Huldah 138
Idella M. 347, 391
John 138
Joseph 268
Kenyon 391
Lester M. 268
Lydia 202
Phebe 128
Russell 270
Sarah J. 270
CASEY Clara A. 243
CASTLEMAN Alfred L. 164
David 165
Jacob 164
Margaret H. 165
Mary S. 165, 242
Sarah W. 165
Virginia H. 165
CATES Benjamin B. 342
John W. 342
CAVIS Anna 363
CHAINE Mary W. 225
William 225
CHAUNCEY Abigail 45
Catherine 63
Isaac 63
Mary 122
Nathaniel 45
Sarah 63, 114
CHAMBERLIN Dwight 114, 157
Dwight P. 230
Dwight S. 157, 230
Edward 115, 157
Edward K. 158
Edwin 115
Eleazer 114
Erastus 114
Frederick W. 230
Hannah 114, 157
Jeannette 114, 157
Laura L. 157
Mary A. 157
Timothy 114, 157
Willis 114, 157
Zelia A. 115, 158

CHAMBERS Harriet 327
CHANDLER ——— 8
Sarah 65
CHAPPELL Alfred H. 242, 341, 342
Alfred S. 341
Annie H. 341
Donald 341
Edith M. 342
Edward 341
Ezra 242
Frank H. 242, 341
Frank V. 341
Franklin 242
Franklin H. 341
George S. 341
Harold 341
Henry C. 342
Isabel S. 341
Lawrence A. 341
Marion 341
Minnie H. 341
Philip A. 342
Robert B. 341
Ruth H. 342
Theodore H. 342
Thomas 342
William S. 242, 341
CHAPIN Calvin 274
Gertie L. 274
Gertrude M. 371
Jennie E. 274
Samuel N. 274
Wilfred H. 274
CHAPMAN Elmore 353
Epaphras 197
Mary 353
Robert 18
CHEEVER Jeannette C. 161
CHENEY William 15
CHESTER John 27
Sarah 71
CHIDSEY Joseph 198
Sarah 198
CHILDS David 172
Tryphenia 172
CHILTERN Mary 176
CHITWOOD Grace 114
Sir Richard 114
CHRISTIANSON Andrew G. 189
CHRISTIE Maria 232
CHRISTOPHERS Christopher 44, 45
Elizabeth 234
Joanna 170
Mary 44
Richard 27, 28, 29, 30 45, 170
CHURCH John 293
Joseph 88
CHURCHILL David 308
David D. 308
Elizabeth 308
Ella 308
Julia M. 308
Margaret 308
Miss 76
William P. 308
CLARK Abigail 87
Alexander B. 345
Alice I. 275
Amos 310
Amy 203
Amy I. 380, 395
Betsey 291, 293
Capt. 203
Charles 380
Daniel 133
Daniel W. 366
Dexter 275
Elisha 293
Eliza A. 226
Elizabeth 130, 133
Elizabeth N. 310
Emma G. 275
Francis 107
George 87
George H. 274
Giles 107
Huldie 274
John 135
Jonas 26
Joseph 119
Kitty P. 275
Lewis 380
Maj. John 29
Mary E. 277
Mary E. N. 310
Mr. 79
Nettie 349
Noah B. 173

Clark Norman C. 380
Phila 284
Robert 345
S. Allen 366
Sarah 119
Sarah P. 380
Silas 227
Ward R. 366
William 164
Clarke Daniel 71
Eliza 153
Gov. Walter 354
Hannah 354
William 153
Claytoe Evelyn B. 391
Clearwater G. A. 300
Clements Jasper 15, 75
Clendenin Parthenia 147
Cleveland Pamelia 272
Cleverly John 89
Clinton Clarissa 128
Closson Ellen W. 251, 343
Col. Henry W. 250
Henry 250
Henry B. 251
Henry W. 251
Julia W. 251, 343
Katherine B. 251
Lillian W. 251
Cloudman Mortimer M. 386
Clough Hannah 354
Clymer Susannah W. 327
Coates Eliphalet 281
Peleg 281
Coats Mr. 217
Cobb Ruth 301
Cochran John 15
Coe Hannah 172
E. Emmons 364
S. Georgianna 364
Ward 173
Coffin Miss 231
Cogdel Lydia 234
Richard 234
Coghlin Eliza 362
Coit Abigail 236
Coit Ann 93
Daniel 65, 93
Elizabeth 93
Esther 65, 93
John 238
Joseph 238
Leonidas 93
Mehitable 65, 93
Samuel 238
Sarah 65, 93
William 65, 93, 236, 238
Cole Colostine 268
Elizabeth 161
Eunice 324
Henry 15
Mary 92
Myron F. 268
Coleman Hannah 81, 83
Noah 14
Collier Sarah 44
Collins Abigail 257
Faith W. 244
Howard S. 244
Mary 25
Nathaniel 15, 19, 25, 36, 38
Pearl 388
Rose A. 244
Samuel 15
Samuel W. 244
Susannah 38, 67
Thomas B. 388
Colt James W. 272
James R. 273
Martha 200
Sarah H. 244
William 194
Wolcott 272
Colton John 71
Julia 291
Comstock Daniel 190
Isaac 190
Julius C. 269
Sarah 269
Conant Miss 9
Phebe 274
Cone Albia 145
Achsah 218
Adelia 216
Alfred 145

CONE Almira S. 219
Andrew J. 216
Ann E. 216
Arthur 219
Barzillai 145, 216
Betsey 145
Caroline 215
Catherine 218
Catherine A. 218
Charles 145, 146, 219
Charles E. 217
Chester E. 219
Clara 219
Clarissa 145, 214, 217
Curtis S. 217
Daniel 105, 145, 214
Daniel H. 106, 144, 214
Edward 216
Eleizur 214
Eliphas 218
Eliza 146, 218, 219
Elizabeth 145, 214
Elizabeth A. 215
Ellen C. 215
Ellen M. 217
Emeline 218
Epps 145, 215
Erastus 145, 216
Esther 106
Etta 145
Fanny E. 217
Frances 216
George 216, 218
George F. 214
George W. 218
Giles 145
Harley S. 217
Harriet 216, 217
Henry 216
Herman 215
Hiram 214
Hurlbut 145, 214
James 146, 214, 218
James M. 216, 217
John 146, 214, 218
John D. 218
John W. 216
Joseph W. 215
Joshua 106, 145
Julia 216
Julia A. 217
CONE Julia B. 215, 216
Julia M. 216, 218
Laura 146, 218
Lenora 218
Lucinda 124
Lucius F. 216
Lucy 217
Lucia A. 218
Lucy E. 217
Luke 218
Lyman H. 217
Margaret 216
Maria 145, 216
Mark R. 218
Martha A. 218
Mary 145, 214, 215, 216
Mary A. 377
Mary E. 218
Mary M. 218
May J. 219
Mehitable 145
Morris 146, 217
Narcissa M. 217
Natallia O. 217
Ora A. 219
Orphia 145
Philip 214
Rhoda 214, 216
Robert 106, 145, 146
Robert L. 217
Sally 145, 215
Samuel 145, 214
Sara L. 216
Sarah 145
Seymour 218
Silas 145
Sophia 145, 216
Stephen 146, 219
Stephen D. 219
Sullivan 145, 215
Susan 215, 216
Susannah 145, 214
Thankful 145, 215
Theodore 146, 218, 219
Thomas 106, 145, 146, 216, 217
Thomas B. 216
Thomas S. 218
W. W. 105
Walter N. 216
Warren 145, 215, 217
William 106, 145

CONE William M. 145
William R. 219
CONKLIN Alfred H. 206
Harriet C. 206
Henry 206
Isaac 206
Sarah M. 206, 315
CONLON Francis N. 369
John 369
CONNOR Sarah 374
COOK Aaron 28, 29, 71
Addie 275
Anna E. L. 259
George 152
Gertrude 255
Horace 255
Joanna 71
Mary 86
Mehitable 102
Phebe 152
Perez 259
Samuel 29
Sarah A. 152
COOKE Aaron 64
Charles 244
Martha 64
Rollin H. 244
COOLY Abigail 6
Daniel 71
Ezekiel 6
Mary 121
COOPER Desire 63
Samuel 63
COOTER Elliott W. 349
George 350
Helen H. 350
James T. 349
William C. 350
CORBIN Lavina 196
COREY Mary 115
CORNELL Agnes C. 294
Alice W. 390
Edward S. 390
John W. 390
Sidney 390
Thomas L. 390
CORNWALL Abiah 173
Andrew 381
Augusta 381
CORNWALL Charles 380
Daniel 190
Demus 381
Dennis 190, 281
Elizabeth 43, 102
Gilbert 190
Giles 190
Hepsybeth 190, 281
Horace 190
Jennie 380
John 15
Louisa 381
Lucy 190
Maria E. 381
Mary 190, 281
Mary A. 381
Mindwell 139
Perry H. 381
Samuel 15
Sarah 43
Sylvester 190
Timothy 101, 102
William 15, 43, 190, 381
William Jr. 15
CORNWELL Betsey 225
Elizabeth 42, 93
Esther 260
Jacob 70, 93
John 93
Rebecca 38, 71
Susanna 71
Timothy 38, 70, 71
101, 102
William 70
CORTRIGHT Chauncey A. 199, 301
Eugene H. 301, 376
Laura E. 376
COTTON Betsey 124
Edmund 140
Elijah 140
Elizabeth 140
Fanny 124
Isaac 140
John H. 124
Leonard 124
Margaret 390
Nancy 140
Nathaniel H. 124
Polly 166
Samuel 94, 124
COURTRIGHT Charles 296

COURTRIGHT Edith P. 301
Eliza A. 199, 301
Eugene B. 199
George C. 199, 301
Lillian 301
Martha H. 199, 301
Mary S. 199, 301
R. W. 301
Ruth A. 296
Utley A. 199
Volney F. 199
COVERT Alice B. 307, 379
Fred H. 307, 379
Henry 307
Jeremiah 307
COVIL Col. 80
COVILL Hannah A. 178
Jabez M. 178
COWDRY Huldah 111
COWING Elizabeth R. 212
COWLES Amy 130
Anna 93
Asahel 92
Catharine C. 93
Catharine M. 270
Clarimond 93
Edgar 274
Elizabeth 93
Ellen M. 188
Esther 92
Ezekiel 92, 93
Frances A. 247
Giles 93
Giles H. 93
Isaac 92, 127
Jabez 92
James J. 274
Loly 293
Martha 93
Mary 292
Nathaniel 292
Pamela 93
Phebe A. 271, 355
Samuel 92
William 93, 270, 271
COX Dovey 373
COYE Chloe 200
CRAIG Almira E. 380
Charles A. 380
CRAIG Charles F. 380, 395
Edward A. 395
Eliza J. 320
Ella M. 380
Emma A. 380
James 315
Jean A. 315
Maria L. 380
Marjorie 395
William E. 380
CRABTREE Miss 10
CRAIN John 344
Mary 344
CRAMPTON Thomas 308
CRANDALL Andrew J. 354
Bowen 354
Elias B. 354
Eugene 354
Mary M. 369
Ruth 354
CRANDELL Martha T. 308
Reuben 308
CRANE Delos 290
Edwin D. 290
Emma S. 290
Frank 290
Henry 76
Martha 121
CRANSTON Gov. 29
CREIGHTON Julia 349
CROCKER Hannah 99
Mary J. 262
Silas B. 290
CROMWELL Elizabeth 93
CROSBY Dr. 170
Mr. 256
Alice 256, 346
Ellen A. 382
John 346
Wareham 256, 346
CROSS Emma 260
Fanny B. 10
Lucy W. 387
Lydia 212
Richard 10
William A. 260
William H. 387
CROUSE Edward F. 245

CROW Mr. 99
Andrew J. 329
Annie 329
Daniel 14
Elizabeth 14, 16
Fannie 329
Hannah 14
Hester 14
John 14, 15, 16, 41
Mary 14
Mehitable 14, 44
Nathaniel 14
Ruth 14
Samuel 14
Sarah 14
CROWELL Adah 173
Lucretia 259
Semuel 173
CROWL James 101
Ursula 101
CRUTTENDEN Isaac 76
Lydia 76
CRYER Sally 8
CULVER Christopher 341
Isabel N. 341
CUNNINGHAM Benjamin 189
CURTICE William 19
CURTIS Charlotte S. 383, 395
Daniel 383
Daniel F. 383
Emeline S. 183
Fred M. 350
Gilbert 350
Jeremiah 127
Louisa 297
Margaret 139
Mary B. 383, 395
Samuel 157
Sarah 127
Sherlock W. 228
CURTISS Harriet 307
Samuel F. 184
CUSHING Ann 89
CUYLER Catherine 218
Harmon 218
Mary 218
DAGGETT Leonard A. 158
Susan D. 158
DALE Margaret 359, 360
DAMAN Mary A. 329
DAMULLER Frances 378
DANIELS Mary A. 315
DANN Sarah 267
DARTCH Mary B. 330
DARTE Ann 45
DAVENPORT Leonard C. 382
Louisa 382
Mary A. 251
DAVIDSON Sarah 8
DAVIS Andrew J. 320
Dolar 78
Ella D. 320
Gusta A. 355
Henry C. 355
John 7
Lorinda R. 227
Nancy 286
Russell P. 358
Sarah 36
Stephen 358
DAY Alice J. 358
Anna E. 315
Arthur R. 272, 357
Asenath D. 357
Bertha S. 358
Charles 357
Cora C. 272
Cora V. 358
Cornelius 357
Damaria 198
Dora E. 272, 357
Ella 357
Ella H. 272, 357
Eugene R. 272, 357
Everard 357
Everard W. 272, 357
Florence 357
Frank 357
Harold R. 358
Harry 357
Helen O. 358
Herbert W. 272, 357
Isaac H. 315
Jacob 272, 357
Mabel A. 358
Martha 272
Mary 104
Nancyette L. 357
Reuben 272, 357

DAY Rhoda A. 272, 357
Robert 357
Rupert 357
Sally 311, 312
Stephen 198
Wadell 357
Wallace H. 357
Walter 357
William S. 272
DE ANGELIS Milicent L. 283
William W. 283
DE CASTRO Rose 361
DE FRANKENSTEIN Henri 384
DE JERSEY Elizabeth 108
DE LA HANTY Laura 331
DE LAMATER Georgie 305
Jacob J. 305
DE FOREST Nannie 382
DE VALL Louise 317
DE WITT Helen C. 318
William H. 318
DE ZENG Edward 243
Richard L. 243
DEAN Henry W. 260
Martha 219
Mary S. 260
DEATH John 86
DEDEVER Maria H. 367
DEIBLER George S. 319
Susan E. 319
DEMING Cynthia 143
Daniel 63
John 74
Levi 271
Mary 74
Mr. 292
Samuel 143
Susan 263
DENISON Ebenezer 348
Harriet B. 348
Minerva 221
DERBY Elmer G. 342
Esther T. 342
Helen G. 342
Henry E. 395
Henry H. 342
Ira W. 395
Millicent M. 395
DERBY Parley L. 395
DEVEREUX Ellen 336
John 336
DEVOVE Nanna P. 257
Samuel 257
DEWEY Charles L. 273
Clara 268
Hilton 273
Huldah 143
John 273
DEXTER Elizabeth 194
DIAMOND Willie 352
DICKINSON Charles 395
Charles F. 395
Claude C. 395
Ethel M. 395
Samuel 130
Silas C. 395
Thomas 14
DICKSON Margaret 345
DILL Jane L. 377
DIMOND Kate 386
DIX Reginald B. 340
Thomas C. R. 340
Thomas I. 340
DOANE Jane 77
Thomas B. 227
DODGE Davies 257
Melissa L. 288
Nahum 288
DONAT Elizabeth A. 374
John 374
DOOLITTLE Asenath 183
Carlos E. 277, 360
Carlos J. 360
Cora A 277, 360
Daniel 129
Elizabeth 115
Elizur T. 277
Isaac 115
Jacob 277
Julia E. 277, 360
Leslie M. 360
Mary 129
Percy W. 360
Walter J. 277, 360
William E. 277
DORR Edward 87

Douglas Archibald 212
Sophia C. 212
Downs Cornelia 188
Downton Ellen 347
Dowsick Casper 259
Mary 259
Drake Elizabeth 6
Job 71
John 389
Mary M. 389
Sarah 71
William 6
Drane Joanna 86
Dubbin Elizabeth 132
Dudley Ann 118
Gov. Joseph 118
Dunham Dwight 279
Lillian 279
Louise R. 358
Mary 128
Dunklee Cynthia 348
Earl M. 348
Frank H. 348
Hezekiah 348
Lester M. 348
Durant George 15
Duvel Flora 354
Dwight Abiah 120
Amos T. 115, 158
Anna 44, 80
Caroline 115, 158
Charles W. 115, 158
Clarissa 231
Clarissa S. 158
Elijah 44
Elizabeth 115
Esther 44, 81, 114
Frederick 231
Frederick A. 158, 230
Grace E. 158
Hamlin 44, 81
Hannah 81
Henry R. 231
Isabella R. 231
Jabez 81, 115
Jeanette 158
John 44, 81, 115
Josiah 42, 44
Dwight Julia 115, 159
Mary 44
Mary A. 115, 159
Nathaniel 42
Samuel 44, 81
Sarah E. 115, 159
Sibyl 34, 44, 80
Stanley 158, 230
Timothy 44, 81, 115, 158
Timothy T. 158, 230
William 81, 115
William T. 115
Dyer Lydia 119
Stella 307
Eager Nellie 382
Eagles Susan R. 361
Eames Clarissa M. 260
Earl of Loudoun 48
Easley J. Anna 326
Eastman Grace 372
Margaret 372
Mary R. 372
Ornan 372
William R. 372
Eaton Alpheus 154
Esther 368
Hannah 113
Maria 392
Sarah 154
Theophilus 113
Velma A. 356
William S. 356
Easton George 255
Maria S. 255
Ruey 137
Eddy Anna 197
Anthony 183
Benjamin F. 183
Charles 129, 182, 197
Daniel B. 327
Dolly J. 183
Eunice 129
Jeremiah A. 183
Lucy 197
Mary T. 327
Thomas 182
Thomas H. 183
Walter B. 183
Edgarton James Jr. 227

EDGARTON Louisa 227
EDGELL Mr. 172
EDSON Elizabeth 263
O. W. 263, 264
EDWARDS Daniel 47
Deborah H. 382
Hannah 41
Jonathan 336
Mary 257
Richard 87
William W. 257
EELLS Charles W. 175, 262, 263
Daniel 94, 124, 176
Elizabeth E. 262, 263
Fanny 124, 176
George K. 175
Henry P. 175, 262
Lucretia 124, 176
Martha 175, 262
Mary 124, 176
Nancy 124, 176
Nathaniel 124
Patty 124, 176
Robert 124, 175
Samuel 28, 29
Theodore 262
William 124, 175
EELYE (ELY) Capt. William 27
EGGLESTON Bogot 86
Sarah J. 353
EGGLESTONE Hannah 121
Mr. 191
Samuel 15
ELDER Eva M. 333
George A. 333
Margaret 333
ELDRED Mary A. 299
Nathaniel 299
ELDRIDGE Hattie 386
ELLIOT John 27, 28
ELLIOTT Clarence 350
Gilbert B. 350
Inez L. 350
J. Perry 350
Joseph 63, 350
Mary 63
Raymond M. 350
ELLERY Eunice 113
John 113
ELLSWORTH John 79, 121
ELTON Ebenezer 99
Elizabeth 93
Jane 93
John 93
Martha 79, 94, 121
Patience 99
ELWOOD Adeline 180
Albert 180
Elizur 180
Ellen 180
Emma 180
Eva 180
Jane 180
Katherine 180
ELY Abner 104
Martha 104
Nathaniel 104
Thankful 104
William 27
EMMONS Eunice 127, 128
ENGLEHARD John C. 390
Joseph A. 390
ENGLISH Susan 212
ENSIGN Catherine C. 271
Charles F. 271, 355
Elmer 355
Evangeline 356
Evelyne 355
Frederick 271
Frederick H. 271, 355
Laura A. 271, 355
Nellie R. 355
Russell 355
Samuel A. 271, 355
Samuel H. 271
William H. 271, 355
EPPERLEY Cora B. 316
George 316
ERWIN Charles 352
Laura 352
ESSEX Josephine E. 226
William F. 226
EVANS Alice 392
EVARTS Judah 171
EVERETT Carrie J. 159
Ida L. 159
James B. 159
William D. 159

EWING Catherine H. 329
Dudley V. 329, 389
Fielding P. 329
Joshua 329
Joshua P. 329, 389
Louise 389
Mahala M. 329
Mary F. 329, 389
Return J. 329
Theresa M. 329, 389
William D. 329, 389

FABIAN Charles M. 240
Cornelia W. 240
Emily B. 240
Mary H. 240
Robert H. 240
Robert L. 240
William J. 240

FAIRCHILD Marianna 214

FAIRCHNEY Jane H. 255, 346
Janet 346
Joseph 255
William 255

FALLON L. F. 232

FANNING Abbie E. 211
Thomas W. 211

FARNHAM Abbie 313

FARNSWORTH Mary 260

FARRINGTON Lydia 217
Mary 261
Mary E. 243

FARWELL Ellen F. 290
Lewis 290

FAY Anna E. 303
Nancy 145

FEESTER Elizabeth 296

FELLOWS De Esta C. 320

FENN Mary 352

FENNO Ephraim 111
Hannah 111
John 111
Joseph K. 111
Mary 111, 149

FENWICK Charlotte 164, 165

FERRIS Fanny 328
Hannah 87

FIELDING Laura J. 325

FIFIELD Edith 290

FIFIELD Edward J. 290
Talmon E. 290

FILER Cynthia 172

FINCH Gilbert M. 393
Gilbert P. 393
William M. 393

FINK Amelia 354

FINNEY C. G. 263

FITCH James 26

FITTEN Kenyon P. 392

FLAGG Mary E. 212
Sewan (?) 212

FLESH Edward M. 388
Hettie M. 388
Matthew M. 388

FLETCHER Hope 140
Rebecca 204

FLEUSHBURG Mary 40

FLING Susannah 193

FOBES Caroline A. 355

FOOT Jennie B. 251

FOOTE James P. 173

FORBES Caleb 295
Daniel 186
Emily M. 186, 274
Lena H. 274, 358
Samuel G. 186
S. Waldo 186, 274

FORD Anna 366
Katherine 325

FORELONG Thomas 7

FOREMAN Jonathan 269
John B. 269

FORRESTER Arthur W. 301
Edward 301
Fred 301
Harry E. 301

FORSTER Mary 9

FORSYTH Charles 221, 331
David 148
James 148
John 148, 221
Margaret 148
Matthew 148
Robert 148
Walter 148
Willlam 148

FOSDICK Samuel 27
FOSTER Adah 371
Arnold W. 263
Bridget 131
Carlos 171
Charles 171, 256
Dorothy 375
Edith H. 375
Hamlin 171
Henry 171, 257
Hubbard 171, 256
Isaac P. 375
Jane A. 263
John 266
Martha A. 171, 257
Mary 131
Mary A. 171, 256
Mr. 318
Nathaniel 131
Samuel J. 375
William 171, 257
William H. 375
FOUTS Lemen 208
Margaret 208
FOWLER Abram 29
William 19
FOX Alanson 364
Alanson J. 364
Joseph S. 364
Lucenia 201
Norman 364
FRANCIS Justus 182
Roger 182
FREEMAN Jane 364
Mary 295
FRENCH Alma 162
Emily 348
Triphena 172
FRINK Alida 158
FRISBIE Lucy 128
Richard 293
FROST Berinice M. 276
Charles 359
Charlotte E. 276, 359
Elizabeth 309
Joshua 309
Leslie 359
Marshall 276
Mary E. 276
Royal B. 276
FROTHINGHAM Mary G. 252
Theodore 252
FRY Tamsen 76
William 76
FULKER Hannah 329
FULLER Ann 99
Anna 99
Catherine 283
Edward 99, 235
Eliza J. 358
John 99, 100
Mary 235
Matthew 99
Mehitable 99
Samuel 99, 235
FUNK Abram 385
Alfred J. 385
James L. 385
Mary A. 385
Nellis R. 385
William R. 385
FURNESS Lelah 378
GALE Martha L. 378
William F. 378
GALLAGER James 315
Lenora A. 315
GALLANTY Miss 394
GALLUP Benadum 236
Hannah 236
John 236
GALPIN Mabel K. 333
GAMBIA Sidney P. 264
GARDNER Ebenezer 187
Lydia 264
Olivia 231
GARRETT Bertha C. 367
Catherine O. 286
Cheney 286
Clara L. 367
Cornelia E. 286, 368
Edna S. 367
Edward E. 286, 368
Edwin H. 367
Ella E. 286
Emma C. 286
Frederick E. 286, 367
Frederick P. 367
George W. 286
Henry L. 286, 368
James O. 367
John C. 368

GARRETT Julia L. 286
Lewis S. 286
Mary A. L. 393
Orrin R. 286, 367
Sara R. 286, 368
Sarah 370
Seymour S. 367
Wayne H. 367
William H. 286

GARRIETY Maria 345

GAYLORD Frederic A. 356
Frederic L. 356
Harold B. 356
Jemima 269
Millicent 75
Naomi 172
Samuel 75
William 14

GIBBS Elizabeth 172
Mariam 172

GIBSON Elmer 386

GILBERT Adah C. 173
Alston W. 260
Ann E. 366
Azel E. 260
Benjamin 94, 123, 173, 175
Charles 174, 260
Clifford C. 259
Curtis 123, 173, 174, 259, 260 350
Ebenezer 91, 92, 173, 259
Edward 175, 261
Emma 261, 350
Erma B. 260
Esther 92
Experience 81
George 175
Hannah 123, 174, 175, 190, 191
Harriet 123, 173, 175, 260
Helen C. 175, 261
Helen L. 260, 350
Helen S. 261
Henry 174, 259
Henry C. 175, 261
Hooker 92
Irville 260
Jessie A. 259
John 174
Joseph 175, 260
Judson J. 366
Julia 174

GILBERT Louisa 175
Lucy D. 260
Lucy M. 260
Mabel R. 259
Madge 260, 350
Martha 123, 173, 175
Mary 92, 123, 172, 261
Mary C. 175, 260, 261
Mary H. 173
Moses 91, 92
Norman E. 259
Orrin 123, 173, 174, 260
Richard L. 261
Robbins H. 260
Samuel 173
Samuel M. 260
Sarah 173
Sarah M. 260, 349
Susan S. 260
Thomas 92, 174, 259
Timothy 123, 173
William 175

GILDERSLEEVE Betsey 206
Elizabeth 91

GILL Sarah 166, 244

GILLESPIE Mary M. 243

GILLETT Elizabeth 292

GILLETTE Harley H. 270
John N. 270
Timothy L. 139

GILLINGHAM George 168
Louisa 168

GILLMORE William 297

GILLUM Joseph S. 350
Louise 350
Margaret M. 350
Pleasant G. 350
Richard P. 350
Robert G. 350

GIPSON Martha 97
Roger 97

GITEAU Harriet 281
Mary F. 281
Samuel 281
William N. 281

GIVEN John W. 326
Viola M. 326

GLASGOW Elizabeth 312
William 312

GLEASON Joseph 76
Ruth M. 228
GLINES Charles D. 317
Parley H. 317
William B. 317
William C. 317
GLOVER Ann 89
Mr. 141
Nathaniel 89
GODDARD Miss 162
GOODE Martha 8
GOFF Jacob 127, 130
Mabel 127
Mary 127, 130
GOLD Nathan 28, 29
Nathaniel 87
GOODING Charles T. 159
Clara J. 159
Jasper K. 159
Jenny W. 159
GOODRICH Abigail 92, 130
Addie V. 382
Alfred J. 353
Allen 92
Almah 143
Asahel 130, 131
Charlotte 143
Daniel 143
Edward 211, 324
Elizabeth 92, 173, 377
Emily 176
Ephraim 143
Esther A. 342
George 211, 324
Honor 309
Isadore A. 362
Jedediah 92
John Q. 382
Julia 211
Lucinda 303
Martha 181
Mary 143
Mattie E. 325
Mercy 92
Peter 143
Sally 299
Samuel 143
Samuel B. 143, 211
Thomas 92, 143
GOODRICH Viola M. 325
William 143
GOODWIN Adin H. 307
Alfred B. 307
Angie E. 307
Annette 202, 307
Caroline A, 307
Caroline E. 202, 307
Elijah 202
Elizabeth 14
Hubbard L. 202, 307
Isaac 307
Lena E. 307
Leonard H. 202, 307
Leverne E. 307
Lucius C. 307
Reuben J. 307
Samuel T. 307
Susanna 14
William 14, 15
William S. 138
GORMAN Catherine 137
Edward 137
GOSNELL Alberta C. 363
Augusta D. 363, 393
David 362
Edwin J. 363
Grover H. 363
Harold C. 363
Louisa A. 363
Mary J. 363
Peter J. 362
Willard H. 363
GOULD Mary A. 393
Susan 229
GOULDING Elizabeth G. 244
Thomas 245
GOUVERNEUR Frederick 249
Samuel 249
GRAHAM Archibald M. 338
Esther 148
Mary P. 338
Robert 148
GRANGER Belinda 303
GRANT Almon 327
Elizabeth 102
Esther 172
George S. 327
Seth 102

GRAVES Dr. 114
Frances M. 205
George 15
John 205
GRAY Clifford B. 340
Constance J. 340
Edward E. 340
Edwin J. 340
Eliza 242
Elizabeth 176
Mary 119, 160
Samuel 119
GREER Anna R. 355
James 355
GREESON Emmett M. 350
Merton H. 350
GREGORY Harriet 380
Rachael 369
GREEN Benjamin D. 230
Charity N. 366
Elizabeth M. 230
Hannah 236
Hattie M. 275
Robert M. 230
Sarah 302, 303
William H. 255
GREENOUGH John 232
GRIDLEY Adelia 216
Alexander 216
Belinda 186
Charles C. 269
Cyrus 181
Elizabeth 292
Ellen E. 273
Henry 273
Jane M. 181, 269
Jennie 269
Martha G. 181, 269
Mary 181, 270
Noah 127
Oliver 181
Samuel R. 181, 269
Sarah 127, 273
GRIFFITH Eleanor 364
Mary E. 365
Sarah E. 364
GRINDAL Edmund 88
GRISWOLD Anner 192
Frances M. 211
GRISWOLD Lucy 259
Matthew 71
Mindwell 172
Sarah 191, 192
Waite R. 259
GROGAN Linus 359
Margaret J. 359
Thomas 359
GROSE Susannah 106
GROUT Jonathan 193
Mary 193
GROVER Phineas 299
GROVERMAN Franceska J. 261
GUERNSEY Jonathan 75
GULLIVER Mary 89
GUNN Mary W. 387
GURDON Sir Adam de 117
Brampton 117
Muriel 117
GUTHRIE Elizabeth 355
GUTTER Frances 86
HADDOCK Charles B. 235
Grace W. 235
HADLEY Mary E. 202
HAIN Margaretta 374
HALE Burt J. 305, 378
Carrie M. 305
Frank H. 378
George M. 378
Harry R. 378
Henry R. 305, 378
Jared 305
John H. 378
John W. 305
Lucy C. 378
Capt. Nathan 81
Rockwell B. 305
Rockwell F. 378
Ruth L. 378
HALEY John 14
HALING Alfred 380
HALL Abigail 172
Abigail D. 258, 259
Abram 362
Albert F. 226, 333
Amanda 79
Anna 79, 111
B. B. 151

HALL Calvin 79, 111
Daniel 108
Eliza B. 166
Elizabeth 43, 111
Emily 205
Esther 43, 79
Giles 42, 43, 79, 111, 121
Giles C. 111, 151
Giles S. 151, 226
Hamlin J. 43, 79
Hannah 79, 89, 202
Harriet B. 258
Jabez 43, 79, 111
James 79
James T. 362
Jessie W. 362
Joel 202
John 15, 18, 38, 42, 43, 79, 140
John E. 79
John S. 79, 226
Kate E. 315
Laura B. 226
Lewis L. 151, 226
Lovell 226, 333
Lucy 79
Margaret 221
Marion L. 226, 333
Mary 43 79, 108
Nathan 221
Nida A. 362
Noah 205
Richard 15, 43, 79, 121
Robert H. 226
Robert T. 333
Samuel 15, 79, 135
Sarah 79, 140, 173
Sarah F. 331
Sarah H. 341
Seth S. 315
Sibyl 79
Simon S. 151
Willie 333

HALLAM CAROLINE M. 160
Edward 115, 160, 161

HAMBRIGHT Benjamin 389
Eliza J. 389
John F. 389
Return E. 389

HAMILTON Cynthia M. 179, 266
Daniel 179
Ezra 179
Julia 349
Rufus 179, 267
Sarah 179, 266

HAMLIN Abigail 61, 67, 94, 95, 97, 102, 124, 128, 129, 143, 188
Abigail R. 144, 211
Ada C. 264, 351
Adna 95, 130
Agnes 375
Albert 126, 186, 274
Albert B. 326
Albert T. 320
Alfred L. 264
Alice 290, 300
Alice E. 212
A. Lloyd 289, 372
Allyn 187, 276
Almira 137
Almond 177, 265
Amanda 137, 197
Amon 127
Amos 252
Amos H. 129, 185
Andrew J. 252
Angeline M. 130, 202
Ann 6, 72, 105, 122, 170
Anna 252
Anna B. 193
Anna G. 297, 363
Anna M. 298
Anna S. 298
Anna W. 362
Ann B. 288
Annie 5, 6, 9, 102, 140
Archie V. 265
Arthur 202, 308
Arthur D. 212, 325
Arthur G. 255, 345, 346
Arthur S. 298
Asahel 127, 181
Asahel A. 182
Ashbel 134, 193
Augustus 129, 188
Aurora M. 143, 209
Austin N. 143, 208
Ava 129, 184
Azeb 7
Benjamin 6, 95, 125, 177, 352
Benjamin F. 177, 199, 264, 300
Benjamin P. 355

HAMLIN Bertha 299
Bertha M. 271, 356
Bessie F. 322
Bessie M. 264, 276
Bruce 300
Burdette W. 187, 276
Butler 137, 199
Cally 8
Calmady P. 10
Caroline 129, 187, 208, 318
Caroline E. 184, 276
Carrie E. 213, 327
Catherine 137, 196
Catherine E. 194, 290
Catherine L. 282, 362
Catherine L. G. 184
Celia M. 265
Charles 8, 38, 39, 71, 73 125, 177, 199, 208, 265, 300, 318
Charles A. 186, 256, 320, 386
Charles B. 214, 266, 276
Charles D. 213
Charles E. 308
Charles F. 183, 264, 277 283, 364
Charles H. 271, 354
Charles K. 191
Charles L. 265, 239, 371
Charles M. 364
Charles P. 144, 212, 325, 388
Charles R. 143, 207
Charles S 210, 322
Charles W. 171, 256, 282, 362
Charlotte 187, 275
Charlotte B. 327
Charlotte N. 209
Chauncey 129, 187
Chester 129, 184
Christopher 9, 10, 52, 61
Clara H. 320
Clarissa 94, 101
Clarissa S. 134, 194
Clark B. 210
Claude D. 325
Clayton 202
Clement 6
Clifford A. 279
Coleman 8
Cora E. 255
Cornelia 134, 192
HAMLIN Cornelia E. 191, 284
Cornelia R. 194
Courance H. 143, 210
Cyrus 308
Daisy B. 265
Daniel 7, 8, 9, 177, 264
Daniel D. 129, 188
Daniel R. 94, 121, 122, 170
David 9, 10, 67, 95, 125, 134 192, 170, 177, 191 255, 283, 288
David S. 193, 288
David W. 282, 364
DeEtta 187, 276
Dolly 187
Dolly M. 129, 186
Dorthy E. 371
Ebenezer 11, 35
Edgar 185
Edgar F. 279
Edith 7
Edith C. 326
Edith W. 297, 375
Edward 8, 9, 38, 39, 67, 70, 99 101, 138
Edward A. 282, 362
Edward B. 213, 299, 327, 375
Edward C. 202, 305
Edward E. 307
Edward O. 199, 299
Edward S. 10
Edward W. 198
Edwin 130, 210, 358
Edwin F. 276, 326
Edwin W. 209, 319
Effey 7
Effie S. 255
Elf 125, 178
Eliza 127, 143, 189, 207, 208 318
Eliza A. 182
Elizabeth 6, 7, 9, 32, 42, 76, 99 102, 134, 136, 139 177, 192, 265
Elizabeth A. 364
Elizabeth B. 189
Ella E. 179, 266
Ellen E. 129, 185, 186, 273
Ellen W. 289
Elliott 188
Elma 210

HAMLIN Elmer E. 255
Elmira L. 194, 289
Elvisa 184
Emerson C. 182, 271
Emily 125, 177
Emily E. 177, 264, 266
Emily M. 371
Emma 128, 183, 272
Emma R. 194, 290
Emmons C. 364
Ephraim W. 137, 198
Erastus 129, 185
Ernest L. 271
Ernest T. 298
Estel M. 346
Esther 21, 32, 35, 38, 39 42, 61, 66, 73, 84, 93 94, 102, 122, 126, 141, 180
Etta E. 279
Eugene B. 170, 255
Eugene H. 256
Euzelia 299, 375
Everlyn B. 208, 318
Experience 99, 136
Ezekiel 6
Fannie A. 178, 266
Fannie E. 376
Fannie J. 212
Fannie R. 289, 397
Fanny 94, 124, 125, 177
Fanny M. 298
Filander 101
Florence B. 199, 300
Florence 308
Florence E. 279
Florence M. 364
Florine A. 271
Frances A. 212, 325
Frances C. 213, 327
Francis 178
Francis X. 10
Frank 8, 214, 252, 308, 328
Frank E. 300
Frank M. 266, 282, 364
Frank W. 289, 371
Franklin A. 188, 271, 279
Franklin N. 144, 213
Fred T. 266
Fred W. 288
Freddie 326
Frederick 187, 275, 289, 308
HAMLIN Frederick H. 282, 325, 363
Frederick R. 322, 386
Frederick W. 191, 283
Genevieve A. 363
Genivie 308
George 6, 61, 84, 102, 129 169, 170, 186, 252 255, 274, 279
George A. 202, 305, 326
George B. 182, 252, 271, 298, 375
George D. 307
George E. 144, 178, 198, 212, 305, 351
George H. T. 282, 363
George I. 265
George J. 322, 386
George N. 187, 276
George R. 298
George S. 322
George T. 212, 326
George W. 194, 271, 289, 356
Georgianna F. 289
Gertrude 300, 376
Giles 10, 11, 14, 24, 32, 35, 37 39, 42, 70, 77, 101 134, 139, 193
Giles H. 202, 308
Glencora 308
Gordon S. 364
Grace A. 363
Grant G. 298
Gululma P. 199
Hannah 67, 97, 134, 177, 192
Hannah J. 197, 297
Hannah R. 189
Harriet 128, 134, 143, 186, 194 207, 208, 256, 275, 318
Harriet A. 170, 252
Harriet B. 209, 318
Harriet C. 171, 197, 256, 297
Harriet E. 183
Harriet R. 192, 285
Harris 67, 99, 137, 198
Harris A. 375
Harris B. 299, 376
Harris C. 197, 298, 353
Harry 279
Harry H. 289, 351
Harry L. 322, 386

HAMLIN Harry S. 288
Harold H. 326
Harold S. 322
Harvey 177, 264
Harvey W. 264
Helen H. 388
Helen L. 197, 298
Helen W. 364
Helena L. 197
Henry 7, 8, 187, 252
Henry A. 265
Henry C. 177
Henry G. 139, 202
Henry H. 144, 194, 212, 290
Henry J. 320
Henry L. E. 129
Henrietta 170, 255
Henrietta N. 197
Hepsybeth 134, 190
Herbert B. 300
Herbert W. 322, 386
Herman 138, 201, 202
Hester 24, 25
Hezekiah W. 182, 270
Hittie M. 208, 318
Hobart O. 197, 298
Horace 122, 169, 177
Horace E. 265, 351
Horace H. 194, 290, 299
Horton B. 197, 297
Huldah 95, 126
Huldah M. 144, 212
Ichabod 132
Ida M. 265, 351
India S. 256
Ira 125, 178, 185
Ira G. 184
Ira W. 177, 265
Irene 125, 179
Irving 208
Isaac 125, 177
Isaac B. 144
Isabel 9
Isabel A. 212
Jabez 10, 11, 32, 33, 35, 39, 44 61, 85, 101, 102, 138, 142
James 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 132
James B. 127, 182
James H. 351
James L. 212, 265, 325
James W. 182
HAMLIN Jane 6, 9, 185, 186, 273, 274
Jane M. 171
Jane U. 187, 277
Jenevieve 265
Jennie L. 274
Jeremiah 128, 183
Jerusha 134, 193
Joel 97, 130
John 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19, 20, 24 25, 32, 35, 41, 61, 67, 73, 94 95, 97, 102, 104, 122, 129 131, 132, 143, 169, 189
John A. 208, 210, 213, 283 318, 321
John D. 129, 144, 185, 213
John H. 105, 144, 264, 289
John S. 265, 352
Jorella 184
Joseph 6, 7, 125, 126, 134, 177 179, 191
Joseph A. 265
Joseph C. 264, 351
Joseph E. 282, 363
Joseph S. 191, 281
Julia 95, 129, 187, 275
Julia A. 188
Julia E. 180, 268
Julia M. 185
Julian D. 307
Julius 188, 277
Kate 298, 308
Katherine H. 213, 305, 327
Keturah 7
Kittie L. 265, 352
L. V. 351
Lansing F. 364
Laura A. 225
Laura E. 320
Laura P. 182, 271
Lawrence B. 322
Lawson 186, 274
Leah L. 386
Leander B. 184
Lehan H. 375
Lemuel 95, 128
Leon C. 364
Leonora F. 199, 300
Levi 97, 131, 189
Lillian C. 346
Linas 129, 187, 276
Lizzie L. 265, 352

HAMLIN Lizzie T. 297, 374
Lloyd M. 326
Lois J. 326
Lorena 7
Louisa 187
Louise J. 288, 326
Lottie M. 319, 385
Lucene 184
Lucia 134, 190
Lucy 8, 95, 97, 99, 101, 126
127, 134, 138, 182, 213
Lucy A. 138, 202
Lucretia 94, 122, 124
Luke 95, 129
Luman B. 125, 178
Luther L. 209, 319
Lydia A. 210, 322
Lyman W. 198, 298
Lynn C. 276, 288
Lysander B. 210, 322
Mrs. 10
Miss 179
Mabel 21
Mabel E. 271
Mabel H. 266
Madeline 358
Maebell C. 356
Mahala 132, 189
Majorie E. 325
Mamie B. 351
Marcia B. 364
Margaret 7, 58, 61, 85
Margaret A. 187, 276
Margaret R. P. R. 355
Maria C. 282, 362
Maria E. 184, 273
Maria W. 194
Marietta 191, 282
Marietta S. 283
Martha 94, 124, 144
Martha I. 283
Martha S. 182, 271
Mary 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 24, 32, 35
36, 42, 43, 61, 66, 77, 94
99, 102, 105, 123, 125, 132
136, 141, 144, 177, 186
188, 208, 274, 283, 318
Mary A. 185, 209, 252, 282
283, 319, 364
Mary B. 264, 351
Mary D. 143, 210
HAMLIN Mary E. 144, 188, 198, 277
288, 363
Mary F. 191, 284
Mary H. 184, 189, 212, 273, 326
Mary J. 193, 283, 287, 364
Mary K. 134, 193, 213, 328
Mary L. 187
Mary S. 10
Matilda F. 289
Mattie C. 326
Maude L. 322, 386
Maude M. 351
Maurice C. 322
Max R. 300
May B. 376
Mehitable 21, 24, 32, 36, 42
76, 105
Mercy 6
Mercy A. 265
Millard V. 363
Millicent A. 191, 284
Minnie M. 289
Mortimer 202, 307
Myrtle B. 288
Nancy 8, 128, 182
Nancy H. 134, 193
Nancy L. 170, 256
Nathaniel 5, 7, 38, 39, 66
67, 94
Nellie 279, 308
Nellie A. 266
Nettie H. 265, 352
Noah 129, 185
Noah C. 185, 273
Olive 99, 137
Olive G. 279, 360
Oliver 95, 99, 127, 129, 137
187, 196
Oliver C. 293
Oliver R. 297
Olivia C. 191, 284
Orrin 125, 178
Otis C. 276
Patience 101, 138
Paul C. 299
Phebe 70, 101
Phebe E. 126, 179
Philander 101
Philena J. 137, 199
Phineas 95, 127
Polly 8

HAMLIN Polly A. 126, 179
Preston N. 362
Ray B. 300
Rebecca 99, 136
Reuben 7, 138, 202
Richard 6, 7, 8, 9, 21, 24, 38, 39 40, 65, 73, 94, 105, 144 276
Richard E. 144, 213
Rhoda 128, 183
Ritchie R. 326
Robert 9, 279, 322, 386
Robert A. 326
Robert M. 289
Robert P. 9
Robert R. 212, 326
Roberta 279
Roger 9
Roxanna 134, 191
Roxy 128, 183
Royal P. 346
Ruey 137, 197
Ruey A. 198
Rufus 95, 125
Ruth 122, 169, 256, 344
Ruth A. 356
Russell N. 143, 210
Samuel 6, 7, 9, 73, 104, 122 144, 169
Samuel A. 129, 185
Samuel D. 144, 211
Samuel E. 105, 144, 214
Samuel M. 143, 211
Sadah A. 265
Sarah 7, 31, 61, 67, 81, 99, 101 102, 125, 132.135, 137 140, 177, 189 196
Sarah A. 193, 287
Sarah B. 144, 213
Sarah C. 177, 283
Sarah E. 185, 273, 351
Sarah J. 170, 255
Sarah M. 192, 286
Selah 127
Seth 134, 192
Sibyl 32, 35, 44
Simeon 67, 97
Solomon 128, 183
Solon A. 212, 326
Sophia 134
HAMLIN Sophia D. 134, 194
Sophia W. 191, 284
Stephen 8
Susan 132, 177
Susan A. 252
Susan P. 170, 255
Susan S. 194, 290
Susannah 8, 38, 39, 67, 70, 78 99, 127, 134, 182
Sylvester A. 194, 289
Tabitha 8
Thomas 6, 7, 8, 9, 132
Timothy 95, 127
Tirzah 138, 202
Varney B. 362, 392
Vera E. 363
Victoria G. 189 279
Vincent W. C. 10
Viola M. 326
Walter 210
Walter H. 212, 288
Walter J. 363
Walter T. 326
Warren 186
Warren E. 300, 376
Willard D. 363
William 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 19, 20, 24 38, 39, 67, 73, 95, 97 105, 125, 129, 131, 132 144, 186, 193, 318
William B. 8
William C. 271
William E. 125, 144, 213, 214 320, 326, 328
William F. 187, 275
William G. 282, 363
William H. 178, 193, 202, 288 308, 351
William J. 209, 265
William P. 144, 212
William R. 180, 268, 353, 355
William S. 143, 209, 210
Willie E. 326
Willis 208
Wilton B. 276
Wood 8
Wyllys 129, 184
Zatella 320
Angie E. 305
Charles 210, 252
Charles F. 129

HAMLIN Dorothy 386
Edgar 274
Edna C. 305
HAMMERSLEY Edith 335
Eliza 335
Lewis 335
Lewis R. 233, 335
Mary 335
Thomas H. S. 233
HAMMOND Calvin 136
Gideon 136
HAMTEN Clara 178
HAND Junna 109
HANKS Charles S. 341
Clarina S. 341
Stedman S. 341
Stedman W. 341
HANNUM Eliza 220
HARD William Jr. 189
HARKNESS Mary 368
Robert 368
HARLOW Mr. 145
Mary 377
HARRIS Daniel 15, 67
Ellen 341
Georgia S. 332
John 67
Mary G. 229
Sarah 67
William 15
HARRISON Ethel M. 352
Mabel E. 352
Mary 172
Pearl I. 352
William 352
HARSON Eunice 172
HART Abijah 111
Albert D. 348
Alexander 113
Amelia 80, 113, 153
Amelia S. 227
Amos 128
Ann A. 152
Ann M. 113, 152
Anna E. 348
Annie A. 227
Annie E. 151, 227
Annie S. 227
Arthur M. 348, 392
HART C. B. 184
Caroline B. 111, 149
Catherine E. 333
Charles E. 113, 152
Charles R. 152, 227
Cornelia M. 227
Daniel H. 258
Edmund B. 258, 348
Edmund D. 348
Edward B. 113
Edward L. 227
Elizabeth 113, 152, 153, 226, 227
Elizabeth M. 151, 226
Elijah Jr. 182
Elisha 80, 113
Ellen A. 152
Ellen D. 258, 348
Emeline 152
Emma 130
Ferdinand A. 113, 152, 228
Frederick A. 113
George 226
George A. 113
Harriet 112, 151, 226
Harriet A. 113
Harriet E. 348
Henry 151, 226
Henry A. 111, 150, 226
Henry F. 113
Henry N. 228
Henry S. 152, 227
Hetty B. 151, 226
Ives W. 258, 348
Jeannette M. 113
Jennie G. 228
John 79, 80, 113, 151
John A. 151, 227
John E. 113
Joseph 80, 113
Joseph A. 152, 228
Joseph W. 113
Josephine L. 226
Josiah 193
Julia A. 111, 113, 149
Lilie 227
Louis H. 152, 227
Louisa E. 151, 227
Lydia 112
Margaret S. 152
Maria 112, 151
Mary 63, 80, 112, 128, 193

HART Mary A. 113, 287
Mary L. 227
Mary S. 152
Mary W. 227
Mortimer E. 227
Nancy 113
Nannie L. 227
Nathaniel L. 112, 151
Owen S. 392
Philip A. 152, 227
Rebecca 80, 112, 113, 296, 397
Richard B. 227
Richard M. 113, 152, 228
Richard W. 112, 151
Samuel 80, 112, 151, 226, 287
Samuel I. 258
Samuel L. 151
Samuel M. 111, 150
Sarah 80, 130
Sarah L. 228
Sarah M. 113, 152, 228
Sophia 287
Stephen 79
Sylvester M. 151
Thomas 79, 111
Thomas G. 111, 150
William 79, 80, 112, 113
William E. 152
William H. 227, 228
William R. 151

HARTWELL Betsey 204
George 204
John 204, 312
Lotan 204, 312
Mary 204
Susan 204

HARTZELL Margaret M. 367
Simon 367

HARVEY Rachel 149

HASKINS Joane 9

HASSLER Gilbert H. 334

HATCH Rebecca 175
Rufus 295
Simeon 175
William F. 262

HATH Elizabeth 211

HATHAWAY Amasa 291
Dwight C. 157
Sarah A. 271
Thomas E. 157

HAWLEY Abiah 71

HAWTHORN Martha 348

HAXON Elizabeth 279

HAYDEN Daniel 172
Moses 172
Naomi 171, 172
Samuel 172
William 171

HAYES Julia 273
Sarah 145

HAYWOOD Grace 219
Julia 219
Mary 219
Theodore 219
William 219

HAZEL Ann 168

HAZELTON Abigail 180

HAZZARD Lois 292

HEATH Prudence 196

HEATON Lydia 115

HEBARD Adelaide L. 241
Alfred 240
Alfred P. 341, 391
Anne M. 241
Augustus 240
Augustus H. 241, 341
Mary S. 241

HECOX Susan 230

HEMMINGWAY Julia 221
Patty 361

HENSHAW Benjamin 110
Elizabeth 110

HERRICK Ephraim 295
Judith 295
Mary 295

HESS Caroline 363

HEVENS Laura 197

HICKOX Ada 114

HIDDEN Harriet 323

HIGBY Ephraim 301
Horace 301
Lewis 302
Luther 302
Melissa 302
Walter 302

HIGGINS Elizabeth 177
Harvey 177

HIGLEY Huldah 138
HIKCOX Mary 75
HILL Lowell H. 256
Mary 391
HILLS Elias 182
Harriet 182
HILLIARD Susan 256
HILSON Henrietta F. 343
HINCKLEY Ammi H. 213
Ellen M. 213
Gov. Thomas 141
HINMAN Harriet M. 357
HINSDALE Annie D. 336
Barnabas 161
Caroline H. 235
Charles H. 235
Ellen D. 336
Elijah 184
Elizabeth C. 336
Frances B. 235, 338
Frank W. 235, 338
Florence 255, 345
Florence H. 345
George 252
George H. 345
George J. 255, 345
Glenn 345
Grace W. 235, 338
Guy 235, 338
Harriet A. 161, 234
Ira 252
Ira C. 255, 344, 345
Jean G. 338
Jenny 345
John 161
John W. 235, 336
Lida 345
Margaret 336, 390
Mary J. 161
Robert 161
Roy S. 344
Roxanna 149, 182, 184
Samuel J. 161, 234, 336
Sarah 161
Theodore 161, 235
Theodore S. 235
Theodora 235
Vera 345
HINSDEL Elizabeth 93
HINT Mary E. 382
HISCOX Gardner C. 280
Mary M. 280, 361
HITCHCOCK Anita T. 334
Asa 183
Dorcas 115
Ellen 187
Harriet M. 183, 272
Henry 187
Henry R. 183
John 187
Louisa T. 334
Martha A. 183, 272
Mary H. 334
Mary L. 334
Reuben 183
Susan 187
Thomas C. 334
William A. 334
William H. 334
William R. 334
HOADLEY Anna 296
Luther 296
HOBBY Adelaide 262
Catherine 262
Nancy 262
William 262
HODGDON Alice M. 280
Caleb 280
Caleb T. 280
Clarence W. 280
Helen S. 280
Mahala S. 280
Mary I. 280
HODGES Casper 249
Charles 249
V. E. 298
HOFFMAN Alma D. 393
James 393
HOGEDOM Sophia 139
Stephen L. 139
HOLBROOK Anne 245
Mary W. 340
HOLCOMB Amanda 172
Edwin B. 373
Mary 138
Sarah H. 373
HOLLAND Charles E. 334
Ellen 344
Mary B. 334

HOLLENBECK Sarah M. 375

HOLLIDAY Adam 384
John 384
Richard 384
Sidney 384
Thomas 384
William 384

HOLLISTER Alanson 299
Amasa 299
Betsey 198
Elisha 300
Frances E. 299
Gideon 299
Jerusha 300
John 299, 300
Josiah 300
Nathaniel 299
Thomas 299, 300
William 300

HOLMES Jane 303

HOLT Richard 76

HOLYOKE Hannah 86

HOOKER Andrew 64, 91
Ann 92
Anna 64
Anne 64
Edward 37
Elizabeth 64
Eunice 113
Esther 37, 64, 65, 92
Giles 37, 64, 91
John 29, 31
Lydia 64, 92
Martha 64, 92
Martin 91
Mary 46, 61, 91
Mehitable 33, 37, 64, 65
Mercy 64, 92
Nathaniel 87
Richard 37, 64
Roger 37, 64
Rollin 91
Samuel 21, 36, 37, 63, 64, 92
Sarah 92
Sibyl 64, 92
Thomas 36, 37, 64, 88, 91
William 37, 64

HOOK Marion 343

HOOKS Emily 350

HOPEWELL Thomas 15

HOPKINS Beatrice H. 322
Bethiah 134
E. S. 322
Hannah E. 206
John 134, 206
Mary 206
Russell 206

HORNER James 256
Mary E. 257
Mary L. 257
William H, 257

HORSFORD Hetty B. 158

HORTON Deborah J. 361
Elizabeth 279
Emry M. 373
George D. 291
Jane 372
Jeremiah 104, 121
Levi 373
Roxanna 297

HOSMER Hannah 77
Stephen 29
Zerviah 80

HOTCHKIN Elizabeth 198
Isaac 198

HOTCHKISS Amelia H. 113, 153
Edith M. 391
Frederick W. 113
Huldah 271
John 113
John C. 391
Susan J. 113
Susan M. 264

HOUGH Mary 285
Susannah 127

HOUSE George 313
Helen M. 313
Miss 310

HOUSTON Fanny 148

HOVEY George 173

HOWARD Hepsy 160
Mary A. 331
Sarah S. 385

HOWE Clarissa 167
Hezekiah 167
Prudence 178

HOWELL Ann E. 298
Charles 383
Charles T. 315, 383
Elias 305
Eunice 87
Florence 383
Greta H. 390
Hazel 383
Hettie 383
James R. 315
Julia M. 305
Matthew 87
Walter 383
HOWLAND Harriet E. 391
Mark B. 391
HOWLETT Charles M. 387
Herbert C. 387
HOYT Amelia A. 230
Anna 158
Betsey 267
Lewis 267
HUBBARD Abigail P. 11, 118, 164
Abner 94, 122, 123, 171
Addie 365
Ahira 162
Alma 312, 313
Annie 202
Catherine 242
Charles H. 172
Charles W. 257
Christopher S. 118, 164
Clarissa 228
Daniel 15
Edgar D. 257
Edwin S. 172, 257
Eleanor 242
Elizabeth H. 118
Elizur 118
Fidelia 172
George 15, 94, 122, 123
Gurdon S. 118, 162, 164, 242
Hamlin 123
Hannah S. 118, 164
Jacob 312, 313
Joseph 15, 123
Julia E. 172, 258
Lillian 242
Lucretia 123, 171
Martha A. 172, 157
Mary 43, 132, 133, 166
Mary A. 162
HUBBARD Mary H. 118, 164
Mrs. 10
Nettie V. 257, 347
Phebe 315
Polly 123, 171
Rebecca 79
Sarah 292
Sylvester 228
Thankful 130
Thomas 15, 132, 133, 135
Thomas H. 365
Walter B. 332
William A. 257
HUBBELL Richard 29
HUGHES Amelia A. 366
Robert P. 248
Sarah A. 219
HULL David 153
Isaac 152
John 152
Joseph 152, 153
Josepha 153
Joseph B. 153
William 153
HUMPHREY Achsah 268
David 215
Isaiah 323
Lucretia 215
Mary 138
Mr. 372
HUNT Elizabeth 7
Emma L. 371
Joseph 71
HUNTINGTON Annie M. 162, 240
Caroline M. 170
Daniel 162
Elijah 170
Enoch 55, 56, 119, 160
Hannah S. 162, 242
Jedediah 162
Joseph 119
Lucy 170
Mary 119
Mary H. 162
Nathaniel 119
Samuel G. 160
Sarah S. 161, 234
Simeon 119
HUNTLEY Melitta 225

HURLBUT Anna W. 167
Daniel 73
Elizabeth 214
Esther 74
Hannah 74, 106
Hinman 263
Huldah 214
John 15, 73, 74, 167
Leonard 214
Phebe 310
Samuel 214
Silas 214
Susannah 74, 105
Thomas 73
HYATT Addie 353
Alfred H. 179, 267
Daniel 179
Edward F. 267
George P. 267
Grace M. 267
Nettie I. 267, 353
Wallace K. 267, 353
William P. 267
HYDE Mr. 198
HYEMPS, an Indian 27
INGERSOLL Colin M. 390
George P. 390
Gertrude V. 390
Margery 127
INGRAHAM Betsey 152
Emeline E. 151
William 152
INGRAM Jane H. 365
ISAAC Anna C. 368
Elizabeth V. 368
John R. 368
Julia E. 368, 393
Mildred E. 368
Olivia L. 368
Richard 368
Robert R. 368
Ruth G. 368
Winifred G. 368, 393
ISHAM Harriet 231
IVES Rosa P. 314
Samuel 314
JACKSON Annie F. 354
Charles E. 165, 243
E. Steele 354
JACKSON Eben 243
Ebenezer 164, 165
Edward Q. 243, 342
Eliphalet S. 354
Eliza A. 165, 242
Evelyn Q. 243
John G. 243, 342
Katherine F. 165
Margaret E. 165
Mary L. 350
Mary M. 243
Mary S. 164, 165
Meta K. 243
Richard L. 243
Robert F. 243, 342
Robert N. 165, 242
Ruth P. 243
Sophie H. 165
Walter C. 354
William L. D. 243
Winthrop A. 243
JAMES Charles A. 368
David 368
Edith C. 368
Mabel E. 368
JARVIS Hezekiah 226
Samuel F. 152
William 226
JAYNES Emily 385
JENKINS Harriet A. 393
Nelson 393
Wellington N. 393
Wellington S. 393
JENNINGS Howard C. 361
Inez H. 361
James T. 361
JEROME Anna A. 356
Benjamin 292
Luman 356
William 292
JEWELL Almanson 369
C. C. 298
Charles H. 298
Clara 298
Evalyn 298
George I. 298
Herbert 298
JOHNSON Abner H. 267
Alexander 355
Alice 267

JOHNSON Charles H. 370
Charles F. 250
Christopher 108
Constant 107
Cynthia A. 189
Dorothy 107, 108
Elijah 76, 107, 108
Eliphal 107
Eliza 293
Elizabeth 8, 107, 267, 353
Fanny 148
Francis H. 176
Freelove 108
Giles 108
Hamlin 76, 108
Hannah 108
Henry 107
Isaac 15
Jane E. 176, 263
Jedediah 76, 108
Jemima 147
John B. 293
Joseph 76, 87, 107, 147
Joshua 108
Mabel 108
Marie 367
Mary 107
Mary E. 355
Mehitable 107, 108
Patrick 108
Phebe 108
Polly 198
Prosper 108
Robert 116
Samuel 87, 117, 118, 173, 176
Sarah 108, 274
Sarah A. 264
Seth 76, 107
Stebbins 108
Thankful 108
Tryphenia 108
Wealthy 107
William 116, 117, 166
William H. 166
William S. 336

JOHNSTON Adeline M. 240, 340
Alfred D. S. 347
Augusta M. 161, 240
Charles 161, 240
Charles H. 240
Clifford P. 240
Cornelia 161, 235
Cornelia W. 240, 340
Daniel S. B. 347
Elizabeth G. 240
Emily 240
Emily S. 161, 240
Harriet 116, 161
Jeannie D. 240, 340
Joseph E. 148
Josephine B. 240, 340
Louis J. 240
Mary 116, 160
Peter 148
Roy 240, 340
Sally 116, 160
Samuel 116, 161
Terrence R. 340
Willlam 116
William S. 116, 161, 235

JONES C. W. 218
Cecile W. 357
Cyrus 218
Daniel A. 229
Eliza 277
Elizabeth 151
Emily H. 293
E. Wallard 285
George S. 277
Hannah 293, 362
Hannah C. 294
Harriet G. 229
Harriet R. 293
Henry D. 366
Isaac 112
Jane 368
John 112
Laura 215
Olive S.
Owen 218
Susannah 113
Timothy 112, 397
Walter S. 357
William 112, 113, 293
William E. 357

JORDAN Elizabeth 63

JOYCE Anna 178

JUD John 18

JUDD Abigail 225
Amzi 182
Esther 182
James 128, 182

JUDD Job 197
Lucy 259
Lydia 130
Philo F. 182
Timothy 75
JUDEVINE Abigail 288
JUDSON Martha 114
Mary A. 183
Sarah 45
Uriah 114
KAYE Grace 117
Robert 117
KEELER Abraham G. 267
Mariette 267
KEGERRIES Eliza 343
KEITH Mary A. 187
KELLOGG George 380
Hannah 130
Lucinda 286
Marion E. 380
Mary 136
Rachael 205
Ruth A. 394
Sarah 228
KELLY Maria A. 244
KELSEY Charles 128
Eunice 128
Hannah 129, 182
James 128
KEMMERER Arthur E. 301
Edwin W. 301
Frank L. 301
Harold D. 301
Jessamine 301
Lorenzo D. 301
Roy C. 301
KENLY William L. 343
KENNEDY David L. 300
Emma 300
KENNER Rosamond 8
KENNEY Elvira L. 341
Mary 296
KENNET Agnes 335
Anita 335
John C. 335
KENT Abigail 187
Celinda B. 376
John 187
KENT Louisa 260
KENYON Flora M. 385
Perry 385
KERR Eliza M. 364
KEYES A. S. 293
Danforth 373
George 373
Walter H. 373
KILBOURN Abigail 175
KILBURN Mr. 318
KILLAM Elias 187
KIMBALL Charles M. 358
Gladys 358
KIMBARD Eliza 242
George M. 242
KING Catherine 157
Eddie 322
Elizabeth 77
Henry 77
James S. 322
John 77
John A. 174
Joseph 77, 111
Kenneth H. 347
Lawrence 347
Leroy O. 347
Mary 33, 77, 111
Mary A. C. 174
Maud F. 347
Pamelia 292
Walter 322
William 347
KINGMAN Eunice 101
KINNEY Archibald 200
Charles S. 303, 377
Elizabeth C. 201
Eunice 240
Florence F. 303
Harry D. 378
Joel 200
Sarah O. 201, 303
Selden T. 378
Timothy W. 201, 303
William F. 303
KIRBY Elizabeth 81, 117, 133
George 136
John 15, 81, 133, 135, 136
Joseph 133, 135
Lucy 133, 136

KIRBY Olive 136
Rebecca 136, 195
Sarah 132
Thomas 133, 136
KIRKPATRICK Catherine E. 330
KIRTLAND Martha 43
Nathaniel 43
KNEWSTUBBLE Mr. 86
KNIGHT Elizabeth 238
William 194
KNOWLES Albert D. 266
Elizabeth 140
KNOWLTON Anna R. 270, 354
Charles M. 270
Cornelia 366
Cornelia E. 284, 366
Daniel 284
Daniel E. 284, 366
Ebenezer 270
Frances S. 284
Harry B. 284, 366
Henry D. 284
Joseph H. 284, 366
Katherine A. 366
Katherine M. 284
Mary 236, 284
Minnie A. 270, 354
Robert H. 366
Thomas 236
William 236
KUHN Daniel 384
Elizabeth B. 384
KUPFER Margaret 94
KYLE William 179
LAFAYETTE Gen. 80
LAFRANCINE Anna M. 353
LAKE Charity A. 212
James 212
LAMBERT Dennison 291
LAMONT Hugh H. 387
Lillian 387
LANE Ellen 348
Isaac 15, 190
Olive 217
Sarah 190
LANG Hettie G. 320
John L. 320
Robert 320
LANG Susan S. 235
William 320
LANSING A. Ten Eyck 365
Edward S. 365
Mary E. 364
Seymour 365
William 364
LARD Rosannah 7
LARGE Mr. 198
LARNED Abigail 120, 166
Albert H. 167, 244
Amelia R. 167, 244
Bathsheba 240
Daniel R. 167
Frederick 120
George 119, 120, 166
George H. 167, 244
Helen L. 167, 244
Henry A. 167
John S. M. 167
Julia R. 167
Katherine D. 167, 244
Maria C. 167, 244
Noadiah 120
Robert G. 167
Selinda T. 167, 244
Simon 120
Thaddeus 120, 167
William R. 166
LARTMILLER Amelia 266
LASHER Philo 187
LATHROP Lomanda 230
LATTIN Abel B. 179
Amos E. 179
Amos W. 179
Charles S. 179
David B. 179
David N. 179
Eli S. C. 179, 268
Elisha 179
George A. 179
Grace 267
Helen B. 267, 353
Lemuel H. 179, 267
Nancy J. 179, 267
Polly A. 179, 267
Sarah E. 179
LAUTHIER Camille 289
LAVA Abraham 7

LAW Jonathan 29
Richard 261
Richard L. 243
Sarah E. 242
Zelia 261

LAWRENCE Charles W. 362
Carrie E. 362
Ella 390
George 193
George W. 390
John L. 390
Margaret 121
Mary 108
Pope 390
Vivian 390

LEAF John 370

LEAKE Frederic 329
Henry S. 229
John 229
Julia 229

LEHAN John 375
Nellie E. 375

LELAND Martha 172

LEE Anna E. 296
Anna G. 296
Carleton O. 196, 296
Clarence 296
Cora 297
Daisy A. 297
Earl M. 297
Ebenezer 198
Edward 198
Eliza A. 196
Elon 198
Emma E. 296
Ernest 296
Fielding E. 389
Hannah P. 196
Harry H. 297
Horace 196
Horace B. 196, 296
Hugh 198
Ira R. 296
Joel W. 389
John F. 193, 296
John J. 389
Jonathan 91
Lucy A. 196, 296
Mary 91, 150

LEE Morella B. 296
Myrta S. 296
Roy A. 297
Rumanda 196, 295
Theresa C. 389
Thomas 197
Vena 196, 198
William P. 389

LEETE Andrew 63
Catherine 140
Mary 37, 63
Mercy 63
William 63

LEFFINGWELL Benaijah 170
Elisha 170
Lucretia 170
Mr. 19

LEONARD Fannie 290
Hannah 295
Mr. 172
Mary 295
Nicholas 295
Samuel 295

LETHBRIDGE Zenobia 9

LEVINGSTONE John 28

LEWIS Abi 182
Adonijah 263
Alice M. 159
Annie 225, 332
Belle 225, 332
Blanche 279
Charles F. 225
Edward N. 159
Fred H. 225, 332
Frederick 353
George H. 225, 333
Harriet 332
Henry 182, 273
Henry H. 149, 225
Helen 353
Herbert A. 225, 332
Ira 159
Jerome D. 159
John S. 149, 225, 332
Julia 182
Lucy 111
Mary 203
Mary J. 225, 244, 333
Minnie J. 225
Phebe 130, 159

Lewis Philip 182
Phineas 149
Polly 130, 263
Russell 332
Sarah 273
Seth 149
Thomas 197
Thomas N. 149, 225
William H. 225
William W. 149
Libley Sarah 44
Lilly Alice R. 391
Edmund J. 391
Frances H. 391
Lintner George A. 338
Littell Mary 79
Little Anson 136
Livingston Catherine 222
Miss 148
Robert 336
William 148
Lobdel Ann 121
Lockie Andrew 346
Andrew C. 346
William P. 346
Loder Edwin A. 371
Gertrude E. 371
Lombra Alice M. 357, 392
Hattie B. 357, 392
Mitchell C. 357
Long Barbara 198
James M. 332
Jacob 198
Margaret A. 198
Longwell George 319
Mary A. 319
Loomis Arphaxed 367
Lawrence 147
Louisa 367
Timothy 136
Lord Ann 286
Anna 79
Dorothy 286
Elizabeth 110
James 79
Mary S. 37
Mehitable 85
Thomas 286
Lore Sarah H. 285
Lothrop Anna 238
Carleton 357
Daniel 87
Edla C. 357
Edward S. 357
Harold M. 357
Jane 99, 235
John 99, 235
Sarah 236
Love John 220
Sally K. 220
Loveland Lois 305
Lovell Martha B. 226
Lowrey Alexander 383
Lazarus 384
Mary 383
Lucas William 15
Luce Anna E. 301
Ludixon Martin 132
Lull Charles E. T. 245
Edward P. 245
Lucy 245
Lutz Lucina 197
Lyman David 333
James 333
Mehitable 146
Mindwell 67
Moses 172
Oliver B. 333
Lynch Kate 360
Lynde Hart 112, 151, 397
Henry 112, 397
Joseph 112, 151, 397
William 112, 397
Lyon Amanda 300
Emma L. 392
Warren 275
William A. 392
Mack Jasper 372
Mackley Anna 263
Macomb Mary 6
Mac Neil Caroline H. 256
Dugald 256
Elizabeth H. 256
John 256

Mac Rae Alfred E. C. 391
Cameron F. 338, 391
Duncan 338
Elizabeth 338, 391
Fannie W. 338
James C. 338
John 338
John D. 338, 391
Mary S. 338
Samuel H. 338, 390
Theodore H. 338
Magruder Sarah G. 335
Maine Alice 393
Anna E. 369, 393
Celestia 369
Cornelius W. 369, 393
Ella 393
Eva 393
Florence V. 369
Jennie M. 369
Mary B. 369, 393
W. L. 369
Mainville Elizabeth 319
Malines Patience 354
Robert 354
Mallett Albert B. 392
Betsie M. 392
Lila F. 393
Mallory David 188
Julia 188
Manlove Elizabeth B. 158
Mann Helen A. 257
Manning John 244
Josephine 244
Mansfield Capt. 26
Emily 158
Giles 158
Grace T. 149, 221
Hannah F. 149
Henry 149
Henry L. 225, 332
Henry S. 149, 221
Jared 149
John F. 149, 221
Joseph T. 225
Joseph K. F. 149, 222
Katherine M. 225, 332
Mary G. C. 149, 221
Mary L. 225
Mansfield Moses 149
Richard 149
Samuel M. 225, 331
Stephen 149
Marcy Jared 197
Sarah 263
Markham William 15
Mars Cora 300
Marsh Jerusha 111
Jonathan 111
Leonard 296
Mashaushawitt an Indian 27
Marshall Frances 10, 356
Helen 269
Mr. 86
Marston Mr. 217
Martin Alice 227
Anthony 15, 135
David 150
Elizabeth S. J. 330
Helen H. 360
Jane 6
John 15
William 360
William J. 360
Marvin Charles N. 319, 385
Harriet M. 385
Mac 385
Meirze 385
William 318
William P. 318
Mason Agnes 9
Ann 9
Arthur 231
Capt. 26
Christopher 9
Margaret 260
Michael 9
Samuel 27
McAllister Francis 169
Nancy 169
McCammon Cora W. 350
George W. 367
Susan 367
William 350
McCaul Mary 332
McCausland Alexander 385
Bertha E. 385

McClaren Dorothy 238
Patrick 238
McClelland Augusta 157, 230
Eleanor B. 157
Frazer 157
John 156, 157
Robert 156
Sarah E. 157, 230
William H. 157
McClure Austin 317
McConkey Addison 210
Archer L. 324
Bruce H. 324
Charles L. 211
Daniel 210
Edgar 211, 323
Edgar V. 324
Franklin N. 211
Harriet B. 211, 324
Jabez H. 211, 323
Jane H. 324
Lysander E. 324
Marion E. 211, 324
Mary A. 324
Sarah A. 211, 323
McConnell Cephas S. 192
Olivia 192
Roscoe 192, 285, 287
McCormick Eliza H. 345
Peter H. 345
McCrae Emily 371
McCrea Alexander S. 245
Augustine 245
Augustine L. 245, 342
James E. 245
Louise 245
McCullock Eleanor B. 156
McCullom Mary 256
McCullough Elizabeth 360
McCurdy Alice J. 227
Jealnette 113
McCutchen Mary J. 326
McCutcheon Mary 159
McDonald Maggie 393
McGargle Archie H. 301
Ethel J. 301
Rena M. 301
McGargle Thomas 301
Willard C. 301
McIntosh Flavia C. 310
Joseph 303
Mary 302
Samuel 302, 303
McIntyre Catherine 352
McKay Mary 324
McKee J. A. 376
Loraine 376
McMillen Antoinette R. 230
James M. 230
Margaret 263
McNeil Alfred 275
Ray 275
Mather Amelia C. 243
Augusta H. 243
John N. 87
Louisa M. 222
Samuel 222
Thomas 243
Matthews Elizabeth 151
Nancy 151
Sylvester 151
Maurice Charles E. 261
George E. 262
William G. 262
Maxon Carrie W. 275, 358
William 275
May Dorothy 234
Maybee Sallie 172
Mayo Mr. 8
Mead Helen J. 393
Meason Gen. George 317
Mary R. 317
Medick Lana 7
Mehaffey Mary A. 355
Meigs Anna 110, 147
Asa 110
Benjamin B. 331
Benjamin H. 110
Benjamin R. 284
Bertha 330
Betsey 135
Charles 148
Charles A. 148
Charles D. 110, 149

MEIGS Clara 110, 148
Clara F. 148
E. Martha 330
Edmund 284
Elisha 77
Elizabeth 77, 109, 110, 147, 284
Elizabeth L. 110
Emily S. 149
Esther L. 110
Eugenia B. 331
Eveline 148
Ezra S. 110
Fielding P. 220, 330, 331
Franklin B. 149
George L. 110
George W. 330
Giles 77, 110
Hannah 77, 110
Henry 110, 147, 148
Henry V. 149
J. Forsyth 149
James 330
James H. 331
James L. 220, 330
Janna 76, 77, 109
Jane B. 330
John 76, 77, 109, 110, 147 220, 330
John B. 110
Joseph H. 110
Josiah 77, 110
Josiah V. 220, 330, 331
Julia 110
Julia A. 148
Juliana 110
Lucy 110
Margaret T. 330
Mary 109
Mary B. 330
Mary C. 330
Mary H. 149
Maude 330
Mehitable 110, 147
Mildred 330
Montgomery C. 149, 221
Orton L. 330
Return 76
Return J. 77, 108, 109, 110, 147 220, 329, 330, 331
Richard M. 109, 110
Sally L. 330

MEIGS Sally M. 110
Samuel E. 149
Samuel W. 110
Sarah E. 284, 366
Theodore D. 148
Theresa C. 147, 220
Timothy 77, 109
Vincent 76
William M. 149

MELLEN Martha 229

MEMBARD Henrietta 305

MENEFEE Anna E. 386

MERCER Mr. 217
Mary I. 351
Myrtle I. 351
Thomas 351

MERRILL Nellie B. 373
Rebecca 120
Squair 273
Washburn 373

MERRIMAN Eber 182
Jane 182
John 77
Laura 182, 271
Lucy 77, 111
Mary A. 313
Samuel 77
Sarah 182, 271
Timothy 313

MERWIN Hannah 111

MESSENGER Catherine 270
Charles H. 319, 385
Etta M. 386
Gertrude E. 386
Harriet E. 319, 385
Ivan 386
James F. 319, 386
John J. 319
Mary E. 386
Roswell 270
William B. 270
William H. 319
William R. 270

METCALF Mary 257

MINEGAR Jacob 7

MINOR Alanson 291
Frances 291
Frederick 290

MINOR Mary 291
Nettie A. 359
Rev. 109
Robert A. 359

MILDRUM John 302
Maria 302

MILES William 185

MILLER Ann 173
Ann E. 365
Anna W. 258
Augustus H. 173, 258
Bathsheba 143
Bernice M. 259, 348
Carrie 348
Catherine C. 176
Charles F. 351
Charles H. 259, 349
Daniel 134
Edward B. 173, 259
Edward H. 259, 348
Edwin 176
Edwin A. 176
Ellen E. 258, 347
Ethan C. 258, 348
Ethel A. 349
Eva 380
Eva I. 349
Frances J. 259, 349
Frank E. 258
Freddie H. 351
Hannah 123
Harriet G. 173, 258
Helena A. 259, 349
Henry J. 259
Henry T. 258
Herman F. 351
Ida 316
Isabel 134
Isaac 172, 173
Jennie E. 363
Job 97
Joseph 38
Joseph C. 173, 259
Josephine A. 259, 349
Joshua 75
Lizzie M. 259
Louisa E. 259
Lulu M. 349
Mary E. 258, 348
Mary H. 173
MILLER Mary L. 259
Maude E. 349
Mehitable 123
Patience 107
Phineas T. 173, 258
Richard H. 259
Ross 316
Samuel 172
Samuel C. 173, 258
Stephen T. 363
Thomas 15, 134, 173
Viola S. 349
Walter C. 349
William E. 173, 176

MILLS E. C. 293
Gertrude 9

MITCHELL Ada M. 355
Arthur G. 355
Asa 324
Florence E. 345
George T. 355
Lorenzo 290
Sarah 136
Susan T. 324

MONTAGUE Justus 191, 192
Peter 14, 41
Sarah D. 191, 192

MONTGOMERY Mary 149
William 149

MOOLD Christian 133

MOONEY Eliza 316

MOORE Abigail 94
Ann 162
John 290
Martha 8
Sarah A. 349
Walter 197

MORAN Mary 336

MORDECAI Margaret 336

MORGAN Augusta 230
Emily J. 365
Hannah 121
Israel F. 365
Lemuel D. 230
Samuel 260
Sarah 260

MORRIS Gouverneur 169
Mary 312
Robert 204

Morrison Sarah 318
Morrissey Michael 352
Richard C. 352
Terne 352
Morse Alice B. 324
Charles H. 324
Ethel M. 324
Grace D. 324
Helen H. 324
Perrie 324
Moses Sarah M. 183
Motdavis Margaret 7
Mott Dorothy 86
Mark 86
Mould Martha 200
Mudge Albert 274
Emily E. 274
Mullins Priscilla 207
Mumford Miss 309
Robinson 93
Muncey Betsey 189
Munger Clarissa 214
Eliezur 214
Mabel 348
Munson Martha 292
Thomas 19
Muzzy Imogene 242
Nancarrow Mary T. 340
Naudain Rebecca 242
Needham Bela C. 181
Charles 181, 270
Eliza B. 270
Emma 181, 270
Fidelia 181, 270
Flora 181
George 181
Helen 181
James 181
John 181
John V. 181, 270
Juliette 181
Mary A. 270
Robert R. 270
Samuel 181
Nesmith Elizabeth P. 210
Nettleton Sarah 134
Newberry Abigail 87
Roger 87
Sarah 71
Newbury Benjamin 19
Newell Albert 362
Cornelia L. 130, 188
Florence J. 189
George H. 130, 188, 189
Georgianna 362
Gladys E. 279
Henry H 188, 189, 279
Henry J. 130, 188
Layetta C. 189, 279
Levi 129
Martha E. 130, 188
Miss 292
Ruth 279
Newton Emeline J. 220
Roger 37, 46
Susannah 45
Nexsen Mary E. 230
Nichols Annie 377
Byron 333
Cyprian 28, 87
Elizabeth 151
John 151
Martha H. 333
Mary 153
Russell 377
Samuel 377
Sylvanus 377
Nickerson Joseph 204
Noble Marietta 203
North Franklin S. 273
Northam Jonathan 205
Sophia 205
Norton Ammi 269
Celia B. 269
Charlotte 142
Ebenezer 92
Joel 269
John 18
Mary 268, 374
Sarah 92
Walace E. 269
Nott Greshom 6, 257
Sarah 257
Noyes Lucy S. 348

OAKLEY Catherine 281
Laura 279
OLCOTT Caroline H. 234
Harrison B. 234
Mills 234
Theodore 234
William 234
OLDFIELD Eliza 234
Granville 234
OLDS Frank B. 386
Lora E. 386
M. 262
OLIVER Clinton C. 275, 359
James W. 326
Margery 359
Mira B. 275
Sarah F. 326
Sidney P. 275
William 275
OLMSTED C. 262
OLPIN Mary 355
ORCUTT Mary 90
ORR Margaret 148
ORVICE Eleanor 95
Silence 126
OSBORN David 166
Frances A. 166
Jeremiah 27
Mary 166
OSMAN John W. 395
Lillian 395
ORTON Ray S. 330
Sally 330
OTIS Frederick S. 188
OWEN Catherine J. 392
Elisha 172
Robert 392

PABODIE Priscilla 207
William 207
PABST Charles 376
Lillie 376
PACKARD Rheuy 325
PADDOCK Hannah 206
Phebe 302
Seth 108
PAGE Hannah 95
Parthenia 193
PAGET Margaret 145
PAIGE Alonzo 309
Clara K. 309
Mary A. 319
Samuel 319
PAINE Eliza 290
PALMER Gershom 238
Hannah R. 196
Mary 335
Mercy 238
Vola 386
PALMETER Gertrude 255
PARK Dorothy 236
Joseph B. 295
Martha 236
Robert 236
Thomas 236
PARKER Elias 221
Florence E. 325
Isabel 291
Isabel A. 325
Rufus 266
Sarah E. 184
Sarah M. 268
Stiles 325
Timothy R. 315
Zenas E. 325
PARKIN Ella B. 242
Mary 162
Richard W. 162
PARKS Alice 168
Frances L. 391
Sarah 210
Wendall 145
PARMELEE Dolly S. 151
Sarah 171
PARSHALL Katherine 230
DeWitt 230
PARSONS Clarinda 391
Eliza 280
Jemima 87
Rachael 173
PARTRIDGE Alice A. 341
Elizabeth 41, 87
George 341
Mary 44
Samuel 14, 41, 44
William 41

PATTEN Esther 380
PATTISON Elias 231
Maria W. 231, 335
Thomas 231
PATTON Julia E. T. 329
Robert S. 329
PAYNE Alfred 139, 203, 310
Alvah B. 311, 382
Anna H. 309
Anna O. 311
Anna W. 139
Belle 309
Charles 309, 310, 379
Charles C. 203, 309
Cynthia 203, 310
Daniel 203, 310
Dorcas 140
Dwight 310
Dwight J. 310, 381
Edward 203, 311
Edward S. 311, 381
Eliza 203, 311
Elizabeth F. 309
Emma 309
Emma N. 310, 381
Esther P. 203, 308
Fairinda A. 381
Franklin 203, 310
Franklin C. 381
Gabriella 381
George H. 309
George K. 381, 395
Gertrude A. 381, 395
Grace E. 311, 381
Hannah E. 203
Harriet 203
Henry 203, 309
Henry W. 379
Job 139
Jobe H. 139, 203
John 139, 202
John H. 139
John L. 381
John W. 309, 379
Jennie P. 310
Katherine H. 309
Kenneth 381
Laura A. 203
Laura P. 381
Leora 310
Leora P. 381
PAYNE Louis 381
Lucy W. 203
Lyman 310, 380
Lyman H. 381
Mai L. 311
Maria 203, 309
Maria H. 310, 380
Maria E. 379
Marion H. 382
Mary J. 361
Maude S. 373
Reuben 139, 203, 310
Reuben B. 381
Salle 139, 203
Sarah A. 203, 309
Sarah O. 381
Silas 203, 311
Wilbur B. 381
William 203, 309
PAYSON Jonathan 42
PEARCE Richard 6
Rose 350
PEARSOLL Frank 291
PEASE Ann 197
Caleb S. 372
Emily S. 372
Emma J. 10
Grace 372
Sir Joseph W. 10
PECK Almira E. 183, 272
Burdette A. 272, 356
Constant Y. 356
D. E. 272
Dean C. 272, 356
Dougald K. 356
Everisto 183, 272
Fred H. 308
Israel C. 308
Joseph S. 183
Louaine T. 356
Ludella L. 272, 356
Mabel L. 356
Mr. 145
Mary E. 272, 356
Olive 136
Percy L. 356
Theona 356, 392
PECKHAM Ella 359
Ulysses 358

PELTON Abner 141
Abner A. 205, 313
Ada 316
Almira A. 310
Amos 141, 206
Amy A. 309, 379
Cassius G. 313
Charles 380
Charles A. 206, 314
Charles E. 312, 382
Charles H. 141, 205, 309, 312, 315, 380
Clara L. 314
Ebenezer B. 141, 205
Edith 313
Edward A. 205, 313
Edward F. 206, 315
Edward H. 313, 382
Edward W. 309, 380
Elizabeth A. 315
Elizabeth L. 206,
Emily M. 206
Esther 205
Eugene P. 314
Frances L. 309
Frances M. 315
Frank 205, 313
Frederick 316
Frederick W. 205, 312
George B. 206
George H. 206
Gertrude 312
Hannah 203
Harold H. 314
Helen 316
Helen S. 313
Henry 205, 314, 380
Henry C. 314
Henry H. 315, 383
Herbert 206, 317
Hezekiah G. 141, 206
Horace 313
James 316
James H. 206, 315
Jane K. 383
Jane R. 206
Jemima 141
Jessie J. 317
John 141
John G. 206, 314
Jonathan N. 205, 313
PELTON Jonathan P. 206, 315
Joseph 141
Leander 206, 316
Leonard D. 382
Lewis 309, 382
Lillian E. 309, 379
Lillie 380
M. Leona 313
Maria E. 309
Marshall 309
Mary 206, 316
Mary A. 291, 372
Mary A. B. 315
Mary D. 317
Mary F. 309
Mary I. 314
Nellie M. 309, 380
Norris B. 313
Oliver Z. 205, 312
Philip S. 206, 315
Prudence G. 205, 313
Robert G. 382
Roger N. 313
Ross 316
Ruth F. 313
Samuel 141
Sanford 310
Sarah B. 141, 206
Sarah J. 309
Susannah 141
Valeria 315
Vienna M. 141, 206
Warren 206
Webster L. 317
William 316
William C. 141, 206
William H. 206, 316
William W. 291
PENDAL Theoda 196
PENFIELD Anna 141
Eleanor 311
Elizabeth A. 206
Ira K. 311
Mary L. 212
Prudence G. 205
Ruth 203
Sarah 380
William 212
Zebulon 205, 206
PENTLAND Fanny 328
James M. 328

PERKINS Jabes 238
Lydia 238
Patience 137
PERNE Rachael 88
Thomas 88
PERPOINT Mr. 27
PERRY ADA E. 371
James E. 371
PETERS Betsey 205
PETERSON Mary 174
PETTIBONE Sarah 203
PETTICREW David 393
Emma J. 393
PHELPS Abigail 64
Esther 64
Sarah 64
Timothy 18, 64
PHINNEY Abiah 95
Isaac 126
Joshua 126
Levy 126
Martin 126
PHILIPSE Catherine W. 249
Frederick 249
Margaret G. 249
Mary 249
PHILLIPS Esther 58
George 45, 58, 84
Margaret 45
Mary R. 371
PICKETT John 45
PIER Albert G. 259
PIERCE Elizabeth 235
John W. 283
Lydia A. 283
Mary 5
Olive 270, 271
PIERPONT Elizabeth 173
James 37, 61
Joseph 63
Mary 61
PIERSON Mary 63
PILGRIM John 187
PINEON Abigail 190
PITKIN Martha 71
William 26, 27, 29, 71
PIXLEY Henry D. 152
PLANT Lorena 286
PLATS Mrs. 10
PLATT Caroline 158
Caroline M. 230
Dennis 158
Dwight M. 230
Ebenezer 158
Ebenezer H. 158
Eliza G. 158
James D. 158, 230
Mary 140
Richard 140
Sarah 211
Timothy D. 158
PLUMB Annah G. 192, 285
James 192
James M. 192, 285
John 29
Lucy K. 192, 285, 287
Sarah M. 192
PLUMER Benjamin 132
PLUMMER Bradford 189
Bradford G. 190
Cecelia H. 190, 280
Charles B. 190
Charlotte A. 190, 280
Harriet G. 190, 280
Mahala H. 190, 280
Mary E. 190, 280
Susan L. 190, 279
POEY Harvey L. 383
POLAND Rebecca 367
POLLARD Ira L. 342
POLLOCK Carlisle 167
Sophia H. R. 167
Thomas 336
POLLEXFEN Elizabeth 10
POMEROY Jerusha 354
POND Alice H. 258, 347
Harry 258
Henry A. 258
Julia C. 258
William A. 258
POPE Annie P. 330
Cynthia E. 220, 329
Fannie O. 330
Fielding 220
Fielding M. 220, 329, 330

POPE Kathleen 330
Langdon 390
Maggie E. 330
Mahala 330
Mary E. H. 220, 329
Parthenia C. 220
Return J. 220, 329, 330
Theresa 330, 390
Theresa C. 220, 329
Thomas A. 220, 330, 390
PORTEOUS Janet 338
PORTER Abigail 127
Amzi 182
Ann 184
Byron 128, 183
Chauncy 128
Edward 15
Ezekiel 128
Frederick 184, 273
Hannah 71
Lucy 184, 273
Mary 123
Noah 147
Rhoda 181, 182
Samuel 128
Sarah 127
Woodruff 128
POST Adrian T. 249
Arden 249, 343
Catherine W. 168, 249
Eliza 380
Emily H. 168
Faith W. 168
Harriet T. 168, 249
Helen W. 249
Lionel 168, 249
Lillian D. 249, 343
Mary M. 168
Richard B. 168, 249
Wright 168
POTTER Lester 197
POWELL Elizabeth 138
POWERS Frank H. 397
George H. 397
Mr. 108
POYTHNESS Sally 8
PRATT Andrew 182
Clara L. 372
Daniel 372
PRATT Eleanor 114
Esther 87, 88
Frederick W. 372
Grace E. 372
Howard A. 372
Joseph 88
Lily N. 372
Mary B. 372
Mercy 151
Nancy 262
Sally 219
PRENCE Gov. Thomas 44
PRENTICE Almira 308
Esther 236
John 236
Valentine 236
PRENTICE John 93
Sarah 93
PRESCOTT Hannah A. 158
Henry 158
PRICE Charles 345
John 345
Olga C. 345
PRIOR Amy 216
Caroline 175
Mary A. 262, 263
Mehitable 108
PRITCHARD Sarah S. 251
PULLEN Marie 85
PULSFORD James E. 343
John A. 343
PUNDERSON Ebenezer 161
Clarina 161
PURDY Addie V. 296
Clara 296
Reuben R. 296
PURPLE Richard 295
Sarah 295
PUTNAM Alfred 187, 275
Benjamin 288
Benjamin W. 288
Caroline 187
Catherine 169
Edwin 288
Eva 366
Fanny M. 275, 358
Frances 187, 275
Kittie 275
Lucy 288

PUTNAM Marcia A. 288
May 288
Mehitable 225
Sidney 187
William A. 288
Zoe N. 275. 358

PYNCHON John 15

QUINTARD Edward A. 243
Evelyn 243
Hannah 178

RAINEY Catherine E. 117
Comfort S. 117
Daniel S. 117
Esther 117, 161
Jabez H. 117
Mary 117, 161
Sarah S. 117, 162
Stephen 117, 162
Stephen A. 117

RALE Harold M. 392
William M. 392

RAMSDELL Clara 380
Ellen L. 312
Emma E. 380, 394
Franklin H. 380, 394
Grace S. 380, 395
Henry F. 379
Henry L. 312
Isabel 394
Lyman 379

RAND Elizabeth 74, 106
Joshua 106
Lucinda 218
Mary 74, 106
Phebe 108
Robert 74, 106
Thomas 73, 74, 106

RANDALL Abram 133
Alonzo 297
Benjamin 297
Jennie H. 297
Walter H. 297

RANDLE John L. 335
Thomas P. 335

RANNEY Agnes A. 325
Alexander 200
Almira M. 200, 303
Andrew J. 200
Anna 122
Arthur W. 325, 387
Beatrice E. 376
Benjamin 200, 201, 303
Benjamin H. 201, 305
Caroline 122, 201
Caroline H. 201, 305
Charles 200, 302
Charles A. 305, 378
Charles K. 303
Daniel 94
Edwin H. 200, 302
Emma 303
Esther 133
Fanny 303
Fletcher 138
Frances H. 325, 387
Frank G. 325
Frederick H. 325
Frederick S. 303
George 138, 200
George C. 200
George W. 302
Gertrude A. 302
Grace M. 376
Hamlin 387
Hannah 202
Harrie W. 302, 376
Henry 138, 201
Henry W. 200, 302
Horace 138, 200
Jabez 325
John 28
Joseph 138, 200, 201
Julia A. 200, 301, 302, 377
Kate 302, 377
Leila W. 302, 376
Lizzie S. 302
Lola M. 325
Louis G. 325
Louis S. 302
Lucretia 94
Mabel E. 325
Majorie C. 387
Martha B. 200, 302
Martin L. 200, 301
Mary 132, 138
Mary E. 302, 377
Mary M. 201, 303
Nathaniel 122
Olive 138
Rhuey P. 325
Ruth 200
Samuel B. 200, 303

RANNEY Sarah 138, 200
Sarah A. 378
Sarah K. 201
Simeon 122
Thomas 15, 94, 132, 133, 135
138
Timothy 138, 200, 302
Titus 200
Walton E. 376
Wilbur 303
William 122, 138, 200, 201
William H. 200
William K. 200, 303
Zenas E. 200, 303
RASLEY Louisa 316
RATHBONE Salinda 199
RATHBUN Carolyn 393
RATHBURN Amy 365
Arthur T. 365
Carolyn 365
Harry O. 365
James 365
Wells 365
RAWSON Ann 88
Cushing 88
Dutchess 89
Sir Edward 88
Edward 88
Edward W. 88
Eliot 88
Elizabeth 88
Eve 89
Francis 89
Lettice 89
Mary 88
Pelatiah 89
Sarah 90
Thomas H. 88
William 89
RAY Lydia 311
REAMEY Brewster 384
Daniel K. 383
Lazarus L. 383
REBADOW Adolphe 364
READ John 87, 115
Maria C. 166
Sarah 115
William 166
REDFIELD Earle R. 392
Garton 392
William F. 392
REED Anna B. 365
Eliza 255
George W. 365
Mary 372
Minnie L. 365
REEDER Mary A. D. 268
REEFER Francis A. 370
George D. 370
Mary A. 370
Sarah E. 370
Thomas J. 370
REID Helina 161
John 161
REIDELLE Rosillah 259
REISHER Mary E. 355
REES Susanna 79
REEVES Clara B. 324
Clarence H. 324, 387
Truman 324
REYNOLDS Serepta 348
RHODES John 107
RICE Alice B. 325
Ephraim 130
George W. 325
Grant E. 289
Sarah 172
RICHARDS Daniel 274
George 358
Herbert 358
Joseph 130
Melva 275, 358
Newton 275
Obadiah 127
RICHARDSON Elizabeth A. 173
Ida 361
Mary 6
Thomas 6
William 291
RIGGS Grace E. 302
RILEY Michael 193
William H. 193, 288
RING Edward A. 296
RIPLEY John 234
Joshua 234
Mary 234

Rivers Edward 381
Lorenzo L. 381
Martha 381
Stewart 381
Roof Margaret 393
Roach Peter R. 119
Robbins Jonathan 7
Silas W. 263
Roberts Catherine 140
Desire 190
Elizabeth 368
James 29
Jannette 295
John 295
Lottie 357
Mary 107, 122, 123
Pierce 259
Sarah 107
Sherman 281
Robertson Ann M. 353
William 353
Robinson George 349
Harvey 314
Mary E. 314
Mr. 8
Sadie 349
Rockey Anna 298
Anna C. 298
George 298
Rockwell Deliverance 102
Noadiah 108
Rodman Elizabeth 354
Fannie 354
John 354
Thomas 354
William W. 354
Rogers Alvin L. 351
Elizabeth 102
Frank 351
Helen M. 327
Henry M. 327
James 28
John 221
John W. 351
Joseph 102, 107
Louisa 221
Roy H. 327
William E. 327
Roma Theresa E. 349
Rome Lucretia 319
Roney Austin N. 359
Clarence F. 359
David M. 276
Franceis 276
George F. 276, 359
Howard R. 359
John A. 276
Mary E. 276
Root Alfred 269
Almira 126, 181
Anna 126, 181, 269
Bertha G. 269
Charles 126, 180, 269
Daniel 130
Edward 126, 181, 269
Elijah 180
Ellen 180
Flora E. 269
Hannah 269
Horace 180
John 126, 269
John H. 181, 269
Joseph 126, 130
Lydia 130
Martha 126, 181, 269
Martin 180
Mary 91, 126. 180, 181
Nancy 126, 180
Nancy A. 181
Philip 180
Samuel 126, 181, 269
Sarah 181, 269
Susanna 126, 180
Thomas 126
Rose Caroline 174
Rosewell Elizabeth 118
William 118
Ross Catherine 154
Jane 8
Rossiter Edith 318
Mr. 318
Rounsevel Mary 288
Rouse Edward W. 379
Wellington E. 379
Rowland Darwin 369
Rowley Harriet 307
Mary 99
Royce Fanny 146

RUGGLES Amy 179
Benjamin 179
Eldad 179
Frederick 394
Horace M. 234
John 179
Joseph 179
Nicholas 179
Samuel 179
Thomas 179

RUSSELL Abigail 87, 88, 120
Abigail T. 119
Augustus E. 119, 166
Benjamin 63
Catherine 118
Charles H. 119
Charlotte 143
Cornelia 243
Dan 88
Daniel 36, 63
Desire 63, 91
Edward 119
Esther 36, 63, 87, 88
Frances 119
Francis 232
Giles 36, 63
George C. 243
George H. 119
George O. 166, 243
Hannah 36, 62, 63, 91
Harriot 116
Henry 119
Jacob W. 88
James 62, 87
John 36, 63, 86, 88, 91, 118
John A. 166, 232, 243
Joseph 88
Julia 119, 166
Julia A. 119
Lemuel 91
Lois 63, 91
Lucy W. 119, 166
Lydia 63
Mary 36, 62, 63, 85, 88, 243
Mary H. 119
Mary O. 166, 243
Matthew T. 88, 119
Mehitable 36, 62, 63, 90
Mol 91
Noadiah 21, 27, 36, 62, 63, 88 91
RUSSELL Nathaniel 63
Prudence 91
Richard 118
Ruth 88
Samuel 62, 88, 119, 166, 243
Samuel A. 87
Samuel W. 166, 243
Sarah 62, 88
Sarah E. 119, 166
Timothy 91
William 31, 33, 36, 39, 61, 62 87, 88, 119, 166
William A. 87
William W. 243

RUST Elizabeth 366

RUTT Anna M. 355
John M. 355

SABIN Abby B. 156, 229
Alice 114
Anna 81
Betsey 114
Catherine F. 154
Charles 80, 81, 114
Charles A. 154, 228
Charles D. 114, 156, 229, 230
Charles R. 156
Eliza A. 154
Elizabeth E. 156, 229
Elizabeth T. 230
Henry L. 114, 154
Hezekiah 80, 114
Jesse 80, 81, 114
John 81, 114, 154
Lucy M. 156
Lucy W. 156, 229
Maria 114
Martha M. 154, 228
Mary E. 156
Nathan H. 156, 229
Ruth B. 156, 229
Sarah E. 114, 156
Sibyl 80
Timothy 81, 114
William 80
Zebediah 80, 81, 114, 154
Zerviah 81, 114

SACKETT Samuel 63

SACKRIDER Helen E. 313
Solomon 313

SAGE Abigail 84, 118
Betsey 309
Caroline 273
Catherine B. 115
Christopher 84
Comfort 52, 58, 59, 81, 84
David 15, 81, 135
Ebenezer 83, 84, 115
Ebenezer W. 115, 160
Elizabeth R. 115, 160
Esther 84, 117
George H. 84 115
Hannah 84, 117
Jabez 84
Jedediah 263
Jerusha 263
John 83
Maria 115, 159
Mary 84, 115, 181
Michael 84
Sarah 58, 84, 115, 116, 159

SALTER Benjamin 186
Eunice 186
Norris 186

SALTONSTALL F. G. 162, 242
Gilbert 117
Gurdon 27, 28, 117, 118
Isabel 117
Mary H. 118, 162
Nathaniel 117
Richard 117
Sir Richard 117
Samuel 117
Thomas de 117
William W. 118, 162
Winthrop 117, 118

SAMPSON Mary 257
Sophia 296

SANFORD Evelyn L. 378
Frank E. 378
Leigh R. 378
Miles B. 378
Trent E. 378

SANTEE Alice 370
Arabella A. 287, 369
Benjamin S. 287
Ernest E. 370
Florence M. 287, 370
George O. F. 287
George L. 370
Harriet A. 287, 369
Lewis H. 287, 369
Lucinda R. 287
Martha A. 287
Mary A. 287, 369
William B. 369
William H. 287, 369
Zebulon M. 287, 370

SAUNDERS Abbie J. 288
Elizabeth 71, 257
Horace 288
John 257
Lucy 360
Robert 257

SAVAGE Aaron 192
Catherine C. 192, 286
Cornelia P. 192
Elizabeth 192, 286
Eugene A. 287, 368
Gideon 192
Hepsybeth 132
Ira J. 369
James E. 369
Jessie E. 287, 369
John 15, 132, 135
John N. 287
Joseph 192
Joseph H. 287
Katherine M. 287, 369
Leonard G. 192, 287
Mary S. 369
Nancy 175
Nathaniel 133
Sarah 92
Sarah D. 192, 286
Sibel 138
William 133

SAVERCOOL Susan 260

SCOBEL John 9

SCOFIELD Ebenezer P. 353
Edwin P. 353
Joseph A. 353

SCHMALE Allen P. 359
David E. 359
George A. 359

SCOTT Caleb E. 279, 361
Charles 279, 361
Edwin H. 279
Florence J. 361
Frances 361

SCOTT Frank 361
Frederick A. 279, 361
George 255
George W. 279, 361
Joseph 279, 361
John 121
Lillian S. 361
Martha A. 351
Mary 292
Mary S. 279, 361
Philip H. 279, 360
Rose L. 361
Sarah 121, 157
Susan P. 279
Walter 279, 361
Walter W. 279, 360
William 279
SCUDDER Harold 338
Lawrence W. 338
Marvyn 338
Moses L. 338
Philip J. 338
SCULL Carrie W. 277
David B. 277
David P. 277
Edith J. 277, 359
Emma V. 277, 359
Freda A. 277, 360
Grace I. 277
Ida E. 277, 359
Margaret A. 277
Maude E. 277
Reese 277
SCRIBNER Henry 313
Minnie L. 313
SCRUGHAM Eleanor 261
SEABURY Deborah 207
Samuel 207
SEARLE Gov. Daniel 16
SEARS David 79
SEAVER Mr. 217
SEBREE Joseph P. 395
SEDLEY Muriel 117
SEELY Charles M. 373
Frank E. 373
George 373
SESSIONS Lucinda W. 347
SEVER Louisa J. 288
SEWARD Betsey 293
George M. 394
George W. 394
Grace B. 394
Ruth F. 394
SEYMOUR Charles 154
Lord Edward 154, 156
Sir Edward 154
Fanny M. 298
Harriet 280
Isaac 344
James 298
Lady Jane 154
John 156
Marion F. 344
Richard 154
Ruth 154, 156
Timothy 156
SEXTON Harriet 302
Mary S. 302
Silas W. 302
SHACKLEFORD Mary 338
SHAFER Eugenia B. 330
SHANKLAND Marcia 263
SHARPE Frank 356
Fred 356
Howard 356
Margurite 356
Mary 78
SHAW Boylston 207
Carrie 317
Charlotte H. 207, 317
Harrie 317
Harriet B. 207, 317
Sarah D. 207, 317
William B. 207, 317
SHEFFIELD Amelia H. 153
Amos 153
Charles A. 153, 228
Frederick W. H. 153, 228
Henry H. 228
James R. 228
SHELDEN Martha 313
SHEPARD Abel 203
Adelaide E. 341
Charles F. 203, 311, 312
Daniel 203
Delia 309
Dwight H. 312, 382

SHEPARD Edgar E. 312
Edward 203
Erastus 309
Frederick T. 312, 382
George T. 341
Hannah E. 312
Harry A. 312
Harry B. 382
Helen B. 382
Henry 203
Louis 309
Mary E. D. 312, 382
Mary L. 311
Nabby 140
Orilla 203
Polly 188
Sarah E. 312
Sarah E. H. 203, 312
Theodore 203, 312
SHEPPARD Thomas 37
SHERMAN Charles 268
Josephine A. 343
Mariette 268
Mary H. 365
Nathaniel 19
Oliver 179
Richard D. 139
SHERWOOD Hannah 293
SHIPMAN Mary L. 150
Joseph 150
M. L. 184
SHOENBERGER J. H. 231
SHRIVER Emma 351
SHUMWAY Augusta 240
Clarina 240, 341
Duty 240
Emma 240
Horatio G. 240
SIBLEY Allen 316
Gertrude M 316
Grace E. 316
Helen F. 316
Herbert S. 316
Philip L. 316
Robert P. 316
Sarah M. 316
Seymour 316
SILL Elijah 75
SILL Elisha 112
Margaret 151
Mehitable 151, 152
Phebe M. 152
Thomas 151, 152
SILLS Nancy A. 326
SILLIMAN Mr. 285
SIMMONS Abby F. 328
Tillinghast 176
SIMPSON Edward 377
Katie F. 377
John 379
Timothy D. 377
Winnie M. 379
SISSON Asa 244
SIZER Abel 136
Lydia 108
Timothy 136
SKEELS Arad 294
Charles H. 294, 373
Frank E. 294, 373
Ira 294
Sadie J. 294, 373
SKILLMAN Julia A. 353
Luther S. 353
Thomas J. 353, 392
SKINNER Anne 86
Dorcas 75
Jerusha 186
Mehitable 114
Thomas 114
William 86
SLATER Eunice 186, 274
SLINGSBY Louise 394
Ruth G. 394
SLOMAN Mary 131
SMALLEY Mary 7
SMITH Abigail 130, 196, 291
Abigail S. 195
Alice M. 251
Andrew M. 270
Ann 89
Ann E. 359
Apphia 255
Ballard 261
Betsey 302
Betsey M. S. 310

SMITH Charles L. 291
Clarissa 158, 228
Cyreneus 130
D. G. 366
David H. 195, 291
E. M. 185
Elizabeth 65, 293
Elizabeth K. 196, 291
Elizabeth R. B. 314
Emma E. 291
Eugene 251
Frances 291, 372
Grace K. 196, 292
Helen W. 251
Henry 267
Henry K. 366
Jane E. 291
Jerusha 295
Joel 293
John 41, 141, 270
Joseph 15, 65, 135, 195, 196, 291
Joseph Jr. 130
Leonard B. 251
Luther 195
Lydia 64
Martha 65, 161, 269
Mary 41, 127, 141, 291
Mary L. 291
Gen. Matson 112
Matthew 251
Nancy 373
Nathaniel 195
Oliver 101
Olive W. 196, 293
Philip 195
Rebecca 172
S. Cornelia 264
Samuel 195
Sarah A. 195, 291, 376
Seth 195
Sterling 366
Ursula 101
Valentine 261
Walter 158
William 15, 65
William J. 291
William R. 315
Winthrop D. 251
SNOUFFER Rebecca A. 385
SOBER Olive A. 353
Oliver 353
SOMERS Zacheriah 122
SOPER Sarah A. 373
SOUTHMAYD Alice G. 244, 342
Allin 25
Allyn 110
Anna 25, 41, 75, 76
Charles 205
Daniel 25, 41, 75, 76
Erastus 205
Esther 41, 75
Giles 21, 25, 41
Hester 25
John 21, 25, 41, 75, 76
Joseph 25
Leonard 205
Lucy 205
Margaret 25, 75
Milicent 25
Rebecca 41
Samuel 75, 166, 244
Samuel G. 166, 244
Sarah 41, 76
Susannah 41, 75
William 25, 75
SOUTHWORTH Richard J. 193, 194
SOZA John 353
SPADDEN Agnes 220
Nancy 220
SPARKS Mary J. 327
SPARROW Frederick 347
Jackson 347
Jackson W. 347
Millicent 347
William 347
SPAULDING Benjamin 238
Sarah 238
SPAYD Susan E. 319
SPENCER Chauncy 379
Hannah 291, 295
Josephine 285, 287
Julius A. 285, 287
Sarah 138
Wellington G. 379
William 138
SPICER James 106
Jeremiah 106
Mr. 122
SPRATT Ann F. 390

STANDLEY Abigail 37
Mary 37
Sarah 37

STANLEY Caleb 19, 20, 26
Captain 26
Elizabeth 90
Harriet 158
John 90
Nathaniel 26
Sarah 90
Thomas 90

STANTON Charles H. 286, 368
Elias 286
Hannah 347
Peleg 286
Robert 197, 286
Thomas 18, 286

ST. MAUR 154

STARKWEATHER Ann 295
Armantha L. 296
Belcher 295
Belle A. 296, 374
Carlton L. 296, 374
Clarence E. 374, 394
Emilius T. 296, 374
Everard A. 374
Florence M. 296, 374
George A. 295, 296
374
George R. 361
Hannah 295
Howard P. 296, 374
Howard W. 374
John 295
Letitia 374, 394
Lilla I. 296
Lucie M. 374
Margurite 374
Morella H. 296, 374
Robert 295
Rolla J. 361
Rosetta H. 296
Samuel 295
Thomas 295

STARKS Elizabeth 205
Harriet 307

STARR Abigail 76
Anna 75
Christopher H. 84
Comfort 72, 83

STARR Daniel 75
Elizabeth 71
Esther 75
Giles 76
Grace 108
Hannah 83
John 75, 107
Jonathan 76
Joseph 71, 72, 75, 76
Josiah 75
Rebecca 76, 107, 284
Samuel 45, 108
Sarah 76
Seth 75
Southmayd 76
Thomas 72
Timothy 84
William 75, 76, 107

STATTS Egbert 305
Mary L. 305

START George H. 242

STEADMAN Abigail 67
Anna 128

STEBBINS Augusta L. 282
Cornelia 282, 364
Cornelia E. 282
Delia M. 362
Edwin H. 282
Henry H. 282, 364
Joseph H. 282
Mary L. 282
Philander W. 282

STEDMAN Anna 181
Harriet G. 273
Irving B. 273
John 95
Josiah H. 273
Selah 183
Thomas 181
Trial 183
Willard P. 273

STEEL Emma 261

STEELE Anna 64
James 64
Mary 183

STEINBACK Mary 8

STEPHENS Hannah 252

STEVENS Abigail 198
Alice C. 233, 335
Arthur B. 359
Catherine 160, 233
Daniel 160
Eben 160
Ellen E. 233
Elizabeth W. 335
Emma M. 160, 233
Francis H. C. 233
Francis O. 360
Frederick 160, 232
Frederick H. 233
Margaret G. 359
Maria C. 335
Mary S. 233, 335
Pierre C. 233, 335
Raymond R. 233
Rowan W. 233
Ruth 291
Samuel 359, 360
Sarah 291, 305
Thomas H. 160, 232, 233, 355
Virginia 160, 234
William 76

STEVENSON John 296
Mary 296

STEWART Elizabeth J. 382
Grace E. 310
Harry 395
James 395
Sanford 310

STILES Ashbel 65
Esther 65
Ezra 65
Isaac 65
Job 65
John 65
Keziah 65
Lucy 65
Ruth 65

STILLMAN Lydia 63

STIMSON Hannah 295

STIPP George W. 265
Georgietta 265

STIVES Margaret A. 265

STOCKING Agnes 134
Anna 134
Daniel 134

STOCKING Elisha 134, 136
George 134
Henry 135
Lucia 133
Lucy 136
Miss 310
Samuel 15, 134, 135
William 136

STOCKMAN Amy A. 264
Salvino 379
Sarah E. 379
Silas 379

STODDARD Sarah 154

STONE Elizabeth 90
Mary A. 360
Samuel 90
William 108

STOREY Caroline H. 232
Charles W. 232
Edward G. 232
Elizabeth B. 232
John M. 232
Maria L. 232
Mary 232

STORRS Rebecca 144

STORY Relief 317

STOVER D. W. 205

STOUGHTON Catherine 260
Thomas 87, 90

STOW Ann 88
Elizabeth 97
Esther 94
Hope 45, 140
John 15, 68
Mary 291
Rachael 140
Rebecca 63
Samuel 15, 45, 94, 140
Thomas 15, 67, 68, 69, 135
Zebulon 291

STREETER Joanna 272

STRICKLAND Emma H. 368
Eunice 368
Mary 363
Simeon 368

STRONG Demas 141
Edward B. 299
Ella F. 299
Elvira 273
Kellogg 3 1

STRONG Laura A. 310
Lydia 226
Mary 168, 299
Sophronia 141
STUART David 245
Marion 245
STUDLEY Adeline S. 360
Frank 360
STURDEVANT Sarah 125
Sylvia 290
SULLARD Ella C. 324
SULLIVAN Anna 227
Mary 375
SUMNER Anna 139
Asenath 139
Elizabeth M. 259
Harriet 139
Hiram B. 139
James 139
Jonathan 139
Lucia 139
Mary 139
Phebe 139
William 139
SUTOR Elizabeth 364
Robert 364
SUTTER Drusilla 385
John 385
SUTTON Betsey 136
SWAIN Elizabeth A. 308
SWANTON Mr. 145
SWARTS Mary 375
SWATHE Rose B. 378
SWEET Esther M. 185
James 185
SWINTON Henry 218
James 218
Lydia 218
Robert W. 218
SYLVESTER Giles 16
Nathaniel 15
SAGE David 117
Mary 117
SAVAGE Samuel 132
SEYMOUR Anna 141
SHEPARD Sally 311
SHIPMAN ELISHA 150
TAFT Abby 156
Dr. 156
TAINTOR Betsey 114
Elizabeth 114
TALBOT Betsey 130
TALCOTT Abigail 84, 90
Elizabeth 180
Esther 88
John 85, 86
Joseph 29, 88
Gov. Joseph 87, 90
Matthew 85, 90
Rachael 71
TANNER Julia 305
TAPPIN James 15
TAYLOR Achsah 197
Alexander 231
Alice E. 231
Amelia C. 231
Anita G. 231, 334
Arthur E. 319, 385
Berdell M. 385
Caroline 276
Clara L. 367
Cora V. 231, 334
David 197
Edward L. 272
Elbert L. 319, 385
Fern A. 385
Frances 333
Gem E. 385
Giles L. 290
James 262
Jennie 272
John 272
Josephine M. 231
Lemuel 231
Louisa W. 231
Luman 197
Lysander 319
Mr. 99
Mary W. 161, 231, 334
Nancy 186
Raymond H. 319
Richard 374
Rodolphus 319
Sarah F. 334
Titus 139
Wilbur F. 385
William 272

TAYLOR William J. 374
William W. 272
TEN BROECK Catherine M. 318
TERRILL Joseph L. 297
Maria 268
Phebe 297
TERRY Adrian 167, 247, 248
Adrian R. 121, 168
Alfred 121, 167, 248
Alfred H. 167, 245, 248, 343
Alfred W. 248
Alice 167, 244
Anne E. 245
Carlisle 245, 342
Catherine E. 121, 168
Charles A. 121, 168
Charles E. 167, 245
Clara H. 167, 248
Clarence 167, 245
Clarissa H. 248, 342
Edward 167, 245
Edward P. 121, 167
Edward W. 245
Ellen F. 168, 249
Ellen L. 245
Eliza H. 168
Elizabeth 356
Emma G. 167, 245, 342
Faith W. 248
Frances 168, 248
Frances E. 121, 169
Francis V. 248
Frederick 168
Harriet W. 121, 167, 168, 247 248, 343
Henry W. 121, 167
J. Wadsworth 167, 248
Jane R. 168
John 90
Julia W. 168, 250
Katherine W. 168
Louisa G. 167, 245
Lucy 184
Margaret 168, 249
Marilla 307
Nathaniel 120
Orrin 307
Quinten C. 167, 244
Robert G. 167
Rose 167, 244
Rose W. 248
TERRY Samuel 120, 307
Thomas G. 245
Wadsworth W. 248
TEW Abbie 372
THATCHER Desire 89
THAYER Tabitha 76
THEOBALDS Abigail 87
THOMAS Ambrose 212
Carolina 252
Clara 354
THOMAS Hannah 207
Jane 212
Sarah A. 192
THOMPSON Anthony 76
Hannah 89
Lydia 76
S. Burton 349
Sarah C. 322
Seymour S. 349
THOMSON Augusta M. 284, 366
Charles I. 284, 365
Edward S. W. 284, 365
Edith S, 365
Francis S. 284
Frederick H. 284, 365
Frederick M. 365
Harold H. 366
Harriet A. 365
Harry L. 365
Hattie M. 284, 365
Ira 284
Ira D. 284, 365
Ira M. 365
Ira R. 365
Ithai 284
Maud A. 365
Raymond E. 365
Sarah A. 365
Walter I. 365
THORPE Asahel 188
Diadamia 188
Elihu 188
Elizabeth 291
Sylvia 188
THRASHER Betsey 255
William 255
THURSTON Mehitable 119
TIBBITTS Abigail 87
TICHENOR L. H. 210

TIFFANY Isaiah 257
Mary P. 257
Timothy 80
TILDEN Henry A. 229
Susan G. 229
TINGLEY Selinda 166
TINKER E. 175
George 175
John 16
Walter 175
TISDEL Amanda 294
Betsey H. 293
Lawrence 293, 294
TODD Ann 367
Edwin S. 279
Lena 75
William E. 279
TOMLINSON Annie L. 267
Birdsey R. 267
Emma 228
Ernest C. A. 267
George W. 267
Hattie A. 267
Henry C. C. 267
Jennie A. 267
John B. 267
Mabel G. A. 267
Seely 267
William 267
Willis E. 267
TOMPKINS Clarissa 368
TOOLEY Ellen 348
Russell 348
TORREY Samuel 89
TOWER Carrie B. 376
Peter G. 376
TOWN Ella S. 322
TOWNSEND Jennie L. 352, 392
Sarah 167
William 352
TRACIE John 27
TRACY Alice 170
Catherine A. 263
Elisha 170
TRAMMELL Sarah A. 389
TREADWAY Susan 169
TREAT Elizabeth 71
Honor 74
Matthias 15, 135
Robert 27
TRENT Alice F. 378
John H. 378
Mabel A. 378
TRIPP Cordelia 345
Eliza 379
Emma F. 370
James S. 370
Mary J. 370
William 370
TROWBRIDGE Grace 115
Rutherford 115
TRUMBULL Faith 120
Gov. Jonathan 120
TUCKER Henry 259
Rosillah D. 259
Serena 162
TUCKFIELD Joan 9
John 9
TUELL Ruth 200
TUELLS Elijah 111
Elizabeth W. 111
Esther 111
Harriet 111
Henry K. 111
Hiram 111
Lucy 111
John 111
Samuel 111
TULLY Sarah 112
TURNER Cora M. 294
Edward 15
Grace 170
Hannah 181
John 45, 170
Lucretia H. 341
Mary J. 277
Millicent 201
Rebecca 210
TUTTLE Esther 277
Sallie 285
TWINING Ruth 356
TYLER Amelia 221
Anna 271, 356

TYLER Carrie E. 355
Edward R. 221
Elizabeth 221, 331
Faith 331
George W. 221, 331
Henry 271
Henry S. 355
Jennie L. 355
John S. 221
Miles H. 355
Rose A. 355
Royal 221
Sarah M. 271
Thomas 107
William C. 221, 331, 355

TYRRELL Elizabeth 177
Mercy 177

UNCAS an Indian 51

UFFORD Jerusha 308

UNDERHILL Clara S. 340

UNDERWOOD Harriet 311

VAIL Alexander M. 335
Alfred 335
Stephen 335
Thomas H. 335

VAN BUSKIRK Harry M. 279
John H. 279
William T. 279

VAN SWEARINGER Abvillah 320
G. 320

VAN WATERS John 255
Sarah E. 255

VARNEY Dora A. 362
Milton G. 362

VAUGHAN Elisha 336
Isabel 336
James 336
James B. 335
Louis 336
Mary M. 336
Percy 336

VEELER Hannah 125

VIBBARD John 161

VIBBERT Alice M. 323
George 323
Helen A. 323, 386
Mary E. 323
Wilford 323

VICKUS Lula 326

VISCHER Rachael 212

VON BRANDT Wilhelmina 347

VON EGGERSDORF Baron 299

VORIS Elizabeth 388

VORSE Ida 363
Warren W. 363

WADE David 221

WADSWORTH Catherine 91, 120
Daniel 90, 91, 120
Harriet 91
James 29, 31
Jeremiah 90
John 90
Joseph 87
Sarah 92, 260
William 18, 19, 90

WAKEM Anita H. 340
James O. 340
James W. S. 340
Madeline J. 340
Wallace S. 340

WAKEMAN Abigail 90
Eunice 87
Helena 86
John 86
Joseph 29
Samuel 87, 90

WAIT Almira 323
Willard L. 139

WAITE James 300
Jerusha 300
Minnie S. 368
Simon 368

WALDRON Margaret E. 229

WALKER Polly 263, 264
Stephen 264

WALL Charles 368
Mariam A. 368

WALLACE Fielding P. 329
Jesse G. 329

WALSH Mary 252

WALTER Emma 359

WANTON Ann 117, 118
Joseph 118

WARD Abigail 121
Alice 117, 119
Andrew 29, 76
Anna 100, 121
Asahel 138
Austin 284
Austin E. 367
Charles A. 284, 366, 367
Diantha 377
Dorothy 63
Elizabeth 117, 121
Frank M. 284
George P. 366
Henry G. 284, 366
James 121
John 15, 41, 117, 118
Jonathan 121
Joseph H. 284, 367
Nathaniel 118
Phebe 41, 121
Ruth 121
Sarah F. 367
Susannah 41
Thomas 121
William 15, 41, 121
William F. 284

WARNER Abigail 118
Alice E. 261
Andrew 15, 102
Clara E. 276
Desire 104
Ethel B. 261, 350
Gilbert S. 261
Harriet E. 311
Helen B. 394
Howard H. 377, 394
Isaac 377
Isaac H. 377
James 261
John 15, 102, 135, 296
John W. 296
Joseph 119
Mary 101
Miss 292
Rebecca 73, 74
Robert 15, 102
Seth 276
Susan W. 261
Vienna 312
Warburton S. 261
William 311

WARNER Willys 227

WARREN Henry M. 332
Gen. Joseph 187
Lillian E. 332
Lydia 338
Sarah 187
William 14

WATERMAN Eunice 87

WATROUS Addie 354
Lydia 112
Lydia A. 277

WATSON Mary 156

WATTS Eleanor 75
Elizabeth 94, 122
Richard 75, 122

WAYLAND Dr. 160
Ruth 266

WEBB Rev. 28

WEBSTER Agnes 134
Anita 231
Caroline A. 160, 232
Chloe J. 378
Eliza 231
Elizabeth 156
Ephron 159
Frederick W. 160
George S. 159, 231
Helen E. 160, 232
Isaac 159
James 231
Gov. John 134, 159
Maria L. 159, 231
Mary R. 159
Robert 15, 135, 159
Serafina C. 160, 231
Susanna 159
William E. 231

WEED Anna 180
Caroline 180
Charles 180
Henry 180
Jesse 180
Newton 180
Samuel 180
Silas 180
Susan 180

WEISH Lizzie 352

WELCH John 7

WELLER Justin 178
Mary A. 178
WELLES Alsop 310
Amy A. 310
Dorrance 310
Elizabeth 138
Henry L. 310
Maria A. 310
Gov. Thomas 138
WELLS Hannah 64
Henry 361
Homer 202
Ida M. 361
Ira 361
John 71
Jonathan 182
Mary 202, 257
Rebecca 71
WELSH Eliza 209
James 209
WELTON Mary A. 226
WERRY Joyce 276
WEST Catherine 191
David 192, 285
Edwin 192, 285
Joseph 192, 285
Lucinda 380
Mr. 170
Mary 256
Royal 191
Samuel S. 191
William 192, 285
WESTOVER Margaret 6
William 6
WETHERELL Daniel 45
WETMORE Abigail 141
Amos 173
Ann 173
Anna 141, 205
Caleb 140, 141
Charles 205
Charles H. 141, 204
Charles P. 204
Clark 204
Curtis G. 173
Dorcas 291
Ebenezer B. 141, 203
Edward A. 204
Edward B. 173
Edwin 204
WETMORE Elizabeth 97, 173
Elizabeth C. 234
Electa 141
Elvira 258
Emma 173
Hannah 190
Harriet 173, 259
Henry 258
Hiram P. 204
Ichabod 234
Izrahiah 140, 204, 234
J. 262
Jacob 77
Jahiel 173
James H. 363
Jeremiah 234
John 140, 141
Josiah 204
Lotan 204
Lois 140, 141
Louisa 363
Lucy A. 204
Luther 205
Marilla 141, 205
Maria 141, 204
Mr. 172
Mary 68, 173
Polly 141, 204
Sarah 204
Sarah H. 141, 204
Seth 204
Seth H. 204
Silas 205
Thomas 15, 43, 140, 204, 334
Titus 204
William 141, 204
Willard W. 204
WHEELER Adele H. 340
Benjamin 216
Cyrus M. 157
Daniel 216
Edgar B. 216
Eunice 236
Isaac 236
Julia A. 290
Juliette M. 157
Nathan M. 340
William 236
WHITE Alma 200
Belinda 214
Broughton 283

WHITE Cordelia 207
Daniel 14
Della M. 371
Elizabeth 200
Ellen L. 289
Ensign 18
Fanny S. 285
George 284
George B. 285
Henry 285
Henry A. 274
Henry C. 348
James E. 371
John 200
Lizzie M. 285
Luman 348
Luman P. 348
Mr. 318
Mary 70
Mary A. 283
Minnie A. 348
Minnie E. B. 392
Montague 285
Nancy 281
Nathaniel 15, 21, 28, 125, 200
Nellie 285
Orrin W. 348, 391
Rand 289
WHITING Amanda 136
Capt. 26
Chester R. 325
Mary 25, 38
Rosella V. 325
William 26, 29
WHITLOCK Ada J. 179
E. Grandison 179
Henrietta 252
John H. 234
Ruth 179
Wanzer 179
WHITMAN John 154
Lucy 154
Samuel 154
Sophronia 141
Zechariah 154
WHITMORE Elizabeth 133, 381
Jacob 88
Ruth 88
Thankful 107
WHITNEY Emily 250
Howard 343
WHITNEY Leona M. 322
Walter R. 343
WHITTAKER Sarah 144
WHITELSEY David 227
George W. 221
Louisa H. 227
Miss 136
Samuel 45
Susannah 45
William 227
WIDENER Esther S. 371
Howard H. 371
Kinsey A. 371
Mary P. 371
Olivia K. 371
Raymond B. 371
Seth G. 371
WILCOX Alice 377, 394
Elizabeth 128, 196
Emerett E. 310
Horace B. 310
Jason 377
John 15, 90, 135, 260
Joseph A. 260
Mary 83
May 377
Miranda 260
Myra 377
Ruth A. 311
Sarah 76
William 76
WILCOCKSEN Hannah 171
Margaret 171
William 171
WILDER Josephine C. 248
S. V. S. 248
WILDMAN Adeline 353
Athalia 357
WIGG Margaret E. 234
Nellie 234
Samuel P. 234
Virginia 234
William H. 233
WIGGINS Joseph 94
WILKINSON Harriet 387
WILKSON Miss 298
WILLARD Delia 281
Hannah 76
Josiah 77

WILLARD Sally 288
Major Simon 78
William 112
WILCOX Ann 43
Margery 134, 136
WILLDON Isabella J. 228
WILLET Thomas 37, 336
WILLETT Mary 36, 37
WILLIAMS Anna P. 235
Benjamin 280
Clarina J. 235, 338
Cornelia 340
Cornelia B. 235
Dorothy 340
Elisha 31, 215
Francis M. 215
George H. 311, 382
George S. 280
Georgianna 317
Harvey 311
Henry T. 311
James S. 215
Jane 235
Jane C. 215
Jesse W. 391
John 235, 236
John H. 215
Joseph 99, 235, 236, 317
Julia 215
Lawrence 235, 340
Lillie 235
Lydia 235
Marion E. 391
Mary 227, 235
Mary B. 235
Russell M. 391
Sally 243
Samuel W. 311, 382
Sarah 215
Sarah E. 315
Sarah T. 215
Simeon B. 235
Wendall W. 215
Wheeler 340
William C. 235, 238
Winfield W. 391
WILLIAMSON Jane 270
WILLIS Anna 64
WILLOCKE Ann 140
WILLOUGHBY Nehemiah 187
WILMERDING Elizabeth 379
WILSON Abigail 395
Charlotte 227
Cora B. 266
Horace 211
John 37
Madison 265
Mahala E. 389
Margaret 161
Minerva A. 256
Nathan R. 389
Phineas 14
Return J. M. 389
Samuel D. 211
Susanna 89
Sylvester 211
WITHERSPOON Alice 334, 390
Arthur T. 334
Cora L. 334
Edward T. 334, 390
Eleanor 334, 390
Elizabeth M. 334
Gertrude 334
Herbert 334, 390
Orlando 334
Samuel F. 334
WITHREL Edwin 273
Kate M. 273
WINTHROP Fitz John 27
John 15, 16, 27, 118
Mary 162
Rebecca 118
Samuel 16
Wait Still 27
WINTON Gertrude 383
WISWALL Deborah 207
Ichabod 207
WINBORN Joanna 108
WINCHELL Hezekiah 92
Huldah 92
Sibyl 92
Solomon 92
Stephen 92
WINGFIELD Ann 330
WINSLOW John 176
WINT Adveanna 376
WINTERS Emily 288
WITHERELL Daniel 26, 27, 28

Wood Burton S. 349
Charles S. 349
Cora 350
Dorothy 102, 107
Frances L. 349
George 349
Jennie D. 349
Lewis E. 349
Richard B. 349
Richard J. 349
Sarah E. 213
Woods Joseph 287
Woodbridge Julia E. 168
Sarah 113
Timothye 27
Ward 168
Woodcock Anna E. 228
Bartholomew 228
Charles F. 333
Elizabeth 228
Fenn B. 228, 333
Frances S. 228
Martha S. 228
Mary B. 228
Wooden Sibyl 294
Woodford Celestia 201
Giles 201
Joseph 64
Lydia 64
Woodman Crosby 280
Harriet 280
Woodruff Abigail 159
Huldah 274
Sarah 130
Woodward Elizabeth B. 171
Isaac 171
Woodworth Arnold 303
Elizabeth K. 303
Leverett N. 303
Wolcott Ann E. 281
Elisha 257
Elizabeth 87
Frances E. 258
Frederick P. 258
Giles 71, 102
Henry 71, 257, 258
Horatio G. 257
John 71, 257
Mary E. 258, 347
Wolcott Mary F. 252
Millicent 258, 347
Peter 71
Roger 29
Samuel 257, 281
Simeon 71
Wooley Eliza 218
Woolsey Mary P. 251
Theodore D. 251
Wright Abel 121
Albert A. 247
Ann 167
Annie B. 331
Benjamin 198
Caty 203
Eliza 185
Elizabeth 198
Hannah 129
Huldah 185
Isadore L. 247
James 291, 361
Mary 204
Nettie 361
Renssalaer 291
Sophia 147
Wyllys Mary 63
Maybel 87
Samuel 26
Yale Altha A. 271
Clayton 376
Florence 376
Jeanette 285
Laura 376
Mary J. 272
Yates Anna 167
Young Carrie L. 256
Elias 203
Eliza W. 203
James F. 256
Martin E. 353
Sarah 139
William 81
William H. 353
Youngs Albert S. 370
Frank 370
Frank A. 370
Lewis B. 370, 394
Mary E. 370
S. Pauline 370
Warren 370

YOUNGERMAN Clara E. 360
Daniel 360
ZUMBRO Catherine 385

ADDENDA.

Adler Thomas 86
Aguntus, an Indian 27
Allen Fitz John 45
Maude 318
Allin John 20
Andrews Sarah 92
Arden Mr. 312
Atwood Arthur 279
Bacon Lucy A. 260
Bache Sarah 249
Baldwin Florance E. 298
George P. 298
Bancroft Ruth 65
Bartholomew Freswede 186
Lois 185
Timothy 185
William 186
Belden Samuel 65
Benedict Lucy 349
Benjamin Meta S. 334
Bentham Mary 240
Bidwell Daniel 141
Birge Betsey 136
Clarissa 136
Experience 136
Hamlin 136
Luther 136
Nathaniel 136
Ransley 136
Roswell 136
Sally 136
William S. 136
Blackleach James 26
Blatchley Lodisca E. 381
Brewster William 26
Broughton Thomas 89
Bryant Thomas 18
Bull Caleb 112
Daniel 185
Isaac 112
Maria 185
Mary 185
Ursula 112
William 112
Bushnell Joshua 112
Lucy 112
Butler Eveline H. 184
Hannah 257
Caldwell Martha 112
Champau Barney 335
Clark Almira 185
Asa 185
John 380
Clarke Richard 153
Crosby Diana 377
Sarah 89
Crow Mehitable 41
Cushing Benjamin 88
Davidson William 44
Dickinson Miss 186
Durand Elizabeth 185
Dutcher Helen 269
Elizabeth Queen 44

FITCH John 26
FLETCHER Hope 45
William 45
FLINT Anna 44
Henry 44
GARDINER Lion 73
GARRETT Henry W. 286
John P. 286
GOODRICH Hezekiah 76
Huldah 184
Sarah 185
Stephen 184
GILLETTE Nancy 184
GRAVES George 135
GREEN Esther 176
HAMBLIN Charles F. 186
Philo 177
HAMBLY Lydia 276
Richard 276
HAMLIN Benjamin 166
Edwin 274
Harriet C. 352
Ida E. 352
HART Lavinia 185
Mary E. 321
Salmon 185
HASSAM Elizabeth 192
HILLS Charles H. 186
Sylvester 186
HOAR Margery 44
HOOKER Rev. Thomas 61
HOPKINS Jane A. 264
HUBBARD Mary 94
HULL Richard 152
IVES Harriet S. 352
JOHNSON Anna 387
Carrie 342
Joseph 42
Lois 108
JONES Isaac 185
JUSTIN Hannah 276
Jehial 276
KENLY Henry C. 343
KILBOURN Eddie 318
Frank 318
KINNEY Lucy I. 276
KNOWLES Thankful 133
LAKE Augustus 225
Mary F. 225
LANE Almira 128
Daniel W. 313
LANGDON Ethel 390
William H. 390
LORD Anne 186
Robert 186
MC CLINTOCK Anna E. 386
William L. 386
MC CREADIE Carrie 264
MEACHAM Mary E. 289
MEIGS Louise M. 228
MITCHELL Jane 389
John 19
MOSES Huldah 184
Luther 184
MUNSON Abigail 185
NEAL Rachael 188
NEWBURY Sarah 257
NICHOLS Prudence 76
OLCOTT Caroline H. 335
OSBORN Lewis 349
William 349
OTIS Leantine A. 188
PARMALEE Edla L. 381
Wilbur 381
PAYNE Edward P. 345
Ella 345
Fairinda W. 391
POWELL Sarah 44
PUTNAM Mr. 217
RAMSDEN Ann 117
John 117
RAMSEY Henry 122
RICHARDS Alice 234
RILEY Catherine 185
ROGERS Ann 204
RUSSELL Harriet 166
Mary 87
Mr. 114
Sarah E. 244
RYDER Mary 161